

# SUPPLEMENT FOR ARKANSAS



POPULATION  
AGRICULTURE  
MANUFACTURES  
MINES AND QUARRIES

73295°—13—37

(565)

## CHAPTER 1.

### NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the population of Arkansas, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 574) shows the population of Arkansas, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

It may be noticed that the county totals as given in Table 1 for 1900 and 1890 sometimes exceed the aggregate population of the minor civil divisions as shown in the table. This is due to the territorial changes that have been made in the minor civil divisions of certain counties since 1890.

Table 2 (p. 586) shows the cities and the incorporated towns of Arkansas, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Arkansas, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

**HISTORICAL NOTE.**—Arkansas takes its name from the Akansa tribe of Indians which once inhabited part of the territory now constituting this state.

The Arkansas country was first visited by white men in 1541, when the Spanish explorer, De Soto, crossed the Mississippi near the present site of Memphis and penetrated to the northern part of the present state. The first white settlement was made at Arkansas Post by the French in 1686.

Arkansas was formed from a portion of the territory originally known as Louisiana. This region was claimed by the French by virtue of the discoveries of Marquette and Joliet, who descended the Mississippi as far as the mouth of the Arkansas in 1673, and of La Salle, who sailed down the Mississippi to its mouth in 1682. The Louisiana region was ceded by France to Spain in 1762, retroceded to France in 1800, and purchased from France by the United States in 1803. It then included practically all the western watershed of the Mississippi, but its western boundaries were not definitely fixed until 1819.

**Density of population.**—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used, as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

**Urban and rural population defined.**—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

In 1804 the region was divided by the thirty-third parallel, the present southern boundary of Arkansas, into the territory of Orleans on the south and the district of Louisiana on the north. In the following year the district of Louisiana was named the territory of Louisiana, and in 1812 it was renamed the territory of Missouri.

Arkansas was erected successively into a territory of the first and second class by the acts of Congress of March, 1819, and of April, 1820; it then included, in addition to the area of the present state, that portion of the territory now forming Oklahoma which lay south of 36° 30' north latitude. In 1824 the western boundary, north of the Red River, was placed about 40 miles west of where it now stands, and in 1828 it was fixed at its present location. In January, 1836, a convention met at Little Rock, drew up a state constitution, and applied for admission into the Union. On June 15 of the same year Arkansas became a state of the Union.

## TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Arkansas is 1,574,449. Compared with a population of 1,311,564 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,885, or 20 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The growth of the state was somewhat more rapid than during the pre-

ceding decade, 1890–1900, when the rate was 16.3 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Arkansas at each census from 1810 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	21.0
1900.....	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	20.7
1890.....	<sup>1</sup> 1,128,211	325,686	40.6	25.5
1880.....	802,525	318,054	65.6	30.1
1870.....	484,471	49,021	11.3	22.6
1860.....	435,450	225,553	107.5	35.6
1850.....	209,897	112,323	115.1	35.9
1840.....	97,574	67,186	221.1	32.7
1830.....	30,388	16,115	112.9	33.5
1820.....	14,273	13,211	1,244.0	33.1
1810.....	1,062	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

The earliest population figures for Arkansas are those reported at the Federal census of 1810, when its population was returned as in the territory of Louisiana. Arkansas was organized as a territory in 1819, and its population was reported for the first time in the Federal census reports of 1820. Between 1820 and 1860 the population of the state increased at a very rapid rate, the population in 1860 being about thirty and one-half times as great as in 1820. Since 1860 the growth of the state, though substantial, has been much slower and at a more irregular rate than during the previous years. The population in 1910 was more than three and one-half times that in 1860.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States as a whole, as given in the preceding table, shows that from 1810 to 1890 the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate for the United States during every decade except one, 1860–1870, when the rate for the state was only one-half that shown for the country as a whole. Aside from this decade that from 1880 to 1890 is the only one during this 80-year period in which the rate of increase for the state was less than double that for the country as a whole.

During the last two decades the growth of the state has been slower than that of the country as a whole, the rates of increase for the 20 years being 39.6 per cent for the state and 46.1 per cent for the United States.

Principal cities.—Arkansas has 28 cities. Little Rock, the largest, has a population of 45,941, and Fort Smith, the second city, a population of 23,975. Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, and Argenta, with 15,102, 14,434, and 11,138 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There are also 4 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 6 having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 569 shows the population of the five cities having in 1910 over 10,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Fort Smith shows the highest rate of increase during the last decade, namely, 106.9 per cent, and Little Rock the lowest, 19.9 per cent. In connection with the figures given in the table it should be explained that in 1904 what was then the eighth ward of Little Rock was detached to form the city of Argenta, Ark. This ward had a population of 4,751 in 1900 and 2,637 in 1890, so that the population of Little Rock, exclusive of that ward, was 33,556 in 1900, and 23,237 in 1890. By using these figures in comparing the growth of Little Rock, it appears that the increase from 1900 to 1910 was 12,385, or 36.9 per cent, as compared with an increase from 1890 to 1900 of 10,319, or 44.4 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
<b>Argenta:</b>				<b>Little Rock:</b>			
1910.....	11,138			1910.....	45,941	7,634	19.9
<b>Fort Smith:</b>				1900.....	38,307	12,433	48.1
1910.....	23,975	12,388	106.9	1890.....	25,874	12,736	96.9
1900.....	11,587	276	2.4	1880.....	13,138	758	6.1
1890.....	11,311	8,212	265.0	1870.....	12,380	8,653	232.2
1880.....	3,099	872	39.2	1860.....	3,727	1,560	72.0
1870.....	2,227	695	45.4		2,167		
1860.....	1,532	568	58.9				
1850.....	964			<b>Pine Bluff:</b>			
<b>Hot Springs:</b>				1910.....	15,102	3,006	31.4
1910.....	14,434	4,461	44.7	1900.....	11,490	1,644	15.5
1900.....	9,973	1,887	23.3	1890.....	9,952	6,749	210.7
1890.....	8,086	4,532	127.5	1880.....	3,203	1,122	53.9
1880.....	3,554	2,278	178.5	1870.....	2,081	685	49.1
1870.....	1,276	1,075	534.8	1860.....	1,390	836	238.5
1860.....	201				400		

**Counties.**—Arkansas has 75 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 8,946 in Stone County to 86,751 in Pulaski County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Arkansas since 1900: Part of Columbia County was annexed to Lafayette County in 1901; part of Scott County was annexed to Logan County in 1903; part of Lauderdale County, Tenn., was ceded to Arkansas and annexed to Mississippi County in 1905; and part of Indian Territory was annexed to Sebastian County in 1905.

Sixty-five counties increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 1.7 per cent in Sevier County to 86 per cent in Mississippi County, and the absolute increases from 277 in Sevier County to 23,572 in Pulaski County. Thirty-four counties show a higher rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 20 per cent. Ten counties decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from 1 per cent in Little River County to 19.2 per cent in Madison County, and the absolute decreases from 134 in Little River County to 3,808 in Madison County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 65 counties that showed increases was 276,762; the aggregate decrease of population in the 10 counties that showed decreases was 13,877. The difference, 262,885, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 572 show the increase or decrease in the total and in the rural population, respectively, of each county of Arkansas during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

**Density of population.**—The total land area of the state is 52,525 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 30; in 1900 and 1890 it was 25 and 21.5, respectively. The aver-

age number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 573, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Union County, with 1,048 square miles, has the largest area, and Lafayette County, with 525 square miles, has the smallest area. Pulaski County, containing Little Rock city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 116.1 persons per square mile, while Newton County, with 12.5 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

**Minor civil divisions.**—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Arkansas the counties are divided into 1,347 primary divisions, comprising that number of townships. There are also 305 secondary divisions, comprising 28 cities and 277 incorporated towns. These secondary divisions form parts of the townships in which they are wholly or partly located.

**Urban and rural population compared.**—The following table presents the population of Arkansas at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. For the purposes of this table Texarkana city is included in the group of urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, although it had a population of only 5,655 in 1910, 4,914 in 1900, and 3,528 in 1890. This is due to the fact that Texarkana city, Ark., and Texarkana city, Tex., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Texarkana city, which had a joint population of 15,445 in 1910, 10,170 in 1900, and 6,380 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,574,449		1,311,564		<sup>1</sup> 1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	28	202,681	15	111,733	9	73,159	12.9	8.5	6.5
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	45,941	1	38,307	1	25,874	2.9	2.9	2.3
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	70,304	3	27,997	1	11,311	4.5	2.1	1.0
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	3	21,143	2	15,523	4	26,755	1.3	1.2	2.4
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	19	65,293	9	28,906	3	9,219	4.1	2.3	0.8
Rural territory.....		1,371,768		1,199,831		<sup>1</sup> 1,055,052	87.1	91.5	93.5
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	277	174,764	175	113,075	122	78,210	11.1	8.6	6.8
Other rural territory.....		1,197,004		1,086,756		<sup>1</sup> 976,842	76.0	82.9	86.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (32) specially enumerated.

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 202,681 inhabitants, or 12.9 per cent of the total population, while 1,371,768 inhabitants, or 87.1 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 111,733 inhabitants, or 8.5 per cent of the total population, while 1,199,831 inhabitants, or 91.5 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion of urban population in 1910 was, therefore, about one and one-half times as great as in 1900. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

The proportion of the total population of the state in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants in 1910, 1900, and 1890 (considering Texarkana in this group in 1910 and 1900) was 7.4, 5.1, and 3.3 per cent, respectively; the proportion in urban places of less than 10,000 inhabitants for the same years was 5.5, 3.5, and 3.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 22 cities and 6 towns, while the rural population is in 277 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, and in the unincorporated territory. The 277 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 174,764, representing 11.1 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 54 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 89,424; 67 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 46,417; and 156 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,923. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 76 per cent of the total.

The above table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 377,445, or 24 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all cities and incorporated towns, as they

existed in 1900, was 224,808, or 17.1 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that of the 15 counties of Arkansas which contained urban population in 1900, 12 had a larger proportion and 3 a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while of the remaining counties which were wholly rural in 1900, 12 showed a considerable proportion of urban population in 1910.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 202,681; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 131,719. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 111,733 (see above table), by 19,986. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of the annexation of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table on page 571, shows an increase of 53.9 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 16.3 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than three and one-fourth times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.9 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there

are 10 counties in which the population living in rural territory decreased and one, Carroll County, in which there was a decrease in population in both urban and rural districts.

In the next table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Little Rock, the combined population of the cities and towns having in 1910 from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the city of Little Rock increased in population about one and four-fifths times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the rate of increase for the group of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants was almost three times that for the state as a whole. The comparison shows that the rate of increase of the population in the city of Little Rock was considerably lower than the rate for the smaller cities,

that is, those places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	262,885	20.0
Urban territory in 1910.....	202,681	131,719	70,962	53.9
City of Little Rock.....	45,041	33,556	12,385	36.9
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.	156,740	98,163	58,577	59.7
Remainder of the state.....	1,371,768	1,179,800	191,968	16.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

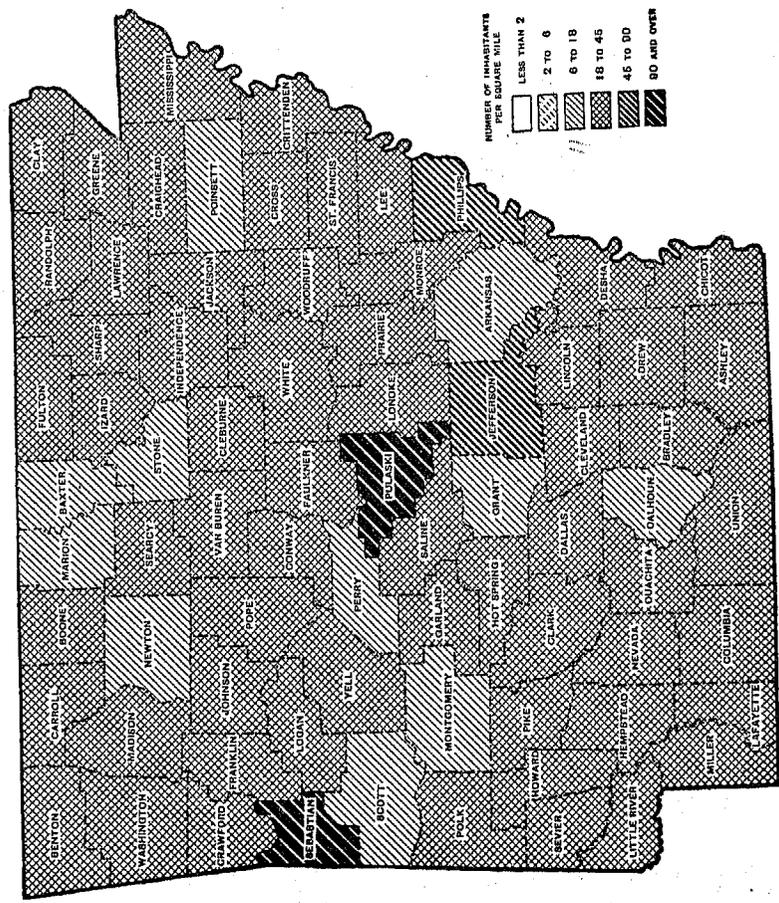
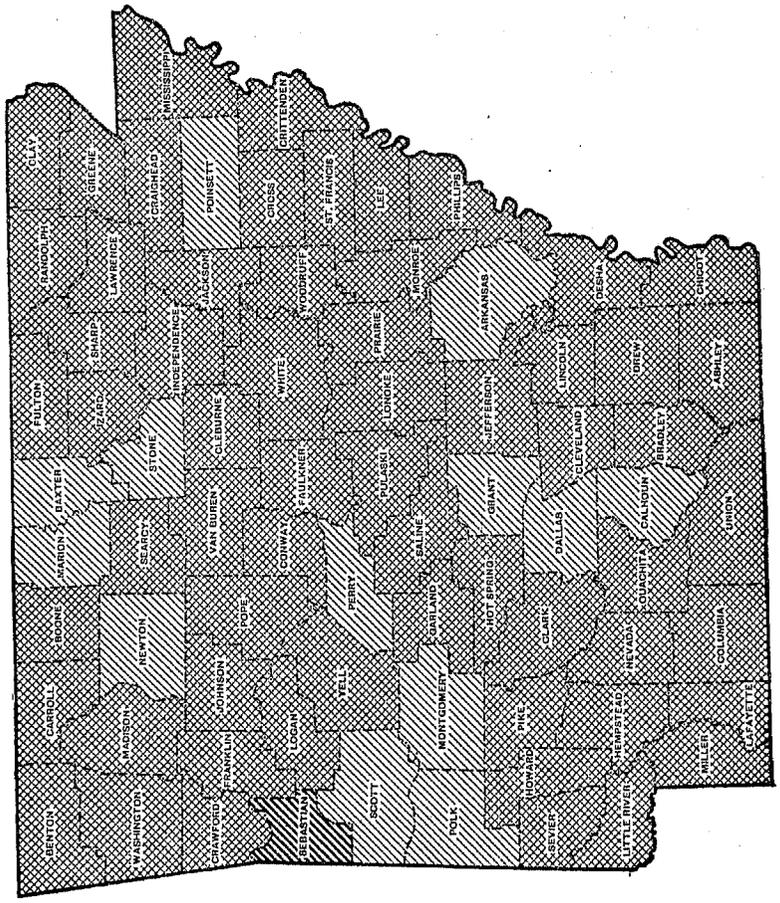
It also appears from this table that of the entire increase in urban population (70,962) for the last decade, Little Rock contributed 12,385, or 17.5 per cent, while the cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants each contributed 58,577, or 82.5 per cent.



DENSITY OF POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

RURAL POPULATION.

TOTAL POPULATION.



NUMBER OF INHABITANTS PER SQUARE MILE

[White box]	LESS THAN 2
[Diagonal lines /]	2 TO 6
[Diagonal lines \]	6 TO 18
[Cross-hatch]	18 TO 45
[Dense cross-hatch]	45 TO 80
[Very dense cross-hatch]	80 AND OVER

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Arkansas County</b> .....	<b>16,103</b>	<b>12,973</b>	<b>11,432</b>	<b>Benton County—Continued.</b>			
Arkansas township.....	749	1,010	704	Flint township, <sup>14</sup> including Springtown town... Springtown town <sup>15</sup> .....	706 140	660	1,283
Bayou Meto township.....	610	595	620	Garfield township.....	992	975	1,024
Chester township.....	988	875	595	Garland township.....	1,004	861	.....
Crockett township.....	610	566	628	Gentry township, including Gentry City town... Gentry City town.....	1,383 668	1,044	.....
Gum Pond township, <sup>1</sup> including Stuttgart city. Stuttgart city.....	3,208 2,740	..... 1,868	..... 1,165	Hico township, including Siloam Springs town... Siloam Springs town.....	3,885 2,405	3,416 1,748	1,951 821
Ward 1.....	1,200	.....	.....	Hoover township <sup>14</sup> .....	391	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	846	.....	.....	Logan township <sup>14</sup> .....	444	442	.....
Ward 3.....	694	.....	.....	Mason Valley township <sup>14</sup> .....	657	761	.....
Henton township, <sup>2</sup> including part of Humphrey town.....	700	.....	.....	Mount Vernon township.....	979	905	906
Humphrey town (part of).....	190	.....	.....	Osage township, including Bentonville town... Bentonville town.....	3,755 1,956	3,673 1,845	3,787 1,677
Total for Humphrey town <sup>3</sup> in Henton township, Arkansas County, and Roberts township, Jefferson County.....	380	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	866	.....	.....
Keaton township.....	1,837	1,917	1,510	Ward 2.....	557	.....	.....
La Grue township, including De Witt town... De Witt town.....	1,711 831	1,500 318	1,099 246	Ward 3.....	694	.....	.....
McFall township <sup>1</sup> .....	365	1,858	1,616	Ward 4.....	439	.....	.....
Mill Bayou township, including Almyra town... Almyra town <sup>4</sup> .....	935 262	544	507	Roller Ridge township.....	390	409	426
Morris township <sup>2</sup> .....	753	1,153	1,057	Round Prairie township.....	528	546	849
Point de Luce township.....	696	526	528	Sugar Creek township.....	499	553	526
Prairie township.....	2,009	2,171	2,321	Sulphur Springs township, including Sulphur Springs town... Sulphur Springs town.....	1,050 600	960 315	952
Stanley township, including Gillett town... Gillett town <sup>5</sup> .....	694 256	262	217	Wager township <sup>14</sup> .....	446	689	749
<b>Ashley County</b> .....	<b>25,268</b>	<b>19,734</b>	<b>13,295</b>	Wallace township, including Gravett town... Gravett town.....	1,254 659	1,365 447	1,028
Banner township <sup>7</sup> .....	818	834	.....	Walnut township.....	851	832	785
Bayou township.....	406	416	255	War Eagle township.....	428	476	471
Bearhouse township <sup>7</sup> .....	430	616	948	Washington township, including Lowell town... Lowell town <sup>13</sup> .....	1,863 193	1,264	1,274
Beech Creek township.....	830	1,088	809	Yell township.....	372	386	885
Carter township, <sup>7</sup> including Hamburg town... Hamburg town.....	2,961 1,737	2,735 1,300	1,696 655	<b>Boone County</b> .....	<b>14,318</b>	<b>16,396</b>	<b>15,810</b>
De Bastrop township, <sup>9</sup> including Parkdale town... Parkdale town <sup>9</sup> .....	2,237 383	3,499	2,160	Batavia township <sup>16</sup> .....	439	.....	856
Egypt township, including Crossett town... Crossett town.....	3,183 8,038	1,025	737	Bear Creek township.....	435	683	856
Extra township.....	968	637	535	Bellefonte township.....	747	.....	1,018
Longview township.....	728	432	364	Blythe township, including Zinc town... Zinc town <sup>4</sup> .....	758 178	865	856
Marie Saline township.....	677	504	450	Bryan township.....	403	416	.....
Mill Creek township.....	1,807	1,441	1,159	Carrollton township <sup>16</sup> .....	664	1,212	1,129
Portland township, including Portland town... Portland town.....	4,240 823	2,767	1,584	Crooked Creek township.....	283	624	1,082
Prairie township <sup>7</sup> .....	705	.....	.....	Elkix township.....	607	679	716
Union township.....	949	2,045	1,054	Ewing township.....	512	612	598
White township.....	971	837	711	Gather township.....	453	523	.....
Wilmot township, <sup>10</sup> including Wilmot town... Wilmot town.....	3,358 622	.....	.....	Harrison township, including Harrison town... Harrison town.....	2,743 1,602	2,849 1,651	2,240 1,458
<b>Baxter County</b> .....	<b>10,389</b>	<b>9,298</b>	<b>8,527</b>	Jackson township.....	401	652	717
Barren Creek township.....	825	794	655	Jefferson township.....	966	1,147	1,119
Bayou township.....	747	502	493	Lee township.....	590	806	550
Big Flat township.....	466	447	443	Long Creek township.....	542	562	518
Backhorn township.....	363	266	330	Omaha township.....	879	673	532
Greenwood township.....	610	478	357	Prairie township.....	670	690	617
Grover township.....	190	223	.....	Sugarloaf township.....	1,032	1,518	1,712
Independence township.....	549	588	809	Summit township.....	343	399	425
Logan township.....	366	451	541	Washington township.....	610	749	754
Mahney township.....	624	785	690	Young township.....	211	347	377
Mill township.....	590	500	401	<b>Bradley County</b> .....	<b>14,518</b>	<b>9,651</b>	<b>7,972</b>
Mountain Home township, including Mountain Home town... Mountain Home town.....	1,291 146	1,509 803	1,322 242	Clay township, including Banks town... Banks town <sup>6</sup> .....	1,480 244	339	1,008
North Fork township.....	834	564	486	Eagle township.....	561	253	214
Pigeon township.....	456	601	513	Marion township.....	503	527	466
Union township.....	660	784	493	Moro township.....	512	474	412
Whiteville township, including Cotter and Gassville towns... Cotter town <sup>4</sup> ..... Gassville town <sup>11</sup> .....	1,902 824 198	836	994	Ouachita township.....	387	137	230
<b>Benton County</b> .....	<b>33,389</b>	<b>31,611</b>	<b>27,716</b>	Palestine township.....	889	800	768
Anderson township.....	822	847	1,677	Pennington township, including Warren town... Warren town.....	7,651 2,057	4,038 954	3,224 492
Apple Glenn township.....	587	461	.....	River township.....	508	505	423
Ball township.....	446	497	554	Sumpter township.....	571	531	447
Batie township.....	604	806	1,116	Washington township, including Hermitage town... Hermitage town <sup>6</sup> .....	1,456 247	941	780
Big Spring township, <sup>12</sup> including Monte Ne town... Monte Ne town <sup>8</sup> .....	603 66	347	330	<b>Calhoun County</b> .....	<b>9,894</b>	<b>8,899</b>	<b>7,267</b>
Brightwater township.....	820	925	950	Casewell township, including Thornton town... Thornton town <sup>9</sup> .....	1,011 611	1,045	1,164
Cherokee township.....	368	425	385	Champagnolle township.....	583	880	802
Colville township.....	735	759	833	Dallas township.....	682	554	602
Decatur township, including Decatur town... Decatur town <sup>13</sup> .....	1,158 242	750	592	Fayette township.....	329	200	138
Dickson township.....	928	1,118	1,086	Franklin township, including Hampton town... Hampton town <sup>14</sup> .....	1,111 559	649	606
Eldorado township.....	461	587	604	Huey township.....	273	.....	323
Esculapia township, <sup>15</sup> including Rogers town... Rogers town.....	4,476 2,320	2,879 2,168	2,844 1,262	Jackson township.....	1,094	617	737
				Jefferson township.....	906	840	393
				Locust Bayou township.....	564	576	502
				Moro township.....	1,420	1,394	1,010
				Polk township.....	600	554	530
				River township.....	731	652	545

<sup>1</sup> Gum Pond township organized from part of McFall township in 1906.  
<sup>2</sup> Henton township organized from part of Morris township in 1904.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>6</sup> County totals include population (858 in 1900; 827 in 1890) of Grant township, taken from part of Wilmot township since 1863.  
<sup>7</sup> Prairie township returned with Banner, Bearhouse, and Carter townships in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form part of Wilmot township in 1908.  
<sup>9</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>10</sup> Organized from Grant township and part of De Bastrop township in 1903.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>12</sup> Part of Esculapia township annexed to Big Spring township in 1904.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Hoover township organized from parts of Flint, Logan, Mason Valley, and Wager townships in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Batavia township organized from part of Carrollton township in 1910.  
<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

575

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Carroll County</b> .....	<b>16,829</b>	<b>18,848</b>	<b>17,288</b>	<b>Clay County—Continued.</b>			
Carrollton township.....	1,099	1,060	1,573	Haywood township, including Greenway town..	1,620	1,283	1,352
Cedar township, including Eureka Springs city.	4,273	4,700	4,445	Greenway town.....	590	165	35
Eureka Springs city.....	3,223	3,672	3,706	Johnson township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,090	1,623	1,444
Ward 1.....	1,059			Kilgore township, <sup>9</sup> including Corning town.....	2,420	1,825	1,645
Ward 2.....	1,222			Corning town.....	1,439	1,041	584
Ward 3.....	967			Knob township <sup>10</sup> .....	434		
Clifty township.....	312	320	320	Liddell township, including St. Francis town..	591	550	486
Cross township.....	253	341		St. Francis town.....	469	420	556
Dry Fork township.....	292	369	349	Nelson township, including Datto town.....	1,095	231	389
Franklin township.....	112	198	303	Datto town <sup>11</sup> .....	244		
Hickory township, including Green Forest town.	2,194	2,413	1,372	Oak Bluff township, including Rector town.....	4,288	2,111	1,827
Green Forest town.....	655	469		Rector town.....	1,859	520	585
Kings River township.....	403	781	828	Payne township <sup>12</sup> .....	722	195	
Liberty township.....	420	509	523	Pollard township.....	1,312	1,068	981
Long Creek township.....	992	1,185	936	St. Francis township, including Piggott town..	2,176	1,430	813
Omega township.....	472	463		Piggott town.....	1,160	597	
Osage township.....	804	748	618	Swain township <sup>13</sup> .....	319		
Piney township.....	254	220	584				
Polo township.....	958	1,045	1,240	<b>Cleburne County</b> .....	<b>11,903</b>	<b>9,628</b>	<b>7,884</b>
Prairie township, including Berryville town..	2,606	2,909	2,995	Big Creek township.....	204	113	75
Berryville town.....	785	551	549	Cadron township, including Quitman town..	1,395	1,039	1,112
Ward 1.....	291			Quitman town.....	471	523	527
Ward 2.....	494			California township.....	348	459	396
Winona township.....	503	687	414	Center Post township.....	384	336	
Yocum township.....	876	840	758	Clayton township.....	553	522	477
				Francis township.....	519	493	
<b>Chicot County</b> .....	<b>21,987</b>	<b>14,528</b>	<b>11,419</b>	Giles township, including Shiloh town.....	930	753	1,175
Alexander township <sup>1</sup> .....	1,937			Shiloh town.....	251	190	
Bayou Macon township.....	1,460	987	958	Grassy Springs.....	708	777	599
Bowie township, including Dermott and Hudspeth towns.....	3,569	1,853	1,470	Healing Springs township.....	579	591	585
Dermott town.....	1,662	487		Heber township, <sup>13</sup> including Heber Springs town	1,835	1,070	921
Hudspeth town <sup>2</sup> .....	181			Heber Springs town <sup>14</sup> .....	1,166	552	322
Carlton township, <sup>3</sup> including Lake Village town.	3,037			Morgan township, including Edgemont town..	596	154	
Lake Village town <sup>4</sup> .....	1,074			Edgemont town <sup>15</sup> .....	342		
Gaines township.....	493	103		Mountain township.....	674	634	360
Lake township <sup>5</sup> .....	1,156			Peter Creek township.....	455	393	343
Louisiana township, <sup>1</sup> including Readland town.	3,429	4,070	2,162	Peter Creek township.....	585	547	455
Readland town <sup>6</sup> .....	214			Pine township.....	415	448	361
McConnell township <sup>7</sup> .....	1,176	3,507	3,111	Piney township.....	357	178	
Masona township.....	775	443	318	Poff township.....	659	313	347
Oden township.....	1,543	1,314	2,035	Saline township, including Higden town..	356		
Planters township, including Eudora town.....	1,834	908	648	Higden town.....	353	327	276
Eudora town <sup>8</sup> .....	606			Sugar Loaf township.....	433	376	402
Railroad township.....	1,578	829	717				
				<b>Cleveland County</b> .....	<b>13,481</b>	<b>11,620</b>	<b>11,362</b>
<b>Clark County</b> .....	<b>23,686</b>	<b>21,289</b>	<b>20,997</b>	Bowman township.....	798	794	737
Alpine township.....	754	534	538	Harper township.....	756	670	679
Amity township, including Amity town.....	2,543	1,400	1,440	Hudgin township <sup>16</sup> .....	234		
Amity town <sup>9</sup> .....	813			Hurricane township.....	513	486	574
Anderson township.....	716	722	849	Jackson township.....	640	500	
Antoine township, including Okolona town..	1,449	1,175	1,691	Kingsland township, including Kingsland town.	2,506	2,137	1,882
Okolona town <sup>10</sup> .....	599			Kingsland town.....	445	394	464
Beech Creek township.....	1,477	1,163	1,002	Lee township.....	832	793	717
Beirne township.....	593	697	533	Miller township <sup>16</sup> .....	1,011	1,129	1,298
Caddo township, including Arkadelphia city.	6,976	7,495	6,872	Niven township.....	136	100	462
Arkadelphia city.....	2,745	2,739	2,465	Redland township.....	1,993	1,730	1,788
Ward 1.....	613			Rison township, <sup>17</sup> including Rison town.....	1,650	853	757
Ward 2.....	830			Rison town.....	785	455	
Ward 3.....	1,303			Saline township.....	549	588	390
Elkins township.....	395	397	409	Smith township.....	804	796	932
Greenville township.....	673	867	1,011	White Oak township.....	372	399	377
Leard township, including Graysonia town..	1,114	332	345	Whiteville township <sup>18</sup> .....	681	715	719
Graysonia town <sup>11</sup> .....	771						
Long Creek township.....	138	253	147	<b>Columbia County</b> <sup>18</sup> .....	<b>23,820</b>	<b>22,077</b>	<b>19,593</b>
Manchester township.....	1,782	1,648	1,648	Boone township.....	1,304	1,169	1,014
Missouri township, including Gurdon town..	2,661	2,293	2,012	Brown township.....	1,759	1,867	1,270
Gurdon town.....	1,224	1,045	802	Buena Vista township.....	1,594	1,251	1,366
South Fork township.....	1,325	1,376	1,411	Calhoun township.....	1,085	1,085	1,027
Terre Noire township.....	1,080	972	1,089	Clay township <sup>18</sup> .....	712	883	928
				Clay township.....	1,220	945	979
<b>Clay County</b> .....	<b>23,690</b>	<b>15,886</b>	<b>12,200</b>	Cleveland township.....	1,289	932	875
Bennett township <sup>7</sup> .....	249			Cornie township.....	912	675	568
Blue Cane township.....	1,034	1,073		Georgia township.....	665	407	453
Bradshaw township <sup>7</sup> .....	650	614	441	Harrison township.....	671	606	474
Brown township.....	742	545	416	Lamar township, including Waldo town.....	2,163	2,081	1,910
Cache township, including Knobel town.....	853	802	635	Waldo town.....	597	622	709
Knobel town.....	562	410		McNeil township, including McNeil town.....	1,242	781	843
Carpenter township, including Success town..	885	418	279	McNeil town.....	482	280	
Success town <sup>9</sup> .....	579			Magnolia township, including Magnolia town..	5,028	4,139	3,771
Chalk Bluff township.....	935	934	929	Magnolia town.....	2,045	1,614	1,438
Clark township.....	900	427		Mississippi township.....	1,251	1,223	1,127
Cleveland township.....	674	530	417	Moss township.....	1,621	1,476	1,060
Current River township.....	238	225	140	Warren township.....	1,184	1,010	767
Gleghorn township <sup>9</sup> .....	431						

<sup>1</sup> Alexander township organized from part of Louisiana township in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>3</sup> Carlton and Lake townships organized from parts of McConnell township in 1904.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> Bennett township organized from part of Bradshaw township in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>9</sup> Gleghorn township organized from part of Kilgore township in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Knob township organized from part of Johnson township in 1908.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>12</sup> Swain township organized from part of Payne township in 1909.  
<sup>13</sup> Name changed from South Sugarloaf in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Name changed from Sugarloaf in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>16</sup> Hudgin township organized from parts of Miller and Whiteville townships in 1906.  
<sup>17</sup> Name changed from Tisdale in 1908.  
<sup>18</sup> Part annexed to Lafayette County in 1901.  
<sup>19</sup> County totals include population (1,497 in 1900; 1,512 in 1890) of Hadley township, annexed to Lafayette County since 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Conway County.....</b>	<b>22,729</b>	<b>19,772</b>	<b>19,459</b>	<b>Crawford County—Continued.</b>			
Bentley township.....	651	663	547	Van Buren city.....	3,378	2,578	2,291
Cedar Falls township.....	511	415	303	Ward 1.....	754		
Gregory township <sup>2</sup> .....	1,000	1,157	974	Ward 2.....	1,766		
Griffin township.....	995	833	640	Ward 3.....	1,858		
Higgins township.....	763	730	613	Vine Prairie township.....	516	453	432
Howard township, including Plummerville town.....	3,436	2,986	3,192	Whitley township <sup>11</sup> .....	972	811	931
Plummerville town.....	495	296	214	Winfrey township <sup>11</sup> .....	283	334	
Lick Mountain township.....	2,095	1,846	1,643	<b>Crittenden County.....</b>	<b>22,447</b>	<b>14,529</b>	<b>13,940</b>
McLaren township <sup>2</sup> .....	610	750	794	Black Oak township.....	650	248	
Nichols township, <sup>3</sup> including Cleveland town.....	1,230	1,200	1,565	Fogleman township.....	1,788	459	767
Cleveland town.....	164	202	303	Jackson township.....	6,563	3,959	2,914
Petit Jean township.....	509	380	272	Jasper township.....	2,297	1,995	3,083
St. Vincent township <sup>2</sup> .....	543			Lucas township.....	1,184	1,402	1,109
Union township.....	2,763	1,855	2,004	Mississippi township.....	282	657	
Washington township <sup>2</sup> .....	1,558	1,516	1,700	Mound City township.....	631	689	892
Welborn township, including Morrilton city.....	5,074	6,431	4,071	Old River township.....	772	496	
Morrilton city.....	2,424	1,707	1,644	Proctor township.....	2,579	1,972	2,880
<b>Craighead County.....</b>	<b>27,627</b>	<b>19,505</b>	<b>12,025</b>	Tyronza township, including Earle town.....	3,774	1,528	804
Big Creek township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,308	1,519	940	Earle town <sup>12</sup> .....	1,642		
Black Oak township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,701			Wappanocca township.....	1,927	1,124	1,401
Brookland township.....	1,390	1,150	817	<b>Cross County.....</b>	<b>14,042</b>	<b>11,051</b>	<b>7,693</b>
Buffalo township, <sup>4</sup> including Monette town.....	2,301	2,308	1,309	Bedford township.....	611	578	428
Monette town <sup>5</sup> .....	559			Brushy Lake township <sup>15</sup> .....	304	596	388
Gilkerson township.....	1,010	897		Coldwater township.....	851	809	770
Greenfield township.....	473	432	567	Ellis township <sup>14</sup> .....	208	270	167
Herdon township <sup>6</sup> .....	504			Fair Oaks township, <sup>14</sup> including Fair Oaks town.....	70		
Jonesboro township, including Jonesboro city.....	10,272	6,808	5,016	Fair Oaks town <sup>15</sup> .....	55		
Jonesboro city.....	7,123	4,508	2,085	Hickory Ridge township <sup>16</sup> .....	605		
Ward 1.....	1,331			Mitchell township.....	1,513	1,192	1,172
Ward 2.....	1,455			Searcy township.....	1,813	2,219	1,560
Ward 3.....	2,868			Smith township.....	1,583	1,225	1,026
Ward 4.....	382			Tyronza township.....	2,210	872	234
Lake City township, <sup>6</sup> including Lake City town.....	1,363	1,359	655	Wynne township, including Wynne city.....	4,146	3,289	1,932
Lake City town.....	443	434		Wynne city <sup>16</sup> .....	2,353	1,629	665
Lester township.....	1,011	514	394	Ward 1.....	225		
Little Texas township, <sup>7</sup> including Dryden town.....	15			Ward 2.....	1,042		
Dryden town.....	657			Ward 3.....	476		
Maumelle township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,546	1,060	884	<b>Dallas County.....</b>	<b>12,621</b>	<b>11,518</b>	<b>9,296</b>
Nettleton township, including Nettleton town.....	2,280	1,051		Chester township, including Carthage town.....	1,112	638	561
Nettleton town.....	1,080	613		Carthage town <sup>17</sup> .....	386		
Powell township.....	726	990	907	Dry Run township.....	488	544	488
Prairie township <sup>8</sup> .....	580			Fordyce township, <sup>18</sup> including Fordyce city.....	3,615	2,947	1,792
Promised Land township <sup>8</sup> .....	277			Fordyce city <sup>19</sup> .....	2,794	1,710	580
Texas township <sup>9</sup> .....	570	908	536	Holly Springs township.....	807	991	753
<b>Crawford County.....</b>	<b>23,942</b>	<b>21,270</b>	<b>21,714</b>	Jackson township.....	733	712	578
Alma township, including Alma town.....	1,663	1,611	1,063	Liberty township.....	335	372	
Alma town.....	555	440	486	Manchester township, including Dalark town.....	1,370	1,407	1,475
Barker township.....	392	450	480	Dalark town.....	251	174	208
Cedar Creek township.....	396	388	519	Nix township.....	387	332	
Cedarville township, including Cedarville town.....	619	480	602	Owen township.....	1,225	1,452	1,276
Cedarville town.....	54	(10)	30	Princeton township, <sup>18</sup> including Princeton town.....	1,023	1,090	1,333
Chester township, including Chester town.....	569	638	724	Princeton town.....	152	168	
Chester town.....	162	174	222	Smith township.....	1,200	1,033	1,040
Cove City township.....	436	390	579	Southall township <sup>18</sup> .....	326		
Dora township.....	402	438		<b>Desha County.....</b>	<b>15,274</b>	<b>10,511</b>	<b>10,324</b>
Dyer township, including Dyer town.....	968	622		Bowle township, including Halley and McGehee towns.....	2,576	908	769
Dyer town.....	433	343		Halley town <sup>15</sup> .....	267		
Jasper township.....	921	678	630	McGehee town <sup>21</sup> .....	1,157		
Lafayette township.....	715	741	952	Clayton township.....	1,156	726	713
Lancaster township.....	453	393	486	Franklin township, <sup>22</sup> including Arkansas City town.....	2,317	1,508	1,272
Lees Creek township.....	595	564	545	Arkansas City town.....	1,485	1,091	
Maxey township, including Mulberry town.....	1,395	1,150		Jefferson township.....	1,325	974	748
Mulberry town.....	722	561	321	Mississippi township.....	1,718	1,892	1,621
Mountain township.....	667	645	796	Randolph township, including Dumas town.....	1,563	1,262	800
Oliver Springs township.....	788	645	686	Dumas town <sup>23</sup> .....	519		
Porter township.....	313	379	400	Red Fork township, <sup>22</sup> including Red Fork and Watson towns.....	1,777	1,701	1,985
Richland township.....	1,396	1,025	1,559	Red Fork town <sup>15</sup> .....	69		
River township.....	190	387	629	Watson town <sup>17</sup> .....	139		
Rudy township.....	588	450	483	Red Fork township.....	580	320	305
Sand Point township <sup>11</sup> .....	322			Silver Lake township.....	862	893	945
Shepherd township <sup>11</sup> .....	205	290	556	Walnut Lake township.....	1,400	1,110	817
Union township.....	703	733	605				
Upper township.....	290	316	317				
Van Buren township, including Van Buren city.....	7,155	6,261	6,834				

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (1,141) of Point Remove and River townships, annexed to Welborn township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> St. Vincent township organized from parts of Gregory, McLaren, Nichols, and Washington townships in 1905.

<sup>3</sup> Herdon township organized from parts of Big Creek and Powell townships in 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Black Oak township organized from part of Buffalo township in 1902.

<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

<sup>6</sup> Prairie township organized from parts of Lake City and Maumelle townships in 1906.

<sup>7</sup> Organized from part of Texas township in 1903.

<sup>8</sup> Organized from part of Texas township in 1902.

<sup>9</sup> Returned as Little Texas in 1900. Parts taken to form Promised Land and Little Texas townships in 1902 and 1903, respectively.

<sup>10</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>11</sup> Sand Point township organized from parts of Shepherd, Whitley, and Winfrey townships in 1900.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>13</sup> Hickory Ridge township organized from part of Brushy Lake township in 1904.

<sup>14</sup> Fair Oaks township organized from part of Ellis township in 1904.

<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

<sup>16</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1902.

<sup>17</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>18</sup> Southall township organized from parts of Fordyce and Princeton townships in 1907.

<sup>19</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1907.

<sup>20</sup> County totals include population (217 in 1900; 266 in 1890) of Wilkerson township, annexed to Franklin and Red Fork townships since 1900, and population (83 in 1890) of Old River township, annexed to Wilkerson township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>22</sup> Part of Wilkerson township annexed in 1905.

<sup>23</sup> Incorporated in 1904.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

577

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Drew County</b> .....	<b>21,960</b>	<b>19,451</b>	<b>17,352</b>	<b>Fulton County</b> .....	<b>12,193</b>	<b>12,917</b>	<b>10,984</b>
Bartholomew township, including Blissville town.....	3,020	1,880	2,176	Afton township.....	460	530	375
<i>Blissville town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	296	.....	.....	Bennett Bayou township.....	048	728	767
Bearhouse township <sup>2</sup> .....	701	881	737	Benton township.....	1,388	1,363	1,110
Clear Creek township.....	1,012	1,135	1,284	Big Creek township.....	1,211	1,187	1,098
Collins township, <sup>3</sup> including Collins town.....	1,304	1,392	1,069	Cleveland township.....	779	939	799
<i>Collins town</i> .....	197	212	.....	Fulton township.....	926	1,058	916
Cominto township <sup>4</sup> .....	735	.....	.....	Mammoth Springs township, including Mammoth Springs town.....	1,905	2,125	1,697
Crook township.....	759	623	608	<i>Mammoth Springs town</i> .....	817	717	.....
Franklin township, including Tillar town.....	3,681	3,161	2,563	Mount Calm township.....	401	450	471
<i>Tillar town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	180	.....	.....	Myatt township.....	656	623	560
Marion township, including Monticello town.....	5,402	4,011	4,103	Pleasant Ridge township.....	938	1,024	768
<i>Monticello town</i> .....	2,274	1,579	1,285	South Fork township.....	1,045	1,111	997
Prairie township <sup>5</sup> .....	493	1,107	881	Strawberry township.....	581	493	410
Saline township, including Wilmar town.....	2,345	2,384	1,493	Union township.....	541	583	566
<i>Wilmar town</i> .....	929	844	.....	Washington township.....	712	713	450
Spring Hill township.....	1,108	1,305	1,103				
Veasey township.....	1,400	1,569	1,275	<b>Garland County</b> .....	<b>27,271</b>	<b>18,773</b>	<b>15,328</b>
				Antloch township.....	706	512	434
<b>Faulkner County</b> .....	<b>23,708</b>	<b>20,760</b>	<b>18,342</b>	Bain township.....	518	537	589
Benedict township.....	1,360	794	700	Baxter township.....	212	291	261
Benton township <sup>6</sup> .....	631	999	1,013	Hale township.....	426	217	201
Bristol township.....	367	433	.....	Hot Springs township, <sup>16</sup> including Hot Springs city.....	19,199	12,088	9,480
Cadron township, <sup>7</sup> including Conway city.....	6,717	5,154	1,307	<i>Hot Springs city</i> <sup>16</sup> .....	14,454	8,973	8,086
<i>Conway city</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	2,794	2,008	1,207	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,379	.....	.....
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	976	.....	.....	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	5,154	.....	.....
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	886	.....	.....	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,144	.....	.....
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	852	.....	.....	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,890	.....	.....
California township.....	1,154	888	714	<i>Ward 5</i> .....	1,619	.....	.....
Clifton township.....	753	458	.....	<i>Ward 6</i> .....	2,959	.....	.....
Cypress township.....	1,371	1,122	1,157	Lee township.....	453	444	555
Danley township.....	725	529	396	Lincoln township.....	556	497	597
Eagle township.....	532	448	.....	Marble township.....	385	400	336
East Fork township.....	543	540	894	Mazarrn township.....	361	353	.....
Enola township <sup>7</sup> .....	819	916	792	Mill township.....	1,091	891	768
Hardin township.....	1,254	1,117	1,128	Mountain township.....	577	478	462
Harve township.....	853	747	886	Mountain Valley township.....	627	592	.....
Matthews township.....	951	760	670	Ouachita township.....	309	195	157
Mount Vernon township <sup>4</sup> .....	606	374	499	Phillips township.....	372	224	179
Mountain township <sup>4</sup> .....	541	.....	.....	Sulphur township.....	507	461	374
Newton township.....	531	481	819	Union township.....	542	592	325
Palarm township.....	1,015	1,052	1,100				
Pierce Creek township.....	531	645	326	<b>Grant County</b> .....	<b>9,425</b>	<b>7,671</b>	<b>7,786</b>
Union township.....	1,085	1,204	1,284	Calvert township.....	941	538	627
Walker township.....	719	576	660	Darysaw township.....	745	766	694
Wilson township.....	650	702	564	Davis township.....	318	397	943
				Dekalb township.....	707	640	891
<b>Franklin County</b> .....	<b>20,638</b>	<b>17,395</b>	<b>19,934</b>	Fenter township.....	553	320	382
Allx township <sup>9</sup> .....	1,331	.....	.....	Franklin township.....	438	391	503
Barham township <sup>10</sup> .....	344	.....	.....	Madison township.....	1,399	1,520	1,325
Boston township.....	494	451	397	Merry Green township, including Sheridan town.....	1,407	802	853
Cobb township.....	142	250	.....	<i>Sheridan town</i> .....	481	210	184
Cravens township.....	508	538	.....	River township.....	864	583	.....
Donald township, including Branch town.....	881	708	.....	Simpson township <sup>11</sup> .....	635	687	643
<i>Branch town</i> <sup>11</sup> .....	271	.....	.....	Tennessee township, including Leola town.....	980	573	521
Grover township.....	642	661	.....	<i>Leola town</i> <sup>1</sup> .....	398	.....	.....
Hogan township, <sup>9</sup> including Altus and Denning towns.....	2,665	2,149	1,524	Washington township.....	438	454	404
<i>Altus town</i> .....	659	500	469				
<i>Denning town</i> <sup>12</sup> .....	757	.....	.....	<b>Greene County</b> .....	<b>23,852</b>	<b>17,979</b>	<b>12,908</b>
Hurricane township.....	509	607	1,286	Blue Cane township.....	625	(17) 132	414
Ivy township.....	552	511	610	Breckenridge township.....	825	.....	.....
Limestone township.....	334	318	528	Bryan township.....	449	269	.....
Middle township <sup>10</sup> .....	892	963	1,165	Cache township, including Walcott town.....	1,436	1,150	823
Mill Creek township.....	670	607	1,400	<i>Walcott town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	149	.....	.....
Miller township.....	332	310	.....	Clark township, including Paragould city.....	6,452	4,390	2,574
Morgan township.....	195	261	411	<i>Paragould city</i> .....	8,243	8,524	1,666
Mountain township.....	294	223	237	Crowley township.....	1,162	938	612
Mulberry township.....	850	940	1,163	Friendship township.....	1,424	752	716
Prairie township, including Charleston town.....	2,018	1,539	2,671	Hurricane township, including Marmaduke town.....	2,991	1,847	1,721
<i>Charleston town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	570	.....	.....	<i>Marmaduke town</i> <sup>13</sup> .....	780	.....	.....
Shores township <sup>14</sup> .....	168	.....	.....	Jones township.....	976	573	504
Six Mile township.....	322	280	.....	Lake township.....	1,083	621	478
Walker township.....	500	407	384	Main Shore township.....	1,116	767	309
Wallace township.....	354	332	400	Poland township.....	605	526	1,131
Watalula township.....	517	552	582	St. Francis township.....	1,051	874	1,072
Weaver township.....	438	430	.....	Salem township.....	984	789	1,111
White Oak township, including Ozark town.....	3,273	2,694	3,938	Shady Grove township.....	338	342	.....
<i>Ozark town</i> .....	1,148	848	862	Spring Grove township.....	855	1,019	.....
White Rock township <sup>14</sup> .....	290	537	600	Union township.....	1,200	(17)	1,748
Wittich township <sup>15</sup> .....	1,033	1,025	1,208				

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>2</sup> Cominto township organized from parts of Bearhouse, Collins, and Prairie townships in 1907.

<sup>3</sup> County totals include population (841 in 1900; 710 in 1890) of Stone township, annexed to Cadron township since 1900; population (1,901 in 1890) of Caney, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships, annexed to Cadron township; and population (872 in 1890) of Cleveland township, part annexed to Cadron township and part taken to form part of Eagle township, between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>4</sup> Mountain township organized from parts of Benton and Mount Vernon townships in 1907.

<sup>5</sup> Stone township annexed in 1908.

<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.

<sup>7</sup> Name changed from Muddy Bayou in 1906.

<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (1,366) of Maxey township, annexed to Crawford County between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Allx township organized from part of Hogan township in 1908.

<sup>10</sup> Barham township organized from parts of Middle and Wittich townships in 1906.

<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>14</sup> Shores township organized from part of White Rock township in 1908.

<sup>15</sup> Part of Hot Springs township annexed to Hot Springs city in 1906.

<sup>16</sup> Returned as Sulphur in 1900.

<sup>17</sup> County total includes population (2,000) of Breckenridge and Union townships, not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1908.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Hempstead County</b> .....	<b>28,285</b>	<b>24,101</b>	<b>122,796</b>	<b>Howard County—Continued.</b>			
Bodeaw township.....	1,388	942	993	Nashville township, including Nashville town..	4,027	2,385	2,243
Bois d'Arc township, including Fulton and Mc-				Nashville town.....	2,374	923	810
Nab towns.....	2,248	1,771	1,434	Saline township.....	789	583	770
Fulton town.....	647	604	337	Saratoga township, including Saratoga town.....	687	798	1,032
McNab town <sup>2</sup> .....	271			Saratoga town <sup>14</sup> .....	215	(17)	211
De Rouae township, including Hope city.....	7,128	4,632	4,002	Sulphur Springs township <sup>13</sup> .....	452	1,041	869
Hope city <sup>3</sup> .....	8,659	1,644	1,987	Umpire township, <sup>19</sup> including Umpire town.....	595		
Ward 1.....	1,186			Umpire town <sup>20</sup> .....	136		
Ward 2.....	376						
Ward 3.....	428			<b>Independence County</b> .....	<b>24,776</b>	<b>21,257</b>	<b>21,961</b>
Ward 4.....	860			Ashley township.....	831	744	860
Garland township.....	1,032	1,321	965	Barren township.....	899	1,005	1,003
Mine Creek township.....	3,163	2,915	1,173	Big Bottom township, <sup>22</sup> including Newark town.	1,730	1,413	1,735
Nowland township.....	1,099	1,168	1,143	Newark town.....	595	315	
Ozan township, including Ozan and Washing-				Black River township <sup>24</sup> .....	1,091	2,128	1,937
ton towns.....	3,658	4,171	4,318	Christian township.....	915	1,964	2,066
Ozan town.....	129	118	91	Cushman township, <sup>25</sup> including Cushman town.	1,309		
Washington town.....	309	374	519	Cushman town <sup>26</sup> .....	244		
Redland township.....	1,431	1,271	834	Dota township.....	1,143		
Saline township.....	2,546	2,434	1,069	Fairview township, including Pleasant Plains			
Spring Hill township.....	2,673	1,883	1,747	town.....	720	699	571
Wallaceburg township.....	1,310	1,293	1,238	Pleasant Plains town <sup>14</sup> .....	161		
Water Creek township.....	610	300	308	Gainsboro township.....	1,002	1,179	1,171
				Greenbriar township, <sup>27</sup> including Jamestown			
<b>Hot Spring County</b> .....	<b>15,022</b>	<b>12,748</b>	<b>11,603</b>	Jamestown town.....	1,788	2,106	2,487
Antioch township.....	449	432	322	Jefferson township.....	114	180	
Big Creek township.....	472	424	434	Liberty township <sup>28</sup> .....	537	652	867
Bismarck township.....	1,013	890	879	Logan township.....	568	729	722
Brown Springs township <sup>4</sup> .....	668			Logan town.....	461	396	341
Butterfield township <sup>5</sup> .....	235			Magness township, <sup>29</sup> including Magness town.	906		
Clear Creek township.....	443	546	408	Magness town <sup>28</sup> .....	216		
De Roche township.....	975	890	745	Oil Trough township <sup>30</sup> .....	1,226		
Fenter township, <sup>7</sup> including Malvern town.	4,625	3,069	3,128	Relief township <sup>31</sup> .....	424		
Malvern town.....	2,773	1,832	1,650	Rosie township <sup>32</sup> .....	484		
Gifford township.....	337	468	510	Ruddell township, including Batesville city.....	4,500	3,509	3,294
Harrison township <sup>8</sup> .....	410	369	541	Batesville city.....	3,399	2,327	2,150
Henderson township.....	551	549	403	Ward 1.....	944		
Lone Hill township.....	676	436	403	Ward 2.....	1,635		
Magnet Cove township <sup>9</sup> .....	774	851	935	Ward 3.....	860		
Midway township.....	788	726	842	Salado township <sup>33</sup> .....	842	1,355	281
Ouachita township <sup>6</sup> .....	335	1,033	1,006	Washington township.....	1,341	1,253	1,307
Prairie Bayou township.....	1,058	770	617	White River township, <sup>34</sup> including Sulphur			
Saline township <sup>8</sup> .....	547	472	532	Rock town.....	1,103	2,088	1,913
Valley township.....	663	534	1,009	Sulphur Rock town.....	252	213	227
				Wycough township <sup>35</sup> .....	691		
<b>Howard County</b> .....	<b>16,898</b>	<b>14,076</b>	<b>13,789</b>	<b>Isard County</b> .....	<b>14,561</b>	<b>13,506</b>	<b>13,038</b>
Baker township <sup>10</sup> .....	558	396	274	Athens township.....	604	461	
Blackland township.....	1,117	907	869	Baker township <sup>36</sup> .....	470		
Blue Ridge township.....	238	372	298	Barron Fork township.....	474	481	385
Brewer township.....	610	491	632	Big Spring township.....	350	397	427
Buck Range township <sup>11</sup> .....	730			Bryan township.....	590	592	
Burg township <sup>12</sup> .....	223			Claiborne township.....	559	406	531
Center Point township, including Center Point				Drytown township.....	408	672	534
town.....	1,782	1,785	1,591	Franklin township <sup>36</sup> .....	487	590	676
Center Point town.....	328	354	297	Guion township, <sup>37</sup> including Guion town.....	740		
Clay township <sup>10</sup> .....	442	543	488	Guion town <sup>14</sup> .....	296		
County Line township.....	550	521	553	Guthrie township.....	598	634	612
Dillard township, including part of Mineral				Jefferson township <sup>36</sup> .....	482	577	537
Springs town.....	424	441	438	La Crosse township.....	559	675	1,091
Mineral Springs town <sup>13</sup> (part of).	36			Lafferty township <sup>37</sup> .....	553	399	620
Total for Mineral Springs town <sup>13</sup> in Dillard				Lunenburg township <sup>37</sup> .....	654	1,043	889
and Mineral Springs townships.....	132	278		Mill Creek township, including Melbourne town.	880	1,013	1,336
Duckett township <sup>14</sup> .....	253			Melbourne town.....	222	260	209
Franklin township.....	547	329	241	New Hope township <sup>38</sup> .....	932	1,007	921
Holly Creek township.....	388	456	638	Newburg township.....	1,075	1,003	1,054
Madison township, including Dierks town.				Pleasant Hill township.....	472	481	818
Dierks town <sup>14</sup> .....	273			Sage township.....	437	532	
Mineral Springs township, <sup>11</sup> including part of				Strawberry township.....	430	541	
Mineral Springs town.....	595	1,256	1,163	Union township, including Calico Rock town.	1,563	919	1,407
Mineral Springs town (part of).....	397	273		Calico Rock town <sup>20</sup> .....	401		
Mountain township, including Athens town.				Violet Hill township <sup>36</sup> .....	567	761	781
Athens town <sup>16</sup> .....	702	607	358	White River township.....	657	322	419
Muddy Fork township.....	115	566	664				

<sup>1</sup> County total includes population (1,772) of Union township, annexed to Mine Creek township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1909.

<sup>3</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1906.

<sup>4</sup> County total includes population (189) of Miller township, annexed to Fenter township since 1900.

<sup>5</sup> Brown Springs township organized from parts of Harrison and Ouachita townships in 1904.

<sup>6</sup> Organized from parts of Fenter, Magnet Cove, and Saline townships in 1902.

<sup>7</sup> Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902; Miller township annexed in 1907.

<sup>8</sup> Part taken to form part of Butterfield township in 1902.

<sup>9</sup> County total includes population (324) of Washington township, annexed to Sevier County between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>10</sup> Part taken to form part of Umpire township in 1901.

<sup>11</sup> Buck Range township organized from part of Mineral Springs township in 1902.

<sup>12</sup> Organized from part of Sulphur Springs township in 1906.

<sup>13</sup> Returned in 1906 as in Mineral Springs township only.

<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1901.

<sup>16</sup> Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1905.

<sup>17</sup> Not returned separately in 1900.

<sup>18</sup> Parts taken to form Burg and Duckett townships in 1906 and part of Umpire township in 1901.

<sup>19</sup> Organized from parts of Baker, Clay, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1901.

<sup>20</sup> Incorporated in 1905.

<sup>21</sup> County totals include population (1,277 in 1900; 1,238 in 1890) of Stubbs and Union townships, taken to form Cushman township since 1900, and population (168 in 1890) of Caney township, annexed to Salado township between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>22</sup> Part taken to form part of Magness township in 1904.

<sup>23</sup> Dota township organized from part of Black River township in 1900.

<sup>24</sup> Parts taken to form Oil Trough township in 1903 and part of Rosie township in 1909.

<sup>25</sup> Organized from Stubbs and Union townships in 1905.

<sup>26</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

<sup>27</sup> Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901 and part annexed to Salado township in 1909.

<sup>28</sup> Part taken to form part of Relief township in 1901.

<sup>29</sup> Organized from parts of Big Bottom and White River townships in 1904.

<sup>30</sup> Organized from part of Christian township in 1903.

<sup>31</sup> Organized from parts of Greenbriar and Liberty townships in 1901.

<sup>32</sup> Organized from parts of Christian and Salado townships in 1909.

<sup>33</sup> Part taken to form part of Rosie township in 1909; part of Greenbriar township annexed in 1909.

<sup>34</sup> Parts taken to form Wycough township in 1908 and part of Magness township in 1904.

<sup>35</sup> Organized from part of White River township in 1908.

<sup>36</sup> Baker township organized from parts of Franklin, Jefferson, New Hope, and Violet Hill townships in 1905.

<sup>37</sup> Guion township organized from parts of Lafferty and Lunenburg townships in 1906.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Jackson County</b> .....	<b>23,601</b>	<b>18,383</b>	<b>15,179</b>	<b>Lafayette County—Continued.</b>			
Barren township.....	572	604	535	Mars Hill township.....	942	900	511
Bateman township <sup>1</sup> .....	775			Roane township, including Bradley and Frostville towns.....	2,530	2,669	1,261
Bird township, including Tuckerman town.....	4,434	3,209	2,617	Bradley town <sup>2</sup> .....	123		
Tuckerman town.....	683			Frostville town.....	177	225	
Breckenridge township, <sup>3</sup> including Tupelo town.....	2,664	2,640	2,028	Russell township <sup>10</sup> .....	653	629	650
Tupelo town <sup>4</sup> .....	205			Steel township, including Lewisville town.....	2,790	2,953	1,221
Bryan township <sup>5</sup> .....	496			Lewisville town <sup>11</sup> .....	975	548	500
Cache township.....	1,144	968	907	Walker Creek township.....	599	620	564
Cow Lake township.....	935	608	577				
Glaze township <sup>1</sup> .....	864	674	630	<b>Lawrence County</b> .....	<b>20,001</b>	<b>16,491</b>	<b>13,984</b>
Glass township, including Swifton town.....	2,046	1,409	1,190	Ashland township, including Minturn town.....	897	493	435
Swifton town.....	290			Minturn town <sup>8</sup> .....	261		
Grubbs township, including Grubbs town.....	874	705	538	Black River township, including Powhatan town.....	1,136	1,028	949
Grubbs town <sup>9</sup> .....	773			Powhatan town.....	101	249	220
Jefferson township, including Jacksonport town.....	1,392	1,844	1,972	Black Rock township, including Black Rock town.....	2,016	2,321	1,490
Jacksonport town.....	378	265	421	Black Rock town.....	1,078	1,400	761
Richwoods township.....	755	606	457	Boas township, <sup>12</sup> including Hoxie town.....	1,360		
Union township, including Newport town.....	5,639	4,555	3,251	Hoxie town.....	916	125	102
Newport town.....	3,237	2,338	1,671	Cache township.....	700	516	305
Ward 1.....	1,390			Campbell township, <sup>13</sup> including Walnut Ridge town.....	3,144	2,701	2,460
Ward 2.....	2,187			Walnut Ridge town.....	1,798	845	457
Village township.....	911	662	477	Dent township, including Imboden town.....	1,149	1,003	701
				Imboden town.....	600	411	157
<b>Jefferson County</b> .....	<b>52,734</b>	<b>40,972</b>	<b>40,881</b>	Duty township, including Portia town.....	1,183	1,093	1,274
Barraque township, including Redfield town.....	882	1,165	1,367	Portia town.....	367	400	571
Redfield town.....	872	833	400	Flat Creek township.....	453	507	
Bogy township.....	2,322	1,922	2,453	Lawrence township.....	1,085	928	859
Bollivar township.....	1,952	1,355	1,643	Marion township, including Alicia town.....	992	865	785
Dudley Lake township.....	3,315	1,996	2,155	Alicia town.....	163	150	
Dunnington township.....	1,800	1,268	860	Morgan township.....	802	759	336
Jefferson township.....	754	812	1,005	Promised Land township, including Sedgwick town.....	513	647	205
Melton township.....	1,684	1,046	1,095	Sedgwick town.....	89	359	
Niven township.....	714	674	341	Reeds Creek township.....	1,249	1,277	917
Old River township.....	1,378	1,557	1,452	Richwoods township <sup>14</sup> .....	899		
Pastoria township.....	1,723	1,635	1,730	Spring River township.....	710	777	601
Plum Bayou township.....	5,458	4,503	4,676	Strawberry township.....	1,358	1,438	1,501
Richland township.....	2,825	2,578	2,435	Thacker township.....	302	193	166
Roberts township, including part of Humphrey town.....	499	240	321				
Humphrey town <sup>6</sup> (part of).....	190			<b>Lee County</b> .....	<b>24,252</b>	<b>19,409</b>	<b>18,886</b>
[For total, see Henton township, Arkansas County.]				Bear Creek township.....	722	343	237
Spring township.....	723	785	605	Big Creek township.....	405	521	435
Talladega township.....	193	359	413	Council township, including Johnsonville town.....	929	1,016	948
Vaughn township, <sup>7</sup> including Pine Bluff city.....	21,479	14,989	13,593	Johnsonville town <sup>15</sup> .....	88		
Pine Bluff city <sup>8</sup> .....	16,102	11,496	9,952	Fleener township.....	767	598	735
Ward 1.....	4,340			Hampton township.....	1,806	1,454	1,520
Ward 2.....	5,051			Hardy township.....	286	352	436
Ward 3.....	4,212			Independence township, including Marianna city.....	7,538	4,448	3,537
Ward 4.....	3,499			Marianna city <sup>14</sup> .....	4,810	1,707	1,154
Victoria township.....	2,647	1,840	2,084	Liberty township.....	938	681	514
Villemont township.....	908	919	718	Oak Forest township.....	1,295	1,120	1,402
Washington township.....	652	635	884	Richland township.....	2,417	2,131	2,147
Whiteville township.....	821	794	1,061	St. Francis township, including Raggle City town.....	1,151	742	798
				Raggle City town <sup>16</sup> .....	65		
<b>Johnson County</b> .....	<b>19,698</b>	<b>17,448</b>	<b>16,758</b>	Spring Creek township.....	1,791	1,727	1,739
Batson township.....	471	357	322	Texas township.....	1,835	1,532	1,600
Dickerson township.....	277	327		Union township.....	1,861	1,843	1,775
Grant township, including Coal Hill town.....	2,088	2,242	1,956	Walnut township, including Askew town.....	421	596	833
Coal Hill town.....	1,229	1,341	802	Askew town <sup>17</sup> .....	37		
Hickey township.....	484	360	412				
Hill township.....	533	414	406	<b>Lincoln County</b> .....	<b>15,118</b>	<b>13,389</b>	<b>10,255</b>
Horsehead township.....	1,244	1,075	1,021	Auburn township, including Douglas and South Bend towns.....	1,446	1,848	2,075
Howell township.....	730	730	759	Douglas town.....	298	177	
King township.....	744	604	632	South Bend town <sup>18</sup> .....	185		
Lee township.....	534	446	476	Bartholomew township.....	2,328	1,710	1,155
Low Gap township.....	261	345	149	Cane Creek township, including Star City town.....	1,816	1,451	1,036
McKennon township.....	240	204	217	Star City town.....	396	261	204
Mulberry township.....	349	350	467	Choctaw township, including Gould, Grady, and Varner towns.....	2,114	1,864	883
Perry township.....	1,162	992	1,140	Gould town <sup>19</sup> .....	67		
Pilot Rock township.....	406	401	415	Grady town <sup>15</sup> .....	180		
Piney township.....	422	402	333	Varner town <sup>15</sup> .....	980		
Pittsburg township, including Lamar town.....	2,006	1,839	1,682	Kimbrough township, including Youngstown town.....	772	900	814
Lamar town.....	580	474		Youngstown town <sup>15</sup> .....	186		
Prairie township.....	1,234	804	806	Lone Pine township.....	739	925	763
Red Lick township.....	596	537	635	Mill Creek township.....	714	846	647
Sherman township.....	427	477	314	Owan township.....	741	670	522
Spadra township, including Clarksville town.....	3,646	2,859	2,636	Smith township.....	1,347	1,175	1,047
Clarksville town.....	1,456	1,033	957	Spring township.....	1,166	819	492
Stonewall township.....	665	645	691	Wells Bayou township.....	1,935	1,181	821
Ward township.....	1,179	898	1,133				
				<b>Lafayette County<sup>7</sup></b> .....	<b>13,741</b>	<b>10,594</b>	<b>7,700</b>
<b>Baker township, including Stamps town.....</b>	<b>3,300</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>602</b>	Baker township, including Stamps town.....	3,300	1,710	602
Stamps town.....	2,316	1,021		Stamps town.....	2,316	1,021	
<b>French township.....</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>283</b>	French township.....	175	364	283
Hadley township, <sup>9</sup> including Buckner town.....	1,890			Hadley township, <sup>9</sup> including Buckner town.....	1,890		
Buckner town.....	240			Buckner town.....	240		
<b>La Grange township.....</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1,065</b>	La Grange township.....	856	740	1,065

<sup>1</sup> Bateman township organized from parts of Glaze and Jefferson townships in 1907.  
<sup>2</sup> Bryan township organized from part of Breckenridge township in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>6</sup> Parts of Vaughn township annexed to Pine Bluff city in 1903 and 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> Part of Columbia County annexed in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> County total includes population (681) of Conway township, annexed to Roane township, and population (862) of Douglas township, annexed to Steel township, between 1890 and 1900.

<sup>9</sup> Taken from Columbia County in 1901.  
<sup>10</sup> Name changed from Boyd in 1902.  
<sup>11</sup> Name changed from New Lewisville in 1904.  
<sup>12</sup> Boas and Richwoods townships organized from parts of Campbell township in 1902.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>14</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1905.  
<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1907.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Little River County</b> .....	<b>13,597</b>	<b>13,731</b>	<b>8,903</b>	<b>Lonoke County—Continued.</b>			
Arden township.....	682	493		Pulaski township.....	1,680	975	1,051
Arkinda township, <sup>1</sup> including Arkinda town.....	671			Richwoods township.....	2,086	1,738	1,289
<i>Arkinda town</i> <sup>2</sup> .....	160			Totten township.....	685	593	666
Burke township.....	630	790	591	Ward township <sup>22</sup> .....	695		
Caney township.....	476	439	303	Williams township.....	1,712	2,126	1,903
Cleveland township, including Wilton town.....	906	795	426	York township, including Cabot town.....	1,138	1,023	815
<i>Wilton town</i> <sup>3</sup> .....	284			<i>Cabot town</i> .....	441	294	
Franklin township.....	780	705	794	<b>Madison County</b> .....	<b>16,056</b>	<b>19,864</b>	<b>17,402</b>
Jackson township, <sup>4</sup> including New Rocky Com- fort town.....	2,164	2,152	2,542	Alabam township.....	637	677	
<i>New Rocky Comfort town</i> <sup>5</sup> (Foreman P. O.).....	612			Baldwin township.....	257	267	
Jeff Davis township.....	391			Boston township.....	867	1,283	880
Jefferson township, including Ashdown town.....	1,917	1,135		Bowen township.....	897	1,197	1,203
<i>Ashdown town</i> .....	1,247	400		California township.....	969	1,100	919
Johnson township, including Ogden town.....	1,024	1,393	809	Goodwill township.....	380	473	
<i>Ogden town</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	397			Hilburn township, including St. Paul town.....	747	726	1,925
Lick Creek township.....	419	425	412	<i>St. Paul town</i> .....	450	545	417
Little River township.....	784	2,362	770	Independence township.....	202	355	254
Red River township.....	1,313	1,721	2,196	Kentucky township.....	956	1,385	935
Richland township.....	1,351	1,167		Kings River township.....	1,240	1,386	1,568
White Cliffs township, including White Cliffs town.....	80	152		Lamar township.....	797	953	941
<i>White Cliffs town</i> .....	48			Lincoln township.....	549	650	
<b>Logan County</b> <sup>7</sup> .....	<b>26,350</b>	<b>20,563</b>	<b>20,774</b>	Marble township.....	457	540	672
Barber township <sup>8</sup> .....	525			Mill Creek township.....	660	748	
Bear Wallow township.....	533	446	382	Piney township.....	242	373	599
Blue Mountain township <sup>10</sup> .....	553			Prairie township.....	1,334	1,469	1,600
Boone township, including Booneville town.....	3,108	2,068	1,735	Purdy township.....	246	308	
<i>Booneville town</i> .....	1,651	988	496	Richland township.....	1,050	1,274	1,016
Cane Creek township.....	919	919	1,056	Union township.....	699	842	973
Cauthron township <sup>11</sup> .....	1,069	825	789	Valley township.....	593	618	1,328
Clark township.....	1,233	1,173	1,115	War Eagle township.....	1,394	1,979	2,512
Delaware township.....	929	782	740	Wharton Creek township.....	485	556	547
Driggs township.....	972	761	892	White River township.....	488	615	
Ellsworth township.....	728	635	755	<b>Marion County</b> .....	<b>10,203</b>	<b>11,377</b>	<b>10,390</b>
Johnson township.....	445	389	514	Bearden township <sup>24</sup> .....	172	347	405
Logan township.....	643	583	642	Big Creek township.....	119	228	
Mountain township.....	451	521	566	Blythe township <sup>25</sup> .....	479	783	1,121
Petit Jean township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,021	1,168	989	Buffalo township.....	143	220	446
Reville township, <sup>10</sup> including Magazine town.....	2,241	2,406	1,875	Cedar Creek township.....	307	342	
<i>Magazine town</i> .....	968	397		Crockett township.....	139	132	287
River township.....	623	602	706	Crooked Creek township.....	375	436	
Roseville township <sup>12</sup> .....	631	1,141	1,228	De Soto township <sup>24</sup> .....	163	485	281
Shoal Creek township.....	1,320	1,020	1,131	Dodd City township <sup>26</sup> .....	258	692	
Short Mountain township, including Paris town.....	3,526	2,195	2,232	Franklin township.....	448	423	664
<i>Paris town</i> .....	1,497	336	547	Hampton township <sup>27</sup> .....	673	1,058	750
Six Mile township, including Ratcliff town.....	925	855	1,128	Independence township <sup>27</sup> .....	349		
<i>Ratcliff town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	175			James Creek township <sup>28</sup> .....	542	602	578
Sugar Creek township.....	1,221	938	1,025	Jefferson township <sup>24</sup> .....	310		
Titworth township <sup>13</sup> .....	700			Joe Burlison township <sup>29</sup> .....	450		
Tomlinson township <sup>9</sup> .....	860			Keesee township.....	163	140	
Washburn township.....	1,173	1,136	1,214	Keeter township <sup>28</sup> .....	200		
<b>Lonoke County</b> .....	<b>27,983</b>	<b>22,544</b>	<b>19,283</b>	Liberty township.....	254	327	
Butler township <sup>18</sup> .....	876	920	928	North Fork township <sup>28</sup> .....	719	749	838
Carlisle township, including Carlisle town.....	1,814	1,363	1,085	Prairie township <sup>27</sup> .....	814	900	969
<i>Carlisle town</i> .....	516	212	186	Sugarloaf township.....	391	466	720
Caroline township, <sup>14</sup> including Austin Station town.....	915	1,771	1,455	Summit township <sup>30</sup> .....	392		
<i>Austin Station town</i> .....	177	186		Union township, <sup>28</sup> including Yellville town.....	1,087	1,904	1,818
Cleveland township.....	331	261		<i>Yellville town</i> .....	463	678	365
Crooked Creek township.....	352	425	505	Water Creek township.....	431	477	571
Eagle township <sup>18</sup> .....	345	367	353	White River township <sup>28</sup> .....	765	759	951
Fletcher township <sup>15</sup> .....	490			<b>Miller County</b> .....	<b>19,555</b>	<b>17,558</b>	<b>14,714</b>
Furlow township <sup>16</sup> .....	348			Beech township.....	1,671	1,551	917
Goodrum township.....	467	537	457	Cleveland township.....	733	875	1,202
Gray township <sup>17</sup> .....	385	508	462	Cut Off township.....	314	738	763
Gum Woods township, including England town.....	3,194	1,404	1,156	Days Creek township.....	441	365	416
<i>England town</i> .....	1,407	368		Garland township, including Texarkana city.....	10,691	8,744	6,690
Hamilton township <sup>19</sup> .....	452	498	720	<i>Texarkana city</i> .....	6,655	4,914	3,523
Indian Bayou township.....	2,240	1,519	936	<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,524		
Lafayette township, including Keo town.....	1,726	1,209	744	<i>Ward 2</i> .....	616		
<i>Keo town</i> <sup>19</sup> .....	172			<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,122		
Lonoke township, <sup>20</sup> including Lonoke town.....	3,094	2,645	2,491	<i>Ward 4</i> .....	1,294		
<i>Lonoke town</i> .....	1,647	961	863	[Joint population of Texarkana city in Garland township, Miller County, Arkan- sas, and Texarkana city in precinct 1, Bowie County, Texas, in 1910, 15,445; in 1900, 10,170; and in 1890, 6,350.]			
Magness township.....	576	607	541				
Oak Grove township <sup>21</sup> .....	674						
Pettus township.....	1,445	1,430	962				
Prairie township <sup>13</sup> .....	393	511	734				

<sup>1</sup> Organized from parts of Jackson and Little River townships in 1901.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>4</sup> Part taken to form part of Arkinda township in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Organized from part of Little River township in 1906.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>7</sup> Parts taken to form Jeff Davis township in 1906 and part of Arkinda township in 1901.  
<sup>8</sup> Part of Scott County annexed in 1903.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of territory taken from Scott County in 1903.  
<sup>10</sup> Blue Mountain township organized from parts of Petit Jean and Reville townships in 1901.  
<sup>11</sup> Part of territory taken from Scott County, annexed in 1903.  
<sup>12</sup> Titworth township organized from part of Roseville township in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Part taken to form part of Oak Grove township in 1902.  
<sup>14</sup> Parts taken to form Ward township in 1908 and part of Oak Grove township in 1902.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from parts of Hamilton and Lonoke townships in 1908.  
<sup>16</sup> Organized from parts of Gray and Lonoke townships in 1904.  
<sup>17</sup> Part taken to form part of Furlow township in 1904.

<sup>18</sup> Part taken to form part of Fletcher township in 1903.  
<sup>19</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>20</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Furlow and Fletcher townships in 1904 and 1903, respectively.  
<sup>21</sup> Organized from parts of Butler, Caroline, Eagle, and Prairie townships in 1902.  
<sup>22</sup> Organized from part of Caroline township in 1908.  
<sup>23</sup> County total includes population (451) of Tomahawk township, annexed to Hampton township between 1890 and 1900.  
<sup>24</sup> Jefferson township organized from parts of Bearden and De Soto townships in 1904.  
<sup>25</sup> Part taken to form part of Summit township in 1905.  
<sup>26</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Joe Burlison and Summit townships in 1905.  
<sup>27</sup> Independence township organized from parts of Hampton and Prairie townships in 1908.  
<sup>28</sup> Keeter township organized from parts of James Creek and North Fork townships in 1906.  
<sup>29</sup> Organized from parts of Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.  
<sup>30</sup> Organized from parts of Blythe, Dodd City, Union, and White River townships in 1905.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

581

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Miller County—Continued.</b>				<b>Montgomery County—Continued.</b>			
Homan township.....	1,088	995	1,115	Scott township.....	200	182	.....
Lost Prairie township.....	477	640	653	Smith township.....	460	354	.....
Red River township, including Garland town.....	793	759	601	South Fork township <sup>19</sup> .....	843	856	712
Garland town <sup>1</sup> .....	277	.....	.....	Sulphur Springs township <sup>14</sup> .....	844	824	559
Sulphur township.....	3,442	2,891	2,382	Walnut township <sup>20</sup> .....	521	.....	.....
<b>Mississippi County<sup>2</sup>.....</b>				Womble township, <sup>20</sup> including Womble town.....	838	.....	.....
Big Lake township, <sup>3</sup> including Manila town.....	1,750	519	424	Womble town <sup>21</sup> .....	552	.....	.....
Manila town <sup>4</sup> .....	662	.....	.....	<b>Nevada County.....</b>			
Bowen township <sup>5</sup> .....	1,158	.....	.....	Alabama township.....	19,344	16,609	14,632
Burdette township <sup>6</sup> .....	515	.....	.....	Albany township.....	1,139	1,004	827
Canadian township <sup>4</sup> .....	1,003	872	403	Boughton township.....	1,464	1,462	1,436
Carson Lake township.....	1,129	831	451	Caney township.....	1,937	1,199	942
Chickasawba township, <sup>5</sup> including Blytheville town.....	6,857	2,414	1,464	Caney township.....	1,100	952	1,087
Blytheville town.....	5,849	302	.....	Emmet township, including Emmet town.....	387	663	608
Ward 1.....	1,296	.....	.....	Emmet town.....	.....	277	.....
Ward 2.....	1,490	.....	.....	Georgia township.....	833	580	513
Ward 3.....	1,063	.....	.....	Jackson township.....	1,061	1,011	956
Clear Lake township.....	707	529	232	Leak township.....	730	880	768
Fletcher township, <sup>6</sup> including Luxora town.....	1,743	1,794	662	Missouri township, including Prescott town.....	4,078	3,956	3,227
Luxora town.....	677	943	.....	Prescott town.....	2,705	2,005	1,287
Golden Lake township.....	1,520	776	.....	Ward 1.....	540	.....	.....
Hector township, <sup>7</sup> including Dell town.....	593	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	483	.....	.....
Dell town <sup>1</sup> .....	162	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	683	.....	.....
Hickman township.....	983	684	398	Ward 4.....	399	.....	.....
Little River township.....	528	246	104	Parker township.....	1,629	1,423	1,247
McGavock township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,542	.....	.....	Redland township.....	1,389	1,028	1,022
Monroe township, including Osceola town.....	4,711	3,495	2,723	Taylor township.....	1,631	1,544	1,154
Osceola town.....	1,769	953	455	Union township.....	1,286	1,107	944
Neal township <sup>9</sup> .....	1,046	.....	.....	<b>Newton County.....</b>			
Pecan township.....	628	668	1,047	Big Creek township.....	655	667	476
Scott township <sup>8</sup> .....	1,880	2,225	2,144	Boston township.....	269	629	821
Swayne township.....	679	397	225	Grant township.....	221	251	383
Troy township.....	1,049	1,231	1,206	Grove township <sup>22</sup> .....	454	.....	.....
Whitton township.....	538	203	152	Hudson township <sup>23</sup> .....	411	.....	.....
<b>Monroe County.....</b>				Jackson township, <sup>23</sup> including Jasper town.....	1,037	1,272	1,062
Brinkley township, <sup>9</sup> including Brinkley town.....	2,862	2,967	2,741	Jasper town.....	242	.....	.....
Brinkley town.....	1,740	1,643	1,610	Jefferson township.....	550	677	520
Ward 1.....	846	.....	.....	Jones township <sup>24</sup> .....	151	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	555	.....	.....	Kentucky township.....	478	663	.....
Ward 3.....	539	.....	.....	Lincoln township <sup>25</sup> .....	267	481	391
Cache township, including Clarendon town.....	4,124	3,305	2,147	Low Gap township.....	267	342	.....
Clarendon town.....	2,037	1,840	1,080	Marble City township.....	243	395	.....
Ward 1.....	633	.....	.....	Mill Creek township.....	211	270	626
Ward 2.....	699	.....	.....	Murray township <sup>26</sup> .....	253	308	.....
Ward 3.....	660	.....	.....	New Hope township.....	319	447	477
Cleburne township.....	672	615	835	Osage township.....	377	453	394
Cypress Ridge township.....	907	624	544	Pleasant Hill township.....	547	868	637
Dixon township.....	592	402	.....	Plumlee township.....	395	399	334
Duncan township, including Holly Grove town.....	2,775	2,537	2,494	Polk township.....	669	737	637
Holly Grove town.....	556	391	563	Prairie township <sup>27</sup> .....	476	887	868
Eden township <sup>9</sup> .....	372	.....	.....	Richland township <sup>21</sup> .....	413	646	339
Greenfield township.....	419	372	318	Union township.....	436	409	433
Hindman township.....	625	595	.....	Van Buren township.....	526	676	859
Jackson township.....	1,228	1,050	1,308	Walnut township.....	311	300	219
Keevil township.....	708	472	539	White township.....	776	702	454
Montgomery township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,031	921	1,704	<b>Ouachita County.....</b>			
Pine Ridge township.....	994	900	997	Behestian township.....	897	950	1,070
Raymond township.....	399	351	.....	Bradley township.....	455	364	354
Richland township.....	1,253	1,166	1,489	Bragg township.....	630	564	636
Roe township.....	772	578	420	Bridge Creek township.....	808	1,280	754
Smalley township <sup>10</sup> .....	174	.....	.....	Carroll township.....	280	388	269
<b>Montgomery County.....</b>				Cleveland township.....	960	697	241
Bear township.....	144	152	250	Ecore Fabre township, including Camden city.....	4,728	3,892	3,320
Big Fork township <sup>11</sup> .....	321	313	474	Camden city.....	3,895	3,340	2,671
Caddo township <sup>12</sup> .....	767	671	746	Ward 1.....	861	.....	.....
Caney township <sup>13</sup> .....	906	859	730	Ward 2.....	1,480	.....	.....
Cedar Glades township.....	374	336	.....	Ward 3.....	1,684	.....	.....
Center township <sup>14</sup> .....	585	581	451	Freeo township.....	564	607	562
Crystal township.....	65	139	112	Jefferson township.....	852	620	600
Fir township <sup>15</sup> .....	555	.....	.....	Lafayette township.....	1,347	1,651	1,552
Gap township <sup>16</sup> .....	909	857	850	Liberty township.....	649	693	534
Gaston township <sup>17</sup> .....	113	.....	.....	Marion township.....	1,251	1,292	1,349
Leverney township.....	593	460	387	Red Hill township, including Childester town.....	1,643	1,534	1,472
Mazarn township.....	372	476	332	Childester town <sup>28</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri township <sup>18</sup> .....	157	207	176	River township.....	681	764	.....
Mountain township.....	669	551	694	Smackover township, including Stephens town.....	2,225	2,155	1,867
Ouachita township.....	631	504	418	Stephens town.....	672	407	379
Parks township.....	312	228	193	Union township, including Bearden town.....	1,223	1,013	623
Polk township.....	1,153	894	834	Bearden town.....	459	541	.....
Rock Springs township <sup>18</sup> .....	123	.....	.....	Valley township.....	1,656	1,612	1,025
				Washington township.....	1,020	938	805

<sup>1</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>2</sup> Part of Lauderdale County, Tennessee, annexed in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> Neal township organized from part of Big Lake township in 1901.  
<sup>4</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>5</sup> Bowen and Hector townships organized from parts of Chickasawba township in 1901.  
<sup>6</sup> Burdette township organized from part of Fletcher township in 1908.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>8</sup> McGavock township organized from part of Scott township in 1901.  
<sup>9</sup> Eden township organized from part of Brinkley township in 1902.  
<sup>10</sup> Smalley township organized from part of Montgomery township in 1906.  
<sup>11</sup> Part taken to form part of Gaston township in 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Womble townships in 1900 and 1909, respectively.  
<sup>13</sup> Walnut township organized from part of Caney township in 1903.

<sup>14</sup> Part taken to form part of Fir township in 1905.  
<sup>15</sup> Organized from parts of Center, South Fork, and Sulphur Springs townships in 1905.  
<sup>16</sup> Part taken to form part of Womble township in 1909.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from parts of Big Fork, Caddo, and South Fork townships in 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Rock Springs township organized from part of Missouri township in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Gaston and Fir townships in 1900 and 1905, respectively.  
<sup>20</sup> Organized from parts of Caddo and Gap townships in 1909.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>22</sup> Grove township organized from part of Prairie township in 1906.  
<sup>23</sup> Hudson township organized from parts of Jackson, Lincoln, and Murray townships in 1905.  
<sup>24</sup> Jones township organized from part of Richland township in 1903.  
<sup>25</sup> Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Perry County</b> .....	<b>9,402</b>	<b>7,294</b>	<b>5,538</b>	<b>Poinsett County—Continued.</b>			
Aplin township <sup>1</sup> .....	553	800	712	Owen township, including Fisher town.....	833	566	298
Casa township, including Casa town.....	776	747	532	Fisher town <sup>16</sup> .....	165		
Casa town <sup>2</sup> .....	310			Scott township.....	1,547	1,365	1,376
Cherry Hill township <sup>3</sup> .....	327			Tyronza township, including Deckerville town.....	1,678	900	
Dry Fork township <sup>4</sup> .....	68			Deckerville town <sup>15</sup> .....	76		
Forest township <sup>5</sup> .....	154			West Prairie township, including Weiner town.....	477	526	323
Fourche Lafave township, <sup>6</sup> including Perryville town.....	716	744	715	Weiner town <sup>15</sup> .....	252		
Perryville town.....	355	300	310	Willis township.....	867	356	
Houston township.....	929	869	665				
Howell township.....	133	93	109	<b>Polk County</b> .....	<b>17,216</b>	<b>18,352</b>	<b>9,283</b>
Lake township.....	360	382		Big Fork township <sup>16</sup> .....	394	752	577
McCool township <sup>4</sup> .....	244	287	286	Cedar township.....	363	455	319
Maumelle township <sup>5</sup> .....	206	182	156	Center township, including Mena town.....	4,988	4,478	1,430
New Tennessee township.....	452	261	226	Mena town.....	3,453	3,483	
Omega township.....	57	70	45	Ward 1.....	1,300		
Perry township, including Esau and Fourche towns.....	1,574	671	574	Ward 2.....	1,144		
Esau town <sup>7</sup> .....	292			Ward 3.....	1,009		
Fourche town <sup>8</sup> .....	240			Cove township.....	1,159	1,165	985
Petit Jean township.....	650	584	382	Eagle township.....	231	304	452
Rankin township.....	536	356	316	Eagle Gap township.....	285	499	
Rose Creek township.....	401	350	214	Faulkner township.....	329	242	210
South View township.....	225	191		Freedom township.....	697	799	801
Tyler township <sup>9</sup> .....	203	228	179	Fulton township.....	800	728	551
Union township.....	597	489	447	Gap Springs township.....	337	260	217
Walnut Grove township <sup>9</sup> .....	331			Mill Creek township <sup>18</sup> .....	490		
				Mountain township.....	1,289	1,050	858
<b>Phillips County</b> .....	<b>33,585</b>	<b>26,561</b>	<b>25,341</b>	Quachita township.....	756	847	622
Big Creek township.....	1,982	2,360	2,160	Ozark township.....	2,392	3,133	1,049
Cleburne township.....	1,348	1,330		Potter township.....	606		
Cleveland township.....	1,317	1,225		Rich Mountain township.....	244	255	
Cypress township.....	727	729	1,619	White township.....	1,930	2,779	1,203
Hickory Ridge township, <sup>10</sup> including Marvel town.....	2,110	2,198	1,731				
Marvel town.....	659	591		<b>Pope County</b> .....	<b>24,527</b>	<b>17,21,715</b>	<b>17,19,458</b>
Hicksville township <sup>10</sup> .....	1,059			Allen township.....	201	200	177
Lake township.....	1,907	1,456	1,079	Bayliss township.....	582	584	552
L'Anguille township.....	276	205	2,171	Burnett township.....	661	669	564
Marion township.....	2,151	2,304	2,080	Center township.....	609	490	360
Mooney township.....	1,294	730	532	Clark township, including London town.....	1,428	1,330	1,160
St. Francis township, including Helena city.....	14,786	10,417	9,880	London town.....	505	268	
Helena city.....	3,772	6,560	5,189	Convenience township.....	582	533	529
Ward 1.....	2,210			Dover township, including Dover town.....	1,895	1,447	1,387
Ward 2.....	2,374			Dover town.....	535	373	367
Ward 3.....	2,048			Freeman township.....	224	374	330
Ward 4.....	2,140			Galla Creek township, including Pottsville town.....	897	894	766
Searay township.....	2,510	1,303	1,237	Pottsville town.....	208	192	
Spring Creek township.....	2,118	2,304	2,812	Griffin township.....	1,064	747	811
				Gum Log township.....	584	706	650
<b>Pike County</b> .....	<b>12,565</b>	<b>10,301</b>	<b>8,537</b>	Holly Bend township.....	792	975	1,111
Antoine township.....	911	775	777	Illinois township, including Russellville city.....	4,948	3,586	2,808
Brewer township.....	877	353	434	Russellville city.....	276	1,586	1,521
Caney Fork township.....	205	168	491	Independence township.....	492	558	698
Clark township, including Glenwood and Rosboro towns.....	1,898	857	1,074	Jackson township.....	1,157	1,289	747
Glenwood town <sup>11</sup> .....	768			Lee township.....	823	973	1,192
Rosboro town <sup>11</sup> .....	520			Liberty township.....	806	797	797
Eagle township.....	320	252		Martin township.....	1,058	868	892
Missouri township, including Delight town.....	1,004	851	1,204	Moreland township.....	507	328	234
Delight town <sup>12</sup> .....	689			North Fork township.....	270	358	518
Mountain township.....	762	648	610	Sand Spring township.....	228	173	217
Muddy Fork township.....	791	826	489	Smyrna township.....	384	421	
Pike City township, including Pike City town.....	938	1,282	459	Sulphur township.....	327	388	
Pike City town.....	355	705		Valley township.....	953	923	892
Saline township.....	787	840		Wilson township, <sup>13</sup> including Atkins town.....	3,076	1,401	1,348
Sell Creek township, including Daisy town.....	661	402	351	Atkins town.....	1,258	745	600
Daisy town <sup>13</sup> .....	186						
Thompson township, including Kimberley and Murfreesboro towns.....	2,070	1,561	1,613	<b>Prairie County</b> .....	<b>13,853</b>	<b>11,875</b>	<b>11,974</b>
Kimberley town <sup>14</sup> .....	151			Belcher township.....	404	356	391
Murfreesboro town.....	516	200	159	Bullard township.....	475	473	639
White township.....	671	829	927	Calhoun township.....	572	514	500
Wolf Creek township.....	1,000	1,047	567	Center township.....	825	840	806
				Des Arc township.....	317	228	154
<b>Poinsett County</b> .....	<b>12,791</b>	<b>7,025</b>	<b>4,272</b>	Hazen township, including Hazen town.....	1,538	1,015	1,662
Bollivar township, including Harrisburg town.....	2,387	1,589	1,302	Hazen town.....	687	429	458
Harrisburg town.....	948	482	488	Hickory Plain township.....	953	967	1,210
Dobson township.....	331	291		Lower Hill township.....	1,334	1,204	1,368
Greenfield township.....	894	500	541	Roe township, including Uim town.....	869	639	534
Greenwood township, <sup>14</sup> including Lepanto town.....	935			Uim town <sup>11</sup> .....	115		
Lepanto town <sup>11</sup> .....	154			Tyler township.....	613	427	173
Little River township, <sup>14</sup> including Marked Tree town.....	2,842	1,032	433	Union township.....	473	383	362
Marked Tree town.....	2,086	358		Upper Hill township.....	581	549	651
				Wattensaw township, including De Valls Bluff town.....	2,268	1,573	981
				De Valls Bluff town.....	664	906	880
				White River township, including Des Arc town.....	2,326	1,807	1,923
				Des Arc town.....	1,061	640	649

<sup>1</sup> Parts taken to form Walnut Grove township in 1908 and part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1900.<sup>3</sup> Organized from parts of Aplin and Fourche Lafave townships in 1910.<sup>4</sup> Dry Fork township organized from parts of McCool and Tyler townships in 1908.<sup>5</sup> Forest township organized from part of Maumelle township in 1908.<sup>6</sup> Part taken to form part of Cherry Hill township in 1910.<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1905.<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1906.<sup>9</sup> Organized from part of Aplin township in 1908.<sup>10</sup> Hicksville township organized from part of Hickory Ridge township in 1901.<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1909.<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1904.<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1910.<sup>14</sup> Greenwood township organized from part of Little River township in 1903.<sup>15</sup> Incorporated in 1907.<sup>16</sup> Mill Creek township organized from part of Big Fork township in 1908.<sup>17</sup> County totals include population (745 in 1900; 584 in 1890) of Galla Rock township, annexed to Wilson township since 1900.<sup>18</sup> Galla Rock township annexed in 1906.

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

**TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.**

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Pulaski County</b> .....	<b>86,751</b>	<b>63,179</b>	<b>47,329</b>	<b>Saline County</b> .....	<b>16,657</b>	<b>13,122</b>	<b>11,311</b>
Ashley township.....	1,350	1,141	1,370	Banner township.....	507	614	436
Badgett township.....	1,891	1,692	1,891	Bauxite township <sup>18</sup> .....	1,087	421	449
Bayou Meto township.....	1,461	1,507	1,293	Beaver township.....	667	791	824
Big Rock township, including Little Rock city and Pulaski Heights town	51,004	35,672	27,044	Bryant township, <sup>14</sup> including Bryant town.....	91	113	.....
Little Rock city <sup>1</sup> .....	45,841	53,307	26,874	Bryant town.....	589	414	319
Ward 1.....	7,085	.....	.....	Dyer township.....	668	671	461
Ward 2.....	7,737	.....	.....	Fairplay township.....	480	534	490
Ward 3.....	7,731	.....	.....	Holland township.....	540	581	777
Ward 4.....	4,919	.....	.....	Hurricane township <sup>18</sup> .....	520	373	320
Ward 5.....	4,415	.....	.....	Jefferson township.....	509	411	441
Ward 6.....	4,714	.....	.....	Kentucky township.....	535	505	263
Ward 7.....	4,085	.....	.....	Liberty township.....	227	254	167
Ward 8.....	4,405	.....	.....	Marble township.....	428	388	355
Pulaski Heights town <sup>2</sup> .....	683	.....	.....	Otter township.....	638	605	452
Brodie township.....	836	611	.....	Owen township.....	1,933	1,099	1,340
Campbell township.....	1,397	1,482	1,636	Perkins township.....	529	515	.....
Eagle township.....	3,444	2,070	2,016	Salem township.....	4,217	2,405	2,430
Eastman township.....	2,605	2,147	1,313	Saline township, <sup>19</sup> including Benton town.....	1,703	1,025	647
Ellis township.....	536	574	239	Benton town.....	404	427	646
Fourche township, including Alexander town.....	895	848	1,165	Smith township <sup>14</sup> .....	269	492	.....
Alexander town.....	141	173	148	Traskwood township, including Traskwood town.....	713	565	596
Gray township.....	1,635	1,499	1,036	Traskwood town <sup>14</sup> .....	222	.....	.....
Hill township, including Argenta city.....	12,567	6,837	3,536	Union township.....	569	388	373
Argenta city <sup>3</sup> .....	11,193	.....	.....	Walnut Bottom township.....	97	144	142
Ward 1.....	2,405	.....	.....				
Ward 2.....	2,515	.....	.....				
Ward 3.....	2,366	.....	.....				
Ward 4.....	2,631	.....	.....				
Ward 5.....	992	.....	.....				
Maumelle township.....	635	589	837	<b>Scott County</b> <sup>14</sup> .....	<b>14,302</b>	<b>16,183</b>	<b>16,655</b>
Mineral township.....	688	735	601	Black Fork township.....	686	629	419
Owen township.....	1,450	1,700	943	Blansett township.....	862	732	637
Ryeate township.....	611	318	399	Brawley township.....	480	492	718
Roland township.....	734	610	713	Brushy township <sup>17</sup> .....	160	.....	.....
Union township.....	1,305	955	908	Cauthron township.....	466	500	466
Worthen township.....	560	584	.....	Cedar township.....	456	387	303
Young township.....	1,276	1,204	1,163	Coal township, <sup>18</sup> including Bates town.....	662	.....	.....
				Bates town <sup>12</sup> .....	278	.....	.....
				Denton township.....	527	527	.....
<b>Randolph County</b> .....	<b>18,987</b>	<b>17,156</b>	<b>14,485</b>	Hickman township, including Waldron town.....	2,479	1,838	3,939
Bristow township.....	621	400	.....	Waldron town.....	900	487	487
Columbia township.....	1,319	1,293	1,258	Hon township.....	684	642	.....
Current River township, <sup>4</sup> including Biggers town.....	1,284	1,176	1,270	Hunt township.....	472	392	466
Biggers town <sup>5</sup> .....	455	.....	.....	James township <sup>19</sup> .....	251	212	275
Davidson township.....	678	902	1,322	Johnson township.....	177	180	.....
Demun township, including Pocahontas town.....	2,732	1,969	1,518	Jones township <sup>20</sup> .....	423	.....	.....
Pocahontas town.....	1,547	987	507	La Fave township <sup>21</sup> .....	290	559	539
Eleven Points township <sup>6</sup> .....	383	668	1,183	Lafayette township <sup>18</sup> .....	534	720	554
Elm Store township.....	646	519	.....	Lamb township.....	322	313	.....
Ingram township <sup>6</sup> .....	418	668	.....	Lewis township, including part of Mansfield town.....	1,574	1,145	984
Jackson township <sup>6</sup> .....	463	.....	.....	Mansfield town (part of).....	280	93	.....
Janes Creek township, including Ravenden Springs town.....	1,105	1,072	992	Total for Mansfield town in Lewis township, Scott County, and Sugarloaf township, Sebastian County.....	816	368	245
Ravenden Springs town.....	189	.....	.....	Mill Creek township.....	137	141	123
Little Black township.....	797	1,050	2,111	Mountain township.....	541	445	607
O'Kean township <sup>7</sup> .....	814	.....	.....	Mount Pleasant township.....	530	522	.....
Reyno township, <sup>4</sup> including Reyno town.....	998	.....	.....	Park township.....	896	734	592
Reyno town.....	230	153	.....	Tate township <sup>15</sup> .....	313	387	305
Richardson township, including Maynard town.....	837	848	.....	Tomlinson township <sup>15</sup> .....	376	633	1,093
Maynard town <sup>8</sup> .....	285	353	.....				
Roanoke township.....	1,190	1,150	1,148	<b>Searcy County</b> .....	<b>14,825</b>	<b>11,988</b>	<b>9,664</b>
Shiloah township.....	558	537	.....	Bear Creek township, <sup>22</sup> including Marshall town.....	1,947	1,225	2,238
Siloam township.....	751	10,136	.....	Marshall town.....	558	260	278
Spring River township.....	465	465	303	Beaver township.....	268	289	387
Union township.....	628	578	475	Big Creek township <sup>22</sup> .....	676	704	.....
Warm Springs township <sup>9</sup> .....	740	1,006	1,275	Calf Creek township.....	1,255	1,390	1,350
Water Valley township.....	527	455	538	Campbell township.....	755	550	681
Wiley township <sup>7</sup> .....	1,033	1,384	1,082	Long Creek township.....	444	324	.....
				Maumee township <sup>21</sup> .....	285	.....	.....
				Mount Pleasant township.....	595	656	364
				Prairie township.....	606	495	448
				Red River township.....	1,039	768	717
				Richland township.....	870	1,084	784
				St. Joe township, including St. Joe town.....	773	846	738
				St. Joe town <sup>23</sup> .....	161	.....	.....
				Spring township.....	894	938	.....
				Sulphur Springs township.....	473	513	336
				Tomahawk township <sup>24</sup> .....	843	951	674
				Wileys Cove township, including Leslie town.....	3,073	1,255	947
				Leslie town <sup>24</sup> .....	1,898	.....	.....
<b>St. Francis County</b> .....	<b>22,543</b>	<b>17,157</b>	<b>13,543</b>				
Black Fish township.....	1,330	791	674				
Franks township.....	3,411	2,692	2,386				
Goodwin township.....	800	884	815				
Griggs township, including Wifener town.....	2,900	1,554	580				
Wifener town <sup>11</sup> .....	245	.....	.....				
Johnson township.....	2,072	1,525	1,239				
L'Anguille township.....	1,198	1,158	568				
Madison township, including Forrest City.....	6,379	4,771	4,025				
Forrest City.....	2,484	1,861	1,081				
Prairie township, including Palestine town.....	1,343	1,322	1,142				
Palestine town.....	773	198	168				
Tellico township.....	1,928	1,687	1,351				
Wheatley township, including Wheatley town.....	1,087	775	763				
Wheatley town <sup>12</sup> .....	330	.....	.....				

<sup>1</sup> Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.  
<sup>2</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.  
<sup>4</sup> Reyno township organized from part of Current River township in 1904.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>6</sup> Jackson township organized from parts of Eleven Points, Ingram, and Warm Springs townships in 1906.  
<sup>7</sup> O'Kean township organized from part of Wiley township in 1900.  
<sup>8</sup> Exclusive of population of Maynard town.  
<sup>9</sup> Returned as in Siloam township in 1900.  
<sup>10</sup> Includes population of Maynard town.  
<sup>11</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>12</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>13</sup> Bauxite township organized from parts of Bryant, Hurricane, Saline, Shaw, and Smith townships in 1904.

<sup>14</sup> Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Part annexed to Logan County in 1963.  
<sup>16</sup> County totals include population (500 in 1900; 515 in 1890) of Barber township and population (549 in 1900) of Belva township, annexed to Logan County since 1900.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from parts of James and La Fave townships in 1908.  
<sup>18</sup> Coal township organized from part of Lafayette township in 1908.  
<sup>19</sup> Part taken to form part of Brushy township in 1908.  
<sup>20</sup> Organized from part of La Fave township in 1904.  
<sup>21</sup> Parts taken to form Jones township in 1904 and part of Brushy township in 1908.  
<sup>22</sup> Maumee township organized from parts of Bear Creek, Big Creek, and Tomahawk townships in 1902.  
<sup>23</sup> Incorporated in 1901.  
<sup>24</sup> Incorporated in 1903.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Sebastian County</b> <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>52,278</b>	<b>36,985</b>	<b>33,200</b>	<b>Sharp County—Continued.</b>			
Bass Little township <sup>2</sup> .....	784	604	710	Richwoods township.....	917	781	793
Bates township.....	700	684	788	Scott township.....	796	589	993
Beverly township.....	1,117	1,033	1,126	Strawberry township.....	451	428	391
Big Creek township.....	613	900	1,110	Sullivan township.....	963	1,153	1,037
Bloomer township.....	652	839	1,050	Union township.....	721	738	333
Center township, including Greenwood town.....	3,115	1,844	2,107	Washington township.....	380	448	970
<i>Greenwood town</i> .....	1,124	491	597				
Cole township, including Hackett city.....	1,435	1,280	1,571	<b>Stone County</b> .....	<b>8,946</b>	<b>8,100</b>	<b>7,043</b>
<i>Hackett city</i> .....	303	399	458	Bellmore township <sup>9</sup> .....	244		
Dayton township.....	844	835	971	Blue Mountain township, <sup>10</sup> including Mountain-view town.....	1,136	1,259	1,200
Diamond township, including Huntington town.....	3,051	2,035	1,271	<i>Mountain-view town</i> .....	372	229	
<i>Huntington town</i> .....	1,700	1,408	915	Bryan township <sup>11</sup> .....	177		
Eagle township.....	447	492	507	Chalybeate Springs township <sup>12</sup> .....	378	505	267
Hartford township, including Hartford town.....	3,322	1,487	1,035	Cove township <sup>13</sup> .....	270		
<i>Hartford town</i> .....	1,730	460		Farris township.....	692	645	653
Jim Fork township, including Midland town.....	1,582	607		Franklin township.....	1,055	959	1,032
<i>Midland town</i> <sup>4</sup> .....	639			Harris township.....	577	456	573
Marion township, including Bonanza town.....	2,440	2,529	1,587	Hixson township <sup>14</sup> .....	437	461	351
<i>Bonanza town</i> .....	311	906	854	Louest Grove township.....	405	370	522
Mississippi township.....	543	564		Northwest township <sup>14</sup> .....	289	249	132
Mont Sandles township.....	807	753		Red River township <sup>15</sup> .....	406	360	111
Prarie township.....	584	561	1,013	Richwoods township <sup>16</sup> .....	265	599	556
Rogers township.....	1,486	1,842	905	Rorie township <sup>17</sup> .....	97		
Sugarloaf township, including part of Mansfield town.....	1,612	1,257	1,201	Smart township <sup>17</sup> .....	179		
<i>Mansfield town (part of)</i> .....	526	275	243	Sylamore township <sup>15</sup> .....	783	850	820
[Port total, see Lewis township, Scott County.]				Timbo township <sup>15</sup> .....	494	602	
Sulphur township.....	506	565	1,152	Turkey Creek township <sup>15</sup> .....	329	276	238
Upper township, <sup>1</sup> including Fort Smith city.....	25,283	15,358	13,120	Union township <sup>15</sup> .....	405		
<i>Fort Smith city</i> <sup>5</sup> .....	23,975	11,587	11,311	Wallace township <sup>13</sup> .....	283	509	522
<i>Ward 1</i> .....	2,772						
<i>Ward 2</i> .....	4,089			<b>Union County</b> .....	<b>30,723</b>	<b>22,495</b>	<b>14,977</b>
<i>Ward 3</i> .....	2,560			Boone township.....	1,055	890	704
<i>Ward 4</i> .....	2,569			Cornie township <sup>19</sup> .....	1,130	1,703	1,160
<i>Ward 5</i> .....	4,509			El Dorado township, including El Dorado city.....	7,802	4,025	2,660
<i>Ward 6</i> .....	2,537			<i>El Dorado city</i> <sup>20</sup> .....	4,208	1,069	455
<i>Ward 7</i> .....	1,944			<i>Ward 1</i> .....	1,440		
<i>Not in wards</i> .....	2,418			<i>Ward 2</i> .....	1,466		
Washburn township.....	600	519	552	<i>Ward 3</i> .....	1,298		
White Oak township.....	340	283	504	Franklin township.....	1,200	1,108	950
				Garner township.....	852	796	594
<b>Sevier County</b> .....	<b>16,616</b>	<b>16,339</b>	<b>10,072</b>	Harrison township.....	1,416	1,320	877
Bear Creek township, including De Queen city.....	3,327	2,770	496	Henderson township, <sup>19</sup> including Junction City.....	1,865	2,078	
<i>De Queen city</i> <sup>6</sup> .....	2,018	1,200		<i>Junction City</i> .....	1,068	1,261	
Ben Lomond township, including Ben Lomond town.....	740	740	655	[Joint population of Junction City, in Henderson township, Union County, Arkansas, and Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne parish, and ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, in 1910, 1,461, and in 1900, 1,640.]			
<i>Ben Lomond town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	431			Jackson township, including Upland town.....	1,324	1,060	1,604
Buckhorn township.....	387	303	284	<i>Upland town</i> .....	52	385	
Clear Creek township, including Horatio town.....	2,872	3,377	1,703	Johnson township.....	2,748	2,250	1,999
<i>Horatio town</i> .....	605	625		Laple township, including Felsenthal, Huttig, and Strong towns.....	4,581	2,070	1,533
Jefferson township.....	778	520	449	<i>Felsenthal town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	273		
Mill Creek township.....	356	426		<i>Huttig town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	1,240		
Mineral township, including Gillham town.....	1,267	1,088	851	<i>Strong town</i> <sup>21</sup> .....	465		
<i>Gillham town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	891			Smackover township.....	1,843	1,658	499
Monroe township.....	1,003	1,485	1,101	Tubal township.....	743	652	439
Paraciffa township.....	457	442	393	Van Buren township.....	1,595	1,493	1,599
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town.....	2,276	2,115	2,115	Wesson township, <sup>19</sup> including Wesson town.....	1,373		
<i>Lockesburg town</i> .....	748	550	461	<i>Wesson town</i> <sup>22</sup> .....	604		
Saline township.....	1,077	890	1,063	Wilmington township.....	1,195	913	753
Washington township, including Paraloma town.....	1,576	1,283	957				
<i>Paraloma town</i> <sup>7</sup> .....	194			<b>Van Buren County</b> .....	<b>18,509</b>	<b>11,220</b>	<b>8,567</b>
<b>Sharp County</b> .....	<b>11,688</b>	<b>12,199</b>	<b>10,418</b>	Archey Valley township.....	397	332	269
Big Creek township.....	527	635	503	Barnett township <sup>23</sup> .....	754		
Big Rock township.....	611	581		Bloodworth township <sup>24</sup> .....	280		
Cave township, including Cave City town.....	655	609	515	Bradley township, <sup>25</sup> including Bee Branch town.....	1,101	1,422	1,013
<i>Cave City town</i> <sup>8</sup> .....	278			<i>Bee Branch town</i> .....	142	122	
Davidson township.....	558	574	556	Cadron township.....	488	438	517
Hardy township, including Hardy town.....	890	844	303	Cargile township.....	353	245	
<i>Hardy town</i> .....	329	347		Choctaw township.....	780	742	696
Highland township.....	288	437	282	Cleveland township.....	309	194	267
Jackson township.....	728	630	365	Craig township.....	979	923	680
Johnson township.....	271	353	383	Cutpepper township.....	623	393	
Lave Creek township.....	262	345	336	Davis township.....	505	440	607
Lebanon township.....	664	626	521	Griggs township.....	1,064	1,181	858
Morgan township.....	444	467	374				
North township.....	688	729	722				
Piney Fork township, including Evening Shade town.....	904	982	1,041				
<i>Evening Shade town</i> .....	289	312	281				

<sup>1</sup> Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> Returned as Little Bass in 1900.  
<sup>3</sup> Incorporated in 1904.  
<sup>4</sup> Part annexed to Fort Smith city in 1909.  
<sup>5</sup> Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905, and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1904.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1902.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>9</sup> Organized from parts of Chalybeate Springs and Wallace townships in 1904.  
<sup>10</sup> Parts taken to form parts of Bryan and Cove townships in 1909.  
<sup>11</sup> Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Richwoods townships in 1909.  
<sup>12</sup> Returned as Chalybeate in 1900. Parts taken to form parts of Bellmore and Cove townships in 1904 and 1909, respectively.

<sup>13</sup> Organized from parts of Blue Mountain and Chalybeate Springs townships in 1909.  
<sup>14</sup> Rorie township organized from parts of Hixson and Northwest townships in 1909.  
<sup>15</sup> Union township organized from parts of Red River, Sylamore, Timbo, and Turkey Creek townships in 1904.  
<sup>16</sup> Parts taken to form Smart township in 1902 and part of Bryan township in 1909.  
<sup>17</sup> Organized from part of Richwoods township in 1902.  
<sup>18</sup> Part taken to form part of Bellmore township in 1904.  
<sup>19</sup> Wesson township organized from parts of Cornie and Henderson townships in 1906.  
<sup>20</sup> Incorporated as a city in 1908.  
<sup>21</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>22</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>23</sup> Barnett township organized from part of Bradley township in 1906.  
<sup>24</sup> Organized from part of Union township in 1906.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
<b>Van Buren County—Continued.</b>				<b>White County—Continued.</b>			
Grove township <sup>1</sup> .....	205	.....	.....	Harrison township, including Judsonia town.....	2,356	2,247	2,097
Hartsugg township.....	292	276	122	Judsonia town.....	746	600	475
Holly township.....	460	335	251	Higginson township, <sup>12</sup> including Higginson town.....	514	635	444
Liberty township.....	650	671	693	Higginson town <sup>12</sup> .....	192	.....	.....
Linn Creek township <sup>2</sup> .....	470	.....	.....	Jackson township.....	557	567	579
Mountain township.....	228	157	.....	Jefferson township <sup>11</sup> .....	446	.....	.....
Red River township.....	565	653	731	Kennett township.....	1,042	852	539
Sulphur Springs township.....	370	409	.....	Kentucky township.....	1,002	872	730
Union township <sup>3</sup> .....	1,108	803	674	Liberty township, including Bradford town.....	921	693	442
Washington township <sup>2</sup> .....	553	632	395	Bradford town.....	332	225	.....
Wheeler township.....	653	643	409	McRae township <sup>10</sup> .....	544	.....	.....
White Oak township <sup>1</sup> .....	250	310	320	Marion township <sup>9</sup> .....	655	849	861
<b>Washington County.....</b>				<b>Woodruff County.....</b>			
Boston township.....	527	592	580	Augusta township, including Augusta town.....	6,407	5,189	4,202
Brush Creek township.....	948	980	1,050	Augusta town.....	1,520	1,040	519
Cane Hill township.....	1,103	1,371	1,379	Barnes township.....	1,048	832	560
Canter township.....	1,369	1,212	1,369	Cache township.....	1,849	1,584	1,113
Cove Creek township.....	845	864	824	Caney township, including Hunter town.....	1,243	709	209
Crawford township.....	592	690	646	Hunter town <sup>13</sup> .....	608	.....	.....
Durham township.....	680	744	873	Cotton Plant township, including Cotton Plant town.....	2,671	2,024	2,018
Dutch Mills township.....	632	724	750	Cotton Plant town.....	1,081	468	489
Elm Springs township, <sup>4</sup> including Tontitown town.....	1,476	1,639	1,591	De Vlew township, including Grays and Mc-Crory towns.....	2,777	2,069	1,922
Tontitown town <sup>5</sup> .....	222	.....	.....	Grays town <sup>8</sup> .....	156	.....	.....
Goshen township.....	753	1,113	1,247	McCrory town.....	637	225	259
Harmon township <sup>4</sup> .....	634	.....	.....	Dent township.....	200	271	164
Illinois township.....	385	1,192	1,169	Freeman township.....	733	816	839
Lees Creek township.....	642	578	740	Point township.....	1,449	1,194	1,300
Marrs Hill township.....	442	420	584	Pumpkin Bend township <sup>14</sup> .....	200	205	159
Prairie township, including Fayetteville city and Greenland town.....	8,563	8,028	0,032	White River township.....	1,362	1,441	1,343
Fayetteville city.....	4,471	4,061	2,842	<b>Yell County.....</b>			
Greenland town <sup>6</sup> .....	108	.....	.....	<b>Bluffton township.....</b>			
Prairie Grove township, including Prairie Grove town.....	1,546	1,277	1,337	894			
Prairie Grove town.....	774	551	412	Briggsville township.....			
Price township.....	512	549	573	825			
Reed township.....	626	877	676	Centerville township.....			
Rheas Mill township.....	471	496	387	1,166			
Richland township.....	750	814	1,056	Chickalah township <sup>15</sup> .....			
Springdale township, including Springdale town.....	3,218	2,969	2,361	294			
Springdale town.....	1,755	1,251	906	Crawford township.....			
Star Hill township, including Lincoln town.....	1,005	728	517	340			
Lincoln town <sup>7</sup> .....	202	.....	.....	Danville township, including Danville town.....			
Valley township.....	843	1,115	1,259	1,872			
Vineyard township.....	631	623	771	Danville town.....			
Wedington township.....	500	452	587	803			
West Fork township.....	1,083	1,121	1,268	Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle and Mount Nebo towns.....			
Wheeler township.....	429	549	473	3,196			
White River township.....	725	960	970	Dardanelle town.....			
Winslow township, including Winslow town.....	1,105	1,242	959	1,757			
Winslow town <sup>8</sup> .....	289	.....	.....	10			
Wyman township.....	294	331	.....	Mount Nebo town.....			
<b>White County.....</b>				<b>Delaware township.....</b>			
Albion township <sup>9</sup> .....	291	.....	.....	260			
Antioch township.....	424	399	.....	Dutch Creek township.....			
Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town.....	1,611	1,327	856	513			
Bald Knob town.....	617	707	.....	Ferguson township, including Belleville town.....			
Big Creek township.....	608	407	322	1,592			
Cadron township.....	982	778	536	Belleville town.....			
Cane township <sup>10</sup> .....	565	608	668	841			
Clay township.....	754	676	634	519			
Cleveland township <sup>11</sup> .....	252	259	272	Galley Rock township.....			
Coffey township.....	610	614	606	808			
Coldwell township.....	453	413	350	Gilkey township.....			
Denmark township.....	590	617	561	501			
Des Arc township.....	839	794	875	Gravelly Hill township.....			
Dogwood township, <sup>12</sup> including Griffithville town.....	674	808	665	868			
Griffithville town <sup>8</sup> .....	202	.....	.....	Herring township.....			
El Paso township <sup>11</sup> .....	577	314	863	571			
Garner township <sup>10</sup> .....	443	881	449	Ions Creek township.....			
Gravel Hill township.....	325	245	237	1,370			
Gray township, including Searcy town.....	3,863	3,051	3,545	Lamar township, including Plainview town.....			
Searcy town.....	2,331	1,995	1,203	863			
Ward 1.....	457	.....	.....	Lower Lafave township.....			
Ward 2.....	500	.....	.....	1,133			
Ward 3.....	757	.....	.....	Magazine township <sup>15</sup> .....			
Ward 4.....	557	.....	.....	1,333			
Gum Springs township.....	465	404	.....	Mason township.....			
				514			
				Mountain township.....			
				604			
				Prairie township.....			
				630			
				Richland township.....			
				980			
				Riley township, including Havana town.....			
				1,292			
				Havana town <sup>17</sup> .....			
				281			
				Rose Creek township.....			
				175			
				Rover township.....			
				785			
				Sulphur Springs township <sup>15</sup> .....			
				481			
				Ward township, including Ola town.....			
				1,115			
				Ola town <sup>18</sup> .....			
				516			
				Waveland township.....			
				541			
				Wilson township.....			
				1,216			

<sup>1</sup> Grove township organized from parts of Liberty, Wheeler, and White Oak townships in 1905.  
<sup>2</sup> Linn Creek township organized from part of Washington township in 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> Part taken to form Bloodworth township in 1906.  
<sup>4</sup> Harmon township organized from part of Elm Springs township in 1908.  
<sup>5</sup> Incorporated in 1909.  
<sup>6</sup> Incorporated in 1910.  
<sup>7</sup> Incorporated in 1903.  
<sup>8</sup> Incorporated in 1905.  
<sup>9</sup> Albion township organized from part of Marion township in 1906.  
<sup>10</sup> McRae township organized from parts of Cane, Garner, and Union townships in 1902.

<sup>11</sup> Jefferson township organized from parts of Cleveland and El Paso townships in 1900.  
<sup>12</sup> Walker township organized from parts of Dogwood, Higginson, and Red River townships in 1905.  
<sup>13</sup> Incorporated in 1906.  
<sup>14</sup> Returned as Pumpkin in 1900.  
<sup>15</sup> Sulphur Springs township organized from parts of Chickalah and Magazine townships in 1903.  
<sup>16</sup> Incorporated in 1907.  
<sup>17</sup> Name changed from Greenville in 1902. Incorporated in 1900.  
<sup>18</sup> Incorporated in 1900.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Alexander town.....	Pulaski.....	141	173	146	Edgemont town.....	Cleburne.....	342	.....	.....
Alicia town.....	Lawrence.....	168	150	.....	El Dorado city.....	Union.....	4,202	1,069	455
Alma town.....	Crawford.....	565	440	486	Emmet town.....	Nevada.....	270	277	.....
Almyra town.....	Arkansas.....	252	.....	.....	England town.....	Lonoke.....	1,407	368	.....
Altus town.....	Franklin.....	659	500	469	Esau town.....	Perry.....	292	.....	.....
Amity town.....	Clark.....	813	.....	.....	Eudora town.....	Chicot.....	606	.....	.....
Argenta city.....	Pulaski.....	11,138	.....	.....	Eureka Springs city.....	Carroll.....	3,228	3,572	3,706
Arkadelphia city.....	Clark.....	2,745	2,739	2,455	Evening Shade town.....	Sharp.....	289	312	291
Arkansas City town.....	Desha.....	1,486	1,091	.....	Fair Oaks town.....	Cross.....	53	.....	.....
Arkinda town.....	Little River.....	160	.....	.....	Fayetteville city.....	Washington.....	4,471	4,061	2,942
Ashdown town.....	Little River.....	1,247	400	.....	Felsenthal town.....	Union.....	273	.....	.....
Askow town.....	Lee.....	81	.....	.....	Fisher town.....	Poinsett.....	165	.....	.....
Athens town.....	Howard.....	115	.....	.....	Fordyce city.....	Dallas.....	2,794	1,710	980
Atkins town.....	Pope.....	1,258	745	660	Forrest City.....	St. Francis.....	2,484	1,361	1,021
Augusta town.....	Woodruff.....	1,520	1,040	519	Fort Smith city.....	Sebastian.....	23,975	11,587	11,311
Austin Station town.....	Lonoke.....	177	196	.....	Fourche town.....	Perry.....	246	.....	.....
Bald Knob town.....	White.....	617	707	.....	Frostville town.....	Lafayette.....	177	225	.....
Banks town.....	Bradley.....	244	.....	.....	Fulton town.....	Hempstead.....	647	604	357
Bates town.....	Scott.....	272	.....	.....	Garland town.....	Miller.....	277	.....	.....
Batesville city.....	Independence.....	3,399	2,327	2,150	Gassville town.....	Baxter.....	193	.....	.....
Bearden town.....	Ouachita.....	439	341	.....	Gentry City town.....	Benton.....	668	419	.....
Bea Branch town.....	Van Buren.....	142	122	.....	Gillett town.....	Arkansas.....	256	.....	.....
Beahe town.....	White.....	373	904	.....	Gilliam town.....	Sevier.....	291	.....	.....
Belleville town.....	Yell.....	335	552	247	Glenwood town.....	Pike.....	768	.....	.....
Ben Lomond town.....	Sevier.....	431	.....	.....	Gould town.....	Lincoln.....	57	.....	.....
Benton town.....	Saline.....	1,708	1,025	647	Grady town.....	Lincoln.....	180	.....	.....
Bentonville town.....	Benton.....	1,956	1,343	1,677	Gravett town.....	Benton.....	599	447	.....
Berryville town.....	Carroll.....	785	551	549	Grays town.....	Woodruff.....	136	.....	.....
Biggers town.....	Randolph.....	435	.....	.....	Graysonia town.....	Clark.....	771	.....	.....
Black Rock town.....	Lawrence.....	1,078	1,400	761	Green Forest town.....	Carroll.....	635	490	.....
Blissville town.....	Drew.....	206	.....	.....	Greenland town.....	Washington.....	108	.....	.....
Blytheville town.....	Mississippi.....	3,849	.....	.....	Greenway town.....	Clay.....	390	165	33
Bonanza town.....	Sebastian.....	811	906	.....	Greenwood town.....	Sebastian.....	1,124	491	587
Booneville town.....	Logan.....	1,631	938	496	Griffithville town.....	White.....	202	.....	.....
Bradford town.....	White.....	382	223	.....	Grubbs town.....	Jackson.....	178	.....	.....
Bradley town.....	Lafayette.....	123	.....	.....	Guion town.....	Izard.....	296	.....	.....
Branch town.....	Franklin.....	271	.....	.....	Gurdon town.....	Clark.....	1,284	1,045	802
Brinkley town.....	Monroe.....	1,740	1,648	1,510	Hackett city.....	Sebastian.....	303	380	458
Bryant town.....	Saline.....	91	113	.....	Halley town.....	Desha.....	257	.....	.....
Buckner town.....	Lafayette.....	240	400	312	Hamburg town.....	Ashley.....	1,787	1,260	665
Cabot town.....	Lonoke.....	441	294	.....	Hampton town.....	Calhoun.....	353	.....	.....
Calico Rock town.....	Izard.....	401	.....	.....	Hardy town.....	Sharp.....	329	347	.....
Camden city.....	Ouachita.....	3,995	2,340	2,571	Harrisburg town.....	Poinsett.....	942	402	452
Carlisle town.....	Lonoke.....	516	212	185	Harrison town.....	Boone.....	1,602	1,551	1,438
Carthage town.....	Dallas.....	386	.....	.....	Hartford town.....	Sebastian.....	1,780	460	.....
Casa town.....	Perry.....	310	.....	.....	Havana town.....	Yell.....	621	.....	.....
Cave City town.....	Sharp.....	273	.....	.....	Hazen town.....	Prairie.....	687	429	453
Cedarville town.....	Crawford.....	54	.....	80	Heber Springs town.....	Cleburne.....	1,126	552	322
Center Point town.....	Howard.....	328	334	297	Helena city.....	Phillips.....	8,772	5,550	5,189
Charleston town.....	Franklin.....	676	.....	.....	Hermitage town.....	Bradley.....	247	.....	.....
Chester town.....	Crawford.....	162	174	222	Higden town.....	Cleburne.....	336	.....	.....
Chidester town.....	Ouachita.....	211	.....	.....	Higginson town.....	White.....	192	.....	.....
Clarendon town.....	Monroe.....	2,037	1,340	1,060	Holly Grove town.....	Monroe.....	536	391	363
Clarksville town.....	Johnson.....	1,456	1,086	937	Hope city.....	Hempstead.....	3,639	1,644	1,637
Cleveland town.....	Conway.....	164	202	303	Horatia town.....	Sevier.....	605	625	.....
Coal Hill town.....	Johnson.....	1,229	1,341	802	Hot Springs city.....	Garland.....	14,434	9,973	8,085
Collins town.....	Drew.....	197	212	.....	Hoxie town.....	Lawrence.....	915	125	102
Conway city.....	Faulkner.....	2,794	2,003	1,207	Hudspeth town.....	Chicot.....	131	.....	.....
Corning town.....	Clay.....	1,430	1,041	534	Humphrey town.....	Arkansas.....	380	.....	.....
Cotter town.....	Baxter.....	894	.....	.....	Hunter town.....	Jefferson.....	508	.....	.....
Cotton Plant town.....	Woodruff.....	1,081	458	429	Huntington town.....	Woodruff.....	.....	.....	.....
Crossott town.....	Ashley.....	2,038	.....	.....	Huttig town.....	Sebastian.....	1,700	1,298	913
Cushman town.....	Independence.....	244	.....	.....	Imboden town.....	Union.....	1,240	.....	.....
Daisy town.....	Pike.....	136	.....	.....	Jacksonport town.....	Lawrence.....	600	411	157
Dalark town.....	Dallas.....	231	174	208	Jamestown town.....	Jackson.....	373	265	421
Danville town.....	Yell.....	303	600	.....	Jasper town.....	Independence.....	114	130	.....
Dardanelle town.....	Yell.....	1,757	1,602	1,456	Jasper town.....	Newton.....	242	.....	.....
Datto town.....	Clay.....	244	.....	.....	Johnsonville town.....	Lee.....	88	.....	.....
De Queen city.....	Sevier.....	2,018	1,200	.....	Jonesboro city.....	Craighead.....	7,123	4,508	2,065
De Valls Bluff town.....	Prairie.....	924	605	380	Judsonia town.....	White.....	746	630	475
Decatur town.....	Benton.....	246	.....	.....	Junction City.....	Union.....	1,065	1,251	.....
Decker ville town.....	Poinsett.....	76	.....	.....	Keo town.....	Lonoke.....	175	.....	.....
Delight town.....	Pike.....	539	.....	.....	Kimberly town.....	Pike.....	131	.....	.....
Dell town.....	Mississippi.....	162	.....	.....	Kingsland town.....	Cleveland.....	445	304	464
Denning town.....	Franklin.....	757	.....	.....	Knobel town.....	Clay.....	302	410	.....
Dermott town.....	Chicot.....	1,602	467	.....	Lake City town.....	Craighead.....	443	434	.....
Des Arc town.....	Prairie.....	1,061	640	545	Lake Village town.....	Chicot.....	1,074	.....	.....
De Witt town.....	Arkansas.....	831	318	246	Lamar town.....	Johnson.....	520	474	.....
Dierks town.....	Howard.....	272	.....	.....	Leola town.....	Grant.....	398	.....	.....
Douglas town.....	Lincoln.....	298	117	.....	Lepanto town.....	Poinsett.....	164	.....	.....
Dover town.....	Pope.....	385	373	528	Leslie town.....	Searcy.....	1,898	.....	.....
Dryden town.....	Craighead.....	18	637	.....	Lewisville town.....	Lafayette.....	975	548	500
Dumas town.....	Desha.....	519	.....	.....	Lincoln town.....	Washington.....	292	.....	.....
Dyer town.....	Crawford.....	433	343	.....	Little Rock city.....	Fulaski.....	45,941	38,307	25,374
Earle town.....	Crittenden.....	1,542	.....	.....	Locksburg town.....	Sevier.....	743	550	451
					London town.....	Pope.....	303	208	.....

\* Joint population of Junction City, Union County, Ark., and Junction City, Claiborne and Union Parishes, La.: 1910, 1,461; 1900, 1,640.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Lonoke town.....	Lonoke.....	1,547	951	858	Raggio City town.....	Lee.....	65		
Lowell town.....	Benton.....	193			Ratoliff town.....	Logan.....	175		
Luxora town.....	Mississippi.....	677	943		Ravenden Springs town.....	Randolph.....	189		
McCroxy town.....	Woodruff.....	637	225	299	Readland town.....	Chicot.....	214		
McGehee town.....	Desha.....	1,157			Rector town.....	Clay.....	1,859	520	525
McNab town.....	Hempstead.....	271			Red Fork town.....	Desha.....	69		
McNeill town.....	Columbia.....	482	260	294	Redfield town.....	Jefferson.....	278	333	400
Magazine town.....	Logan.....	968	897	183	Reyno town.....	Randolph.....	290	138	
Magness town.....	Independence.....	216			Rison town.....	Cleveland.....	725	453	
Magnolia town.....	Columbia.....	2,045	1,614	1,486	Rogers town.....	Benton.....	2,820	2,158	1,265
Malvern town.....	Hot Spring.....	2,778	1,682	1,620	Rosboro town.....	Pike.....	320		
Mammoth Springs town.....	Fulton.....	817	717		Russell town.....	White.....	147	200	
Manila town.....	Mississippi.....	502			Russellville city.....	Pope.....	2,936	1,832	1,321
Mansfield town.....	Scott.....	816	368	243	St. Francis town.....	Clay.....	459	420	356
Marianna city.....	Sebastian.....				St. Joe town.....	Searcy.....	159		
Marked Tree town.....	Lee.....	4,810	1,707	1,126	St. Paul town.....	Madison.....	430	345	417
Marmaduke town.....	Poinsett.....	2,020	352		Saratoga town.....	Howard.....	215		211
Marshall town.....	Greene.....	780			Searcy town.....	White.....	2,331	1,995	1,203
Marvel town.....	Searcy.....	553	200	278	Sedgwick town.....	Lawrence.....	96	309	
Maynard town.....	Phillips.....	556	391		Sheridan town.....	Grant.....	481	210	184
Melbourne town.....	Randolph.....	295	358		Shiloh town.....	Cleburne.....	261	190	
Mena town.....	Izard.....	282	256	209	Siloam Springs town.....	Benton.....	2,405	1,748	821
Midland town.....	Polk.....	3,953	3,423		South Bend town.....	Lincoln.....	185		
Mineral Springs town.....	Sebastian.....	639			Springdale town.....	Washington.....	1,755	1,251	906
Minturn town.....	Howard.....	432	273		Springtown town.....	Benton.....	140		
Monette town.....	Lawrence.....	251			Stamps town.....	Lafayette.....	2,316	1,021	
Monte Ne town.....	Craighead.....	559			Star City town.....	Lincoln.....	396	251	204
Monticello town.....	Benton.....	95			Stephens town.....	Ouachita.....	572	407	379
Morrilton city.....	Drew.....	2,274	1,579	1,285	Strong town.....	Union.....	465		
Mount Nebo town.....	Conway.....	2,424	1,707	1,644	Stuttgart city.....	Arkansas.....	2,740	1,258	1,165
Mountain Home town.....	Yell.....	10	27		Success town.....	Clay.....	379		
Mountainview town.....	Baxter.....	446	363	242	Sulphur Rock town.....	Independence.....	252	213	387
Mulberry town.....	Stone.....	272	226		Sulphur Springs town.....	Benton.....	500	315	
Murfreesboro town.....	Crawford.....	722	361	321	Swifton town.....	Jackson.....	290	206	
Nashville town.....	Pike.....	516	200	159	Texarkana city.....	Miller.....	5,655	4,914	3,528
Nettleton town.....	Howard.....	2,374	928	810	Thornton town.....	Calhoun.....	611		
New Rocky Comfort town (Foreman P. O.).....	Craighead.....	1,080	613		Tillar town.....	Drew.....	180		
Newark town.....	Little River.....	612			Tontitown town.....	Washington.....	222		
Newport town.....	Independence.....	595	315		Traskwood town.....	Saline.....	228		
Ogden town.....	Jackson.....	3,557	2,866	1,571	Tuckerman town.....	Jackson.....	583	260	
Okolona town.....	Little River.....	397			Tupelo town.....	Jackson.....	205		
Ola town.....	Clark.....	309			Ulm town.....	Prairie.....	115		
Oseola town.....	Yell.....	516			Umpire town.....	Howard.....	136		
Ozan town.....	Mississippi.....	1,769	953	453	Upland town.....	Union.....	52	385	
Ozark town.....	Hempstead.....	120	118	91	Van Buren city.....	Crawford.....	3,873	2,573	2,291
Palestine town.....	Franklin.....	1,146	843	862	Varner town.....	Lincoln.....	920		
Paragould city.....	St. Francis.....	173	190	163	Walcott town.....	Greene.....	149		
Paraloma town.....	Greene.....	5,243	3,324	1,666	Waldo town.....	Columbia.....	597	929	709
Paris town.....	Sevier.....	194			Waldron town.....	Scott.....	900	487	487
Parkdale town.....	Logan.....	1,497	836	547	Walnut Ridge town.....	Lawrence.....	1,793	845	457
Perryville town.....	Ashley.....	383			Warren town.....	Bradley.....	2,057	954	492
Piggott town.....	Perry.....	355	300	310	Washington town.....	Hempstead.....	399	374	519
Pike City town.....	Clay.....	1,150	597		Watson town.....	Desha.....	139		
Pine Bluff city.....	Pike.....	335	793		Weiner town.....	Poinsett.....	232		
Plainview town.....	Jefferson.....	15,102	11,496	9,952	Wesson town.....	Union.....	694		
Pleasant Plains town.....	Yell.....	853			West Point town.....	White.....	116	111	
Plummerville town.....	Independence.....	151			Wheatley town.....	St. Francis.....	330		
Poahontas town.....	Conway.....	495	290	214	White Cliffs town.....	Little River.....	42		
Portia town.....	Randolph.....	1,547	997	507	Widener town.....	St. Francis.....	245		
Portland town.....	Lawrence.....	367	400	571	Wilmar town.....	Drew.....	929	844	
Pottsville town.....	Ashley.....	823	426		Willmot town.....	Ashley.....	622	378	
Powhatan town.....	Pope.....	205	192		Wilton town.....	Little River.....	294		
Frairie Grove town.....	Lawrence.....	191	249	220	Winslow town.....	Washington.....	289		
Prescott town.....	Washington.....	774	551	412	Womble town.....	Montgomery.....	552		
Princeon town.....	Nevada.....	2,705	2,005	1,287	Wynne city.....	Cross.....	2,353	1,629	565
Pulaski Heights town.....	Dallas.....	132	138		Yellville town.....	Marion.....	493	578	263
Quitman town.....	Pulaski.....	683			Youngstown town.....	Lincoln.....	136		
	Cleburne.....	471	383	327	Zine town.....	Boone.....	173		

1 Joint population of Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex.: 1910, 15,445; 1900, 10,170; 1890, 6,380.

## CHAPTER 2.

### COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

**Introduction.**—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Arkansas by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census, except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Little Rock, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had at-

tended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age and over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Arkansas, 1,131,026, or 71.8 per cent, are whites, and 442,891, or 28.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 72 and 28, respectively. In 14 of the 75 counties more than half of the population are negroes, the highest percentages being 84.6 in Crittenden County, 80.4 in Chicot, 79.4 in Desha, 78.6 in Phillips, and 78.4 in Lee; in 26 counties, on the other hand, negroes form less than 5 per cent of the total. (See map on a page 595.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 68.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.3 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 2.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 69.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 6.7 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 3 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 29.2 in the urban and 28 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 810,026 males and 764,423 females, or 106 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 107.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes 101.7. For all native whites combined the ratio is 107 to 100, as compared with 168.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 100.4 and in the rural 106.8 males to 100 females, the urban population being very nearly evenly divided by sex, while in the rural the males outnumber the females.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—67.8 per cent were born in Arkansas and 32.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 31.8 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 33.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities (Table 5).**—Of the foreign-born white population, persons born in Germany represent 34.4 per cent; Italy, 10; England, 9; Austria, 7.5; Ireland, 6.4; Canada, 6.3; Switzerland, 4.8; Rus-

sia, 4.5; Scotland, 2.6; France, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3; other countries, of which 8 are specified in Table 5, 10.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 38.5 per cent; England, 10.7; Ireland, 10.4; Canada, 5.7; Italy, 5; Austria, 4.8; Switzerland, 3.7; Scotland, 3.2; France, 2.6; Russia, 2.6 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 395,824, representing 25.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 71.8 per cent are white and 28.1 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 69.4 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.5 per cent. Of the 9,718 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,284, or 54.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 311,792.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.7 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (85.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.9 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 551,672, of whom 324,035, or 58.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,324 persons under 6 and 5,436 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 58.7; for girls, 58.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.1. The percentage for children of this age was highest in the small group of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.2, followed by native whites of native parentage, 74.7; negroes, 58.2; and foreign-born whites, 55.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 82.3 and in rural, 68.8.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 142,954 illiterates in the state, representing 12.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 20.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 26.4 among negroes, 8.9 among foreign-born whites, 7.1 among native whites of native parentage, and 2.8 among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.4 and 13.6, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although in other sections of the country the percentage for foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 7.8. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 23.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.9 for males and 64 for females; and the percentage widowed 5.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 21.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2 per cent of the males; and 65.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 35.9 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 the percentages are, respectively, 83.3 and 73.7. In the next age group, 35 to 44 years, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.9 for males, 69 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 65.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.8 and 58.4, respectively; negroes, 58.1 for males and 60.9 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Arkansas is 327,625, and the total number of families 333,368, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	NUMBER.			PER CENT OF TOTAL.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	1,128,211	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	1,131,026	944,680	818,752	71.8	72.0	72.6
Negro.....	442,891	366,856	309,117	28.1	28.0	27.4
Indian.....	460	66	250	(1)	(1)	(1)
Chinese.....	62	62	92	(1)	(1)	(1)
Japanese.....	9	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
All other (Korean).....	1	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,947	98.9	98.9	98.7
Total foreign-born.....	17,046	14,289	14,264	1.1	1.1	1.3
Native white, total.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	70.8	70.9	71.3
Native parentage.....	1,077,509	897,668	780,950	68.4	68.4	69.2
Foreign parentage.....	18,387	15,199	10,860	1.2	1.2	1.0
Mixed parentage.....	18,221	17,527	12,848	1.2	1.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	14,186	14,094	1.1	1.1	1.2
<b>URBAN POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	202,681	111,733	73,159	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	143,323	74,401	47,564	70.7	66.6	65.0
Negro.....	59,147	37,171	25,491	29.2	33.3	34.8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	208	101	104	0.1	0.1	0.1
Native white, total.....	137,272	69,809	42,861	67.7	62.5	58.6
Native parentage.....	123,733	59,526	36,248	61.0	53.3	49.5
Foreign parentage.....	7,280	.....	.....	3.6	.....	.....
Mixed parentage.....	6,259	10,343	6,613	3.1	9.3	9.0
Foreign-born white.....	6,054	4,592	4,703	3.0	4.1	6.4
<b>RURAL POPULATION.</b>						
Total.....	1,371,768	1,199,831	1,055,052	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	987,700	870,119	771,188	72.0	72.5	73.1
Negro.....	383,744	329,685	283,626	28.0	27.5	26.9
Indian and Chinese.....	324	27	238	(1)	(1)	(1)
Native white, total.....	976,845	800,525	761,797	71.2	71.7	72.2
Native parentage.....	953,776	838,142	744,702	69.5	69.9	70.6
Foreign parentage.....	11,107	.....	.....	0.8	.....	.....
Mixed parentage.....	11,962	22,383	17,095	0.9	1.9	1.6
Foreign-born white.....	10,855	9,594	9,391	0.8	0.8	0.9

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND FOR LITTLE ROCK.  
[See also Tables 7, 8, and 12.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
<b>THE STATE.</b>						
Total population.....	810,026	764,423	106.0	675,312	636,252	106.1
White.....	586,420	544,606	107.7	489,870	454,710	107.7
Negro.....	223,323	219,568	101.7	185,342	181,514	102.1
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other.....	283	249	113.7	100	28	(1)
Native white, total.....	576,813	538,304	107.0	480,959	449,435	107.0
Native parentage.....	556,409	521,100	106.8	463,334	434,334	106.7
Foreign parentage.....	9,984	8,403	118.8	8,355	6,844	122.1
Mixed parentage.....	9,420	8,801	107.0	9,270	8,257	112.3
Foreign-born white.....	10,607	6,302	168.3	8,911	5,275	168.9
Urban population.....	101,529	101,152	100.4	55,048	56,085	97.1
Rural population.....	708,497	663,271	106.8	620,264	579,567	107.0
Little Rock.....	23,035	22,906	100.6	19,271	19,036	101.2

<sup>1</sup> Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	1910	1900	1890	Urban: 1910		Rural: 1910	
				Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
Total native population.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,113,915	196,558	100.0	1,360,845	100.0
Born in state.....	1,055,940	849,763	659,955	107,985	54.9	947,955	69.6
Born outside state.....	501,463	447,512	453,960	88,573	17.7	412,890	30.3
Per cent outside state.....	32.2	34.5	40.8	45.1	.....	30.3	.....
Native white population.....	1,114,117	930,394	804,658	137,272	100.0	976,845	100.0
Born in state.....	759,647	609,482	477,414	71,471	51.9	685,176	70.1
Born outside state.....	354,470	320,912	327,244	65,801	18.7	288,969	29.8
Per cent outside state.....	31.8	34.5	40.7	47.9	.....	29.8	.....
Native negro population.....	442,811	366,802	309,257	59,112	16.3	383,699	100.0
Born in state.....	296,040	240,265	182,541	36,044	12.1	259,636	67.7
Born outside state.....	146,771	126,537	126,716	22,708	16.3	124,063	32.3
Per cent outside state.....	33.1	34.5	41.0	38.4	.....	32.3	.....

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of 32 Indians, not distributed by state of birth.

<sup>2</sup> Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

<sup>3</sup> Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

PLACE OF BIRTH.	TOTAL.		WHITE: 1910	NEGRO: 1910	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910		
	1910	1900			Total.	White.	Ne-gro.
Total native.....	1,557,403	1,297,275	1,114,117	442,811	100.0	100.0	100.0
Arkansas.....	1,055,940	849,763	759,647	296,040	67.8	68.2	66.9
Other states.....	501,463	447,512	354,470	146,771	32.2	31.8	33.1
Tennessee.....	84,870	84,644	59,967	24,875	5.4	5.4	5.6
Mississippi.....	64,182	54,986	24,703	39,407	4.1	2.2	8.9
Missouri.....	54,046	45,319	62,283	1,753	3.5	4.7	0.4
Alabama.....	38,013	30,938	25,016	12,991	2.4	2.2	2.9
Louisiana.....	34,837	19,844	9,451	25,382	2.2	0.8	5.7
Illinois.....	33,082	23,205	32,983	696	2.2	3.0	0.2
Georgia.....	27,207	32,902	17,187	10,013	1.7	1.5	2.3
Texas.....	25,554	19,496	20,162	5,383	1.6	1.8	1.2
Kentucky.....	24,337	20,641	22,390	1,936	1.6	2.0	0.4
Indiana.....	16,831	13,932	16,665	166	1.1	1.5	(1)
North Carolina.....	15,459	20,037	7,987	7,471	1.0	0.7	1.7
South Carolina.....	13,162	17,230	4,675	8,482	0.8	0.4	1.9
Oklahoma.....	11,981	2,674	11,067	808	0.8	1.0	0.2
Ohio.....	9,832	8,867	6,986	266	0.6	0.9	0.1
Kansas.....	7,171	6,068	6,986	183	0.5	0.6	(1)
Virginia.....	6,599	8,745	3,673	2,921	0.4	0.3	0.7
Iowa.....	5,286	4,526	5,222	63	0.3	0.5	(1)
All other.....	28,414	20,858	24,481	3,915	1.8	2.2	0.9
<b>DIVISIONS.</b>							
New England.....	1,271	1,273	1,229	41	0.1	0.1	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	7,231	6,505	7,054	177	0.5	0.6	(1)
East North Central.....	64,668	49,223	63,482	1,183	4.2	5.7	0.3
West North Central.....	69,155	57,996	67,050	2,090	4.4	6.0	0.5
South Atlantic.....	65,453	81,403	35,901	29,533	4.2	3.2	6.7
East South Central.....	211,402	200,209	132,082	79,269	13.6	11.9	17.9
West South Central.....	1,128,312	895,377	800,327	327,613	72.4	71.8	74.0
Mountain.....	1,548	749	1,421	123	0.1	0.1	(1)
Pacific.....	975	568	890	76	0.1	0.1	(1)
Other.....	7,388	3,972	4,681	2,706	0.5	0.4	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Indian Territory.

<sup>3</sup> Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR PARENTAGE: 1910						Foreign-born white population: 1900
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.		
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.	
All countries.....	53,517	100.0	16,809	100.0	18,387	18,221	14,188
Austria.....	2,557	4.8	1,208	7.5	992	297	851
Belgium.....	183	0.3	111	0.7	47	25	14
Canada—French.....	427	0.8	119	0.7	60	243	159
Canada—Other.....	2,599	4.9	947	5.6	223	1,429	922
Denmark.....	448	0.8	178	1.1	72	198	135
England.....	5,712	10.7	1,517	9.0	1,129	3,066	1,391
France.....	1,390	2.6	387	2.3	831	672	385
Germany.....	20,603	38.5	5,813	34.4	8,288	6,502	6,074
Greece.....	215	0.4	179	1.1	21	15	6
Holland.....	380	0.7	145	0.9	85	150	69
Hungary.....	555	1.0	255	1.7	258	12	97
Ireland.....	5,698	10.4	1,077	6.4	1,794	2,697	1,844
Italy.....	2,652	5.0	1,099	10.0	700	253	576
Mexico.....	198	0.4	105	0.6	40	53	60
Russia.....	1,414	2.6	700	4.5	472	182	340
Scotland.....	1,697	3.2	442	2.6	364	301	342
Sweden.....	935	1.7	385	2.3	176	274	355
Switzerland.....	1,955	3.7	804	4.8	58	571	679
Turkey.....	277	0.5	218	1.3	52	12	1
Wales.....	553	1.0	148	0.9	149	250	113
All other.....	1,319	6.0	327	1.9	12,654	318	273

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER.				MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44.	
	Number.		Per cent.		1910	1900
	1910	1900	1910	1900		
Total.....	395,824	313,836	100.0	100.0	311,792	250,380
White.....	284,301	226,597	71.8	72.2	223,053	181,266
Negro.....	111,365	87,157	28.1	27.8	88,627	69,055
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	158	82	(1)	(1)	107	69
Native white.....	274,583	218,319	69.4	69.6	213,371	177,262
Native parentage.....	263,215	208,967	66.5	66.6	209,990	169,937
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	9,352	2.9	3.0	8,381	7,325
Foreign-born white.....	9,716	8,278	2.5	2.6	4,687	4,004

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.			
	1910	1900	Male.		Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
All ages, number.....	1,574,449	1,311,564	810,026	764,423	556,409	521,100	19,404	17,204	10,607	6,302	223,323	219,568	283	249		
Under 5 years.....	230,701	180,811	116,494	114,207	86,049	83,342	1,897	1,903	53	54	28,456	28,874	39	34		
Under 1 year.....	47,646	39,281	24,247	23,399	18,595	17,480	385	385	2	4	5,289	5,515	8	9		
5 to 9 years.....	209,661	187,421	105,399	104,262	74,310	72,619	1,881	1,887	186	162	28,987	29,565	35	29		
10 to 14 years.....	179,879	166,481	90,951	85,928	62,688	60,298	1,926	1,843	226	162	26,082	26,597	29	28		
15 to 19 years.....	173,888	146,913	86,360	87,538	59,747	59,163	1,966	2,049	321	272	24,296	26,013	20	41		
20 to 24 years.....	151,760	131,667	74,812	76,948	50,600	50,454	1,806	1,732	606	402	21,868	24,352	32	8		
25 to 29 years.....	129,133	104,810	64,900	64,233	43,297	41,821	1,564	1,545	849	527	19,174	20,314	16	26		
30 to 34 years.....	104,721	76,920	54,173	50,548	36,758	33,730	1,456	1,397	1,004	684	14,942	14,787	13	10		
35 to 39 years.....	94,426	63,319	49,582	44,844	33,037	29,221	1,552	1,297	1,016	657	13,957	13,651	20	18		
40 to 44 years.....	66,568	50,502	34,571	31,997	23,113	21,033	1,222	1,016	1,037	656	9,184	9,274	15	18		
45 to 49 years.....	63,423	57,163	37,495	25,988	22,316	16,686	1,245	802	1,231	632	12,620	7,851	23	17		
50 to 54 years.....	53,306	43,121	30,203	23,098	20,123	15,899	1,044	704	1,028	547	7,998	5,942	15	6		
55 to 59 years.....	39,421	29,302	22,659	16,762	15,690	12,317	712	411	875	388	5,377	3,642	5	4		
60 to 64 years.....	30,314	21,610	16,085	13,329	11,791	9,500	473	249	758	365	3,956	3,213	7	2		
65 to 74 years.....	32,980	23,261	17,945	15,035	12,314	10,857	502	309	1,053	582	4,070	3,282	6	5		
75 to 84 years.....	10,020	6,824	5,267	4,763	3,473	3,283	124	95	314	171	1,344	1,213	2	1		
85 to 94 years.....	1,610	1,038	765	855	385	450	19	19	29	27	322	358	1	1		
95 years and over.....	288	221	129	159	17	22	3	1	3	3	105	133	1	1		
Age unknown.....	2,350	5,174	1,421	929	801	405	12	5	18	11	685	507	5	1		
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	14.7	14.5	14.4	14.9	15.5	16.0	9.8	11.1	0.5	0.9	12.7	13.2	13.8	13.7		
5 to 9 years.....	13.3	14.3	13.0	13.6	13.4	13.9	9.7	11.0	1.8	2.6	13.0	13.5	12.4	11.6		
10 to 14 years.....	11.4	12.7	11.2	11.3	11.3	11.6	9.9	10.7	2.1	2.6	11.7	12.1	10.2	11.2		
15 to 19 years.....	11.0	11.2	10.7	11.5	10.7	11.4	10.1	11.9	3.0	4.3	10.9	11.8	7.1	10.5		
20 to 24 years.....	9.6	10.0	9.2	10.1	9.1	9.7	9.3	10.1	5.7	6.4	9.8	11.1	11.3	3.2		
25 to 34 years.....	14.9	13.9	14.7	15.0	14.4	14.5	15.6	16.8	17.5	19.2	15.3	16.0	10.2	14.5		
35 to 44 years.....	10.2	9.1	10.4	10.1	10.1	9.6	14.3	13.4	19.4	20.8	10.4	10.4	12.4	14.6		
45 to 64 years.....	11.8	11.5	13.2	10.4	12.6	10.4	17.9	12.6	36.7	30.7	13.4	9.4	17.7	11.6		
65 years and over.....	2.9	2.4	3.0	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.3	2.5	13.2	12.4	2.6	2.3	3.2	2.8		

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	101,529	708,497	101,152	663,271	69,065	506,748	68,207	470,097	3,640	6,967	2,414	3,888	28,712	194,611	30,435	189,133
Under 5 years.....	10,339	106,153	10,222	103,985	7,696	80,250	7,580	77,665	17	36	11	43	2,614	25,842	2,623	26,251
Under 1 year.....	2,079	22,171	2,001	21,393	1,532	17,366	1,485	16,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	4,797	615	5,000
5 to 9 years.....	9,821	95,578	9,779	94,483	7,040	69,151	6,974	67,532	30	156	31	131	2,741	26,246	2,771	26,794
10 to 14 years.....	8,565	82,886	9,092	79,836	6,137	53,477	6,343	55,798	36	190	42	120	2,384	23,698	2,697	23,900
15 to 19 years.....	9,316	77,934	10,927	76,611	6,339	55,374	7,437	53,776	91	230	84	188	2,881	21,415	3,391	22,622
20 to 24 years.....	10,865	63,947	12,168	64,780	7,199	45,107	7,952	44,234	227	379	168	234	3,427	18,441	4,044	20,398
25 to 34 years.....	20,010	99,063	19,763	95,018	13,128	69,947	12,717	65,716	722	1,191	503	703	6,141	27,976	6,616	28,585
35 to 44 years.....	14,473	69,680	13,657	63,784	9,638	49,266	8,572	43,995	811	1,242	503	810	3,988	19,163	3,965	18,960
45 to 64 years.....	14,726	92,561	12,639	86,538	9,750	63,644	8,444	48,124	1,251	2,641	699	1,293	3,697	26,264	3,482	17,166
65 years and over.....	3,039	21,947	3,245	17,864	1,874	14,993	2,053	12,953	445	954	361	422	716	5,125	801	4,185
Age unknown.....	378	1,043	257	672	244	569	108	305	10	8	7	4	123	462	145	362
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	10.2	15.0	10.1	15.7	11.1	15.8	11.1	16.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.1	9.1	13.3	8.6	13.9
5 to 9 years.....	9.7	13.5	9.7	14.2	10.2	13.6	10.2	14.4	0.8	2.2	1.3	3.4	9.5	13.5	9.1	14.2
10 to 14 years.....	8.4	11.6	9.0	12.0	8.9	11.5	9.3	11.9	1.0	2.7	1.7	3.1	8.3	12.2	8.9	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	9.2	10.9	10.8	11.6	9.2	10.9	10.9	11.4	2.5	3.3	3.5	4.8	10.0	11.0	11.1	12.0
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.0	12.0	9.8	10.4	8.9	11.7	9.4	6.2	6.4	7.0	6.0	11.9	9.5	18.3	10.7
25 to 34 years.....	19.7	14.0	19.5	14.3	19.0	13.8	18.6	14.0	19.8	16.2	21.0	18.1	21.4	14.4	21.4	15.1
35 to 44 years.....	14.3	9.8	12.9	9.6	14.0	9.7	12.6	9.4	22.3	17.8	20.8	20.8	13.9	9.8	13.0	10.0
45 to 64 years.....	14.5	13.1	12.5	10.0	14.1	12.6	12.4	10.2	34.4	37.9	29.0	31.7	12.9	13.5	11.4	9.1
65 years and over.....	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.8	12.2	13.7	15.0	10.9	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.2

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.				NEGRO.			
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	
																		Number.
THE STATE.																		
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	851,672	324,035	58.7	879,084	238,872	63.0	11,541	7,100	61.5	1,440	491	34.1	159,431	77,467	48.6			
Male.....	276,480	101,770	58.7	191,224	121,293	63.4	5,749	3,625	61.3	808	268	33.2	77,621	36,634	47.2			
Female.....	276,192	162,265	58.8	187,860	117,579	62.6	5,792	3,575	61.7	632	223	35.3	81,810	40,833	49.9			
6 to 9 years.....	165,403	102,017	61.7	116,842	76,681	66.5	3,009	2,198	73.0	296	142	48.0	46,704	22,963	49.2			
10 to 14 years.....	179,879	139,921	77.8	122,986	101,416	82.5	3,769	3,305	87.7	388	240	61.9	52,079	34,909	66.3			
15 to 17 years.....	104,723	60,039	57.3	72,021	44,261	61.5	2,435	1,217	50.0	291	82	28.2	29,944	14,464	48.8			
18 to 20 years.....	101,667	22,058	21.7	68,735	16,514	24.0	2,328	380	16.3	465	27	5.8	30,104	5,131	17.0			
Under 6 years.....		4,324			2,995			90			5			1,231				
21 years and over.....		5,430			3,884			105			43			1,401				
Total attending school.....		339,795			245,751			7,295			539			80,099				
URBAN POPULATION.																		
6 to 14 years.....	33,230	27,341	82.3	21,563	18,263	84.7	2,006	1,696	84.5	129	103	79.8	9,505	7,254	76.3			
15 to 20 years.....	24,759	8,758	35.4	15,031														

# STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

598

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	142,954	12.6	71,243	12.1	71,711	13.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	10,578	6.5	4,502	5.5	6,076	7.5
Native white.....	55,025	7.0	28,192	6.8	26,833	7.1	Native white.....	1,752	1.6	725	1.3	1,027	1.9
Native parentage.....	54,221	7.1	27,719	7.0	26,502	7.3	Native parentage.....	1,676	1.7	696	1.4	980	2.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	804	2.8	473	3.0	331	2.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	0.7	29	0.5	47	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1,466	8.9	778	7.5	688	11.3	Foreign-born white.....	336	5.6	182	6.1	154	6.5
Negro.....	86,398	26.4	42,233	25.5	44,165	27.4	Negro.....	8,466	17.5	3,576	15.3	4,890	19.6
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	190,655	20.4	91,483	18.9	99,172	22.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	132,376	13.6	66,741	13.2	65,635	14.1
Native white.....	76,036	11.6	36,849	10.8	39,187	12.4	Native white.....	53,273	7.8	27,467	7.7	25,806	7.9
Native parentage.....	74,828	11.8	36,194	11.0	38,634	12.7	Native parentage.....	52,545	7.9	27,023	7.8	25,522	8.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,208	4.9	655	4.8	553	4.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	723	4.1	444	4.5	284	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	1,124	8.0	530	6.6	544	10.5	Foreign-born white.....	1,130	10.8	590	8.3	534	14.4
Negro.....	113,453	43.0	54,015	40.3	59,438	45.9	Negro.....	77,632	28.0	38,667	27.1	39,275	28.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	497,182	170,709	34.3	292,715	58.9	29,092	2,853	457,026	108,141	23.7	292,600	64.0	51,628	3,504
Total, 1900.....	400,267	160,676	37.8	224,494	56.1	22,450	1,287	367,634	95,713	26.0	223,515	60.8	45,937	2,119
15 to 19 years.....	86,350	83,779	97.0	1,692	2.0	66	14	87,538	67,709	77.3	18,432	21.1	701	160
20 to 24 years.....	74,812	46,274	61.9	26,870	35.9	1,062	273	76,948	23,145	30.1	50,142	65.2	2,754	751
25 to 34 years.....	119,073	26,051	21.9	87,798	73.7	4,177	824	114,781	11,129	9.7	95,598	83.3	6,738	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	84,158	7,905	9.4	70,623	83.9	4,902	691	76,841	3,073	4.0	64,910	84.5	8,104	702
45 years and over.....	131,373	6,270	4.8	105,181	80.1	18,777	949	99,989	2,916	2.9	63,136	63.1	33,107	690
Age unknown.....	1,421	430	30.3	551	38.8	108	8	929	169	18.2	382	41.1	224	14
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,066	1,314	304,841	72,934	23.9	199,744	65.5	80,113	1,513
Native white.....	110,247	89,941	81.6	19,100	17.3	519	161	109,617	60,874	55.5	46,684	42.6	1,323	403
Native parentage.....	136,205	22,510	16.5	108,295	79.5	4,548	631	125,805	9,719	7.7	103,375	86.1	6,892	739
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	86,109	4,057	4.7	69,892	81.2	11,586	619	69,014	2,245	3.3	44,613	64.5	21,828	368
Foreign-born white.....	13,700	5,537	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,780	58.4	1,107	69
15 to 24 years.....	3,772	3,419	90.6	329	8.7	5	4	3,781	2,720	71.9	997	26.4	39	16
25 to 44 years.....	5,794	1,673	28.9	3,925	67.7	150	38	5,195	767	14.8	4,090	78.7	296	38
45 years and over.....	4,122	444	10.8	3,112	75.5	524	37	2,590	131	5.1	1,670	64.5	772	15
Negro.....	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	26
15 to 24 years.....	927	809	87.3	107	11.5	3	1	674	358	53.1	311	46.1	4	1
25 to 44 years.....	3,906	1,200	30.7	2,592	66.4	97	12	2,624	307	12.2	2,080	82.4	123	12
45 years and over.....	5,291	674	12.7	3,772	71.3	783	53	2,715	133	4.9	1,692	62.3	874	13
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	1,190	134,532	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	1,889
15 to 24 years.....	46,104	35,845	77.6	9,013	19.5	601	121	50,365	26,868	53.3	20,568	40.8	2,084	491
25 to 44 years.....	57,257	8,549	14.9	43,572	76.1	4,282	733	58,026	3,403	5.9	45,908	79.1	7,525	1,095
45 years and over.....	35,792	1,073	3.0	28,368	79.3	5,931	332	25,634	407	1.6	15,241	59.5	9,619	292
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	72,807	27,408	37.6	40,194	55.2	4,178	623	72,059	18,953	26.3	40,700	56.5	11,095	1,128
15 to 24 years.....	20,181	17,070	84.6	2,851	14.1	116	57	23,095	14,297	61.9	7,932	34.3	650	255
25 to 44 years.....	34,493	8,867	25.7	23,738	68.8	1,358	376	32,820	4,008	12.2	24,368	74.2	3,705	689
45 years and over.....	17,765	1,364	7.7	13,481	75.9	2,678	187	15,857	620	3.9	8,311	52.3	6,756	178
Age unknown.....	378	102	27.0	124	32.8	26	3	257	28	10.9	89	34.6	84	6
Native white.....	43,037	16,305	37.9	24,143	56.1	2,037	280	42,177	11,498	27.3	24,719	58.0	5,482	401
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,155	2,236	43.4	2,671	51.8	199	35	5,133	1,071	20.7	2,878	56.1	540	17
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	3,557	1,067	30.0	2,177	61.2	278	26	2,330	396	17.0	1,397	60.0	519	17
Foreign-born white.....	20,973	7,753	37.0	11,164	53.2	1,662	280	22,344	5,369	24.0	11,669	52.2	4,540	665
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	424,375	143,306	33.8	252,521	59.5	24,914	2,030	384,967	89,188	23.2	251,900	65.4	40,533	2,376
15 to 24 years.....	140,981	112,983	80.1	25,711	18.2	1,012	230	141,391	76,557	54.1	60,642	42.9	2,905	656
25 to 44 years.....	168,743	25,039	14.9	134,683	79.8	7,721	1,039	158,802	10,194	6.4	136,140	85.7	11,137	1,200
45 years and over.....	113,608	4,906	4.3	91,700	80.7	16,099	756	84,102	2,206	2.7	54,825	65.2	26,351	512
Age unknown.....	1,043	328	31.4	427	40.9	82	5	672	141	21.0	293	43.6	140	8
Native white.....	290,325	100,502	34.6	173,553	59.7	14,629	1,034	262,604	61,436	23.4	175,025	66.6	24,631	1,112
Native white—Native parentage.....	8,545	3,301	38.6	4,702	55.0	482	44	6,438	1,948	30.3	3,882	60.3	507	20
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6,585	1,626	24.7	4,900	65.3	605	41	3,594	404	11.2	2,692	74.9	454	9
Foreign-born white.....	118,825	37,838	31.8	70,115	59.0	9,195	910	112,188	25,379	22.6	70,248	62.6	14,845	1,224

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.

SUPPLEMENT FOR ARKANSAS.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	23,035	22,906	14,839	14,573	1,125	848	7,050	7,479
Under 5 years.....	2,063	2,044	1,536	1,468	3	3	523	572
Under 1 year.....	422	398	321	280			100	118
5 to 9 years.....	1,923	1,923	1,355	1,350	8	9	559	568
10 to 14 years.....	1,688	1,755	1,182	1,200	8	9	498	546
15 to 19 years.....	2,078	2,391	1,341	1,484	35	23	702	882
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,929	1,688	1,870	75	54	975	1,004
25 to 34 years.....	4,997	4,906	3,147	3,022	246	169	1,604	1,715
35 to 44 years.....	3,608	3,229	2,300	1,983	242	180	1,064	1,060
45 to 64 years.....	3,281	2,945	1,959	1,789	389	259	928	896
65 and over.....	619	725	318	399	118	142	183	184
Age unknown.....	38	54	13	8	1		24	46

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total.....	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	165	17,179	4,474	26.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	304
15 to 24 years.....	4,818	4,096	85.0	668	13.9	33	19	5,320	3,257	61.2	1,851	34.8	140	70
25 to 44 years.....	8,605	2,285	26.6	5,872	68.2	343	93	8,135	1,070	13.2	5,888	72.4	977	194
45 years and over.....	3,900	319	8.2	2,925	75.0	596	52	3,670	146	4.0	1,811	49.3	1,670	40
Age unknown.....	38	5		21		10	1	54	1		25		28	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,014	3,626	40.2	4,909	54.5	385	77	8,767	2,411	27.5	5,077	57.9	1,166	106
Native white—Foreign or mixed par... <sup>1</sup>	1,752	762	43.5	918	52.4	62	9	1,788	603	33.7	983	55.0	187	15
Foreign-born white.....	1,106	317	28.7	689	62.3	88	12	827	112	13.5	494	59.7	216	5
Negro.....	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	60	5,793	1,347	23.3	3,018	52.1	1,240	178

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	460	66	250	62	62	92	9			Jefferson.....	1	9	4	13	13				
Arkansas.....	11		1				2			Lee.....	18	1	7	2	1				
Benton.....	167		2							Mississippi.....	8		5		11				
Chicot.....	1			16	2	4				Montgomery.....	10								
Clark.....			11							Pulaski.....	9	6	47	13	17	18			
Cleveland.....	14		1							Sebastian.....	11	46	47	6	15		1		
Garland.....	143		2	4	3	5	2			Remainder of state.....	68	12	75	23	19	24	4		
Independence.....			11			1													

<sup>1</sup> Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

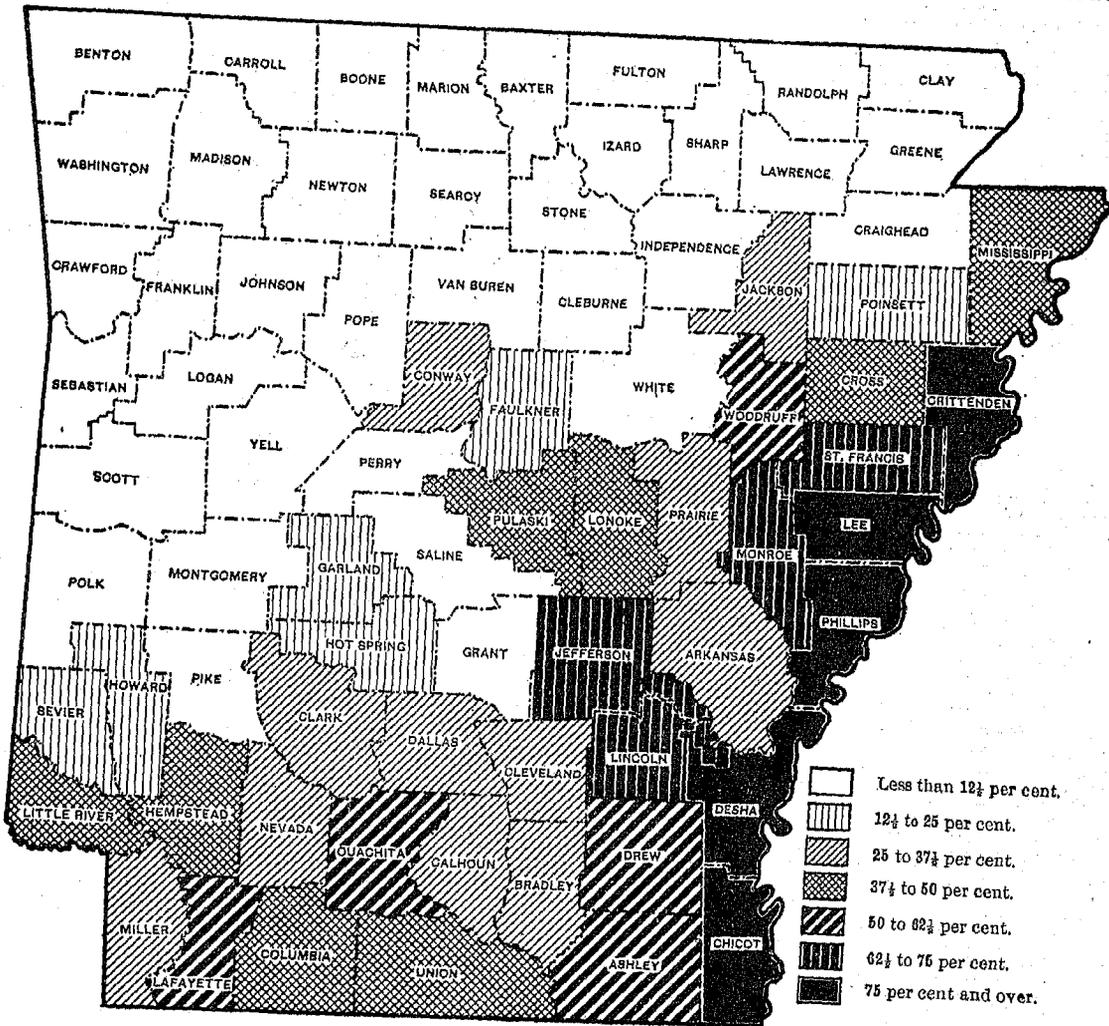


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. <sup>1</sup>	Arkansas. <sup>1</sup>	Ashley.	Baxter. <sup>1</sup>	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. <sup>1</sup>	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	1,574,449	16,103	25,268	10,389	33,389	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,820	21,887
1900.....	1,311,564	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,539	16,848	14,528
1890.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,128,211	11,432	13,295	8,527	27,716	15,816	7,972	7,267	17,288	11,410
1880.....	802,525	8,038	10,156	6,004	20,328	12,146	6,285	5,671	13,377	10,117
1870.....	484,471	8,268	8,042	.....	13,831	7,032	8,646	3,853	5,780	7,214
Increase, 1900-1910.....	262,885	3,130	5,534	1,091	1,778	-2,078	4,867	1,355	-2,010	7,459
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	24.1	28.0	11.7	5.6	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-10.7	51.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 183,353	1,541	6,439	771	3,895	580	1,679	1,272	1,560	3,109
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	13.5	48.4	9.0	14.1	3.7	21.1	17.5	9.0	27.2
Land area (square miles).....	52,525	1,000	940	586	876	608	659	629	641	607
Population per square mile, 1910.....	80.0	16.1	26.9	17.7	38.1	23.5	22.0	15.7	26.3	36.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	26.1	13.4	26.9	17.7	34.9	23.5	22.0	15.7	21.2	36.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	202,681	2,740	.....	.....	2,820	.....	.....	.....	3,228	.....
Same places in 1900.....	181,719	1,268	.....	.....	2,158	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	53.9	117.8	.....	.....	30.7	.....	.....	.....	-9.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,371,768	13,363	25,268	10,389	30,569	14,318	14,518	9,894	13,601	21,887
Same territory in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,179,960	11,715	19,734	9,298	29,453	16,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.3	14.1	28.0	11.7	3.8	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-11.0	51.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	111,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,199,831	12,973	10,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,539	15,276	14,528
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.9	17.0	.....	.....	8.4	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	1,131,026	11,821	11,989	10,382	33,112	14,311	9,877	6,474	16,761	4,238
Number in 1900.....	944,580	8,915	9,135	9,293	31,409	16,254	6,311	6,254	13,689	1,876
Number in 1890.....	818,752	7,899	6,427	8,509	27,622	15,723	5,108	4,547	17,205	1,392
Negro.....	442,891	4,269	13,276	7	110	7	4,641	3,413	66	17,692
Number in 1900.....	366,866	4,053	10,599	5	112	142	3,540	3,285	166	12,650
Number in 1890.....	309,117	3,532	6,363	18	62	61	2,864	2,720	32	10,023
Black.....	361,520	2,960	11,202	7	67	2	3,854	2,859	38	14,457
Mulatto.....	81,371	1,309	2,074	.....	43	5	787	554	28	3,225
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	532	13	3	.....	167	.....	.....	7	2	17
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,077,509	10,112	11,776	10,137	31,651	14,044	9,698	6,399	16,228	3,097
Number in 1900.....	897,668	7,489	8,984	9,181	30,177	15,966	6,222	6,163	17,364	1,517
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,608	1,284	152	168	1,085	194	137	45	385	357
Number in 1900.....	32,720	975	121	85	1,044	218	78	70	577	123
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	18,337	590	46	73	396	68	61	17	131	244
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18,221	694	106	95	689	126	76	28	254	113
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	425	61	77	376	73	42	30	148	834
Number in 1900.....	14,186	451	80	17	278	70	16	31	241	231
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.4	62.8	46.6	97.6	94.8	98.1	66.8	64.7	60.4	14.1
Per cent in 1900.....	68.4	57.7	45.5	98.7	95.5	97.4	64.5	60.3	54.8	10.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	8.0	0.6	1.6	3.2	1.4	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	7.5	0.6	1.0	3.5	1.3	0.8	0.5	5.1	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.6
Negro.....	28.1	26.5	52.5	0.1	0.3	( <sup>4</sup> )	32.0	34.5	0.4	80.4
Per cent in 1900.....	28.0	31.3	53.7	0.1	0.4	0.9	34.6	38.5	0.9	87.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1,268	4	10	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	13
Belgium.....	111	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	119	1	.....	.....	13	1	2	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	947	23	7	9	39	10	7	.....	16	1
Denmark.....	178	17	.....	.....	14	1	1	.....	1	.....
England.....	1,517	30	8	6	73	17	5	1	32	4
France.....	387	2	1	1	5	1	1	.....	1	2
Germany.....	5,813	257	17	48	84	29	6	8	27	25
Greece.....	179	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	145	10	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	285	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	13	7	.....
Ireland.....	1,077	11	5	2	35	5	6	2	28	4
Italy.....	1,699	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	723
Mexico.....	105	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	76	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	5	1
Russia.....	760	22	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	26
Scotland.....	442	1	.....	1	11	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	385	9	6	2	31	5	5	.....	7	2
Switzerland.....	804	16	.....	3	8	2	.....	1	7	.....
Turkey.....	213	1	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	20
Wales.....	148	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Other foreign countries.....	251	8	1	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	10
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	992	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6
Canada—French.....	60	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	223	4	3	2	9	1	.....	1	7	1
Denmark.....	72	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England.....	1,129	22	1	9	51	14	8	.....	21	2
France.....	331	3	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	2
Germany.....	8,288	444	24	32	153	32	8	6	29	25
Holland.....	85	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Ireland.....	1,794	18	8	5	55	7	14	3	21	5
Italy.....	700	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172
Russia.....	472	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotland.....	364	4	1	.....	13	2	2	1	6	.....
Sweden.....	176	9	3	1	18	3	1	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	580	10	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Wales.....	149	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,714	46	3	11	65	8	24	4	33	14

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>3</sup> Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

597

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE. <sup>1</sup>	Arkansas. <sup>1</sup>	Ashley.	Baxter. <sup>1</sup>	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. <sup>1</sup>	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	810,026	8,519	13,036	5,353	16,698	7,173	7,416	5,195	8,530	11,265
Female.....	764,423	7,584	12,232	5,036	16,693	7,145	7,102	4,699	8,299	10,722
White.. Male.....	586,420	6,331	6,291	5,350	16,568	7,171	5,140	3,454	8,490	2,365
Female.....	544,006	5,490	5,693	5,032	16,544	7,140	4,737	3,020	8,205	1,923
Negro.. Male.....	223,323	2,181	6,742	3	49	2	2,270	1,735	32	8,885
Female.....	219,568	2,088	6,534	4	61	5	2,305	1,678	34	8,797
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	395,824	4,388	6,282	2,420	8,720	3,434	3,414	2,299	4,198	6,055
Number in 1900.....	313,836	3,180	4,513	1,994	7,607	3,711	2,091	1,891	4,788	5,900
Native white—Native parentage.....	263,215	2,756	2,911	2,323	8,064	3,308	2,301	1,534	3,956	957
Number in 1900.....	208,967	1,845	2,090	1,949	7,085	3,514	1,392	1,161	4,313	481
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11,368	354	39	51	374	71	58	24	140	59
Number in 1900.....	9,352	231	42	31	323	103	29	29	240	58
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,269	188	16	26	175	32	29	11	52	24
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	5,099	166	23	25	199	39	29	13	88	35
Foreign-born white.....	9,718	248	40	46	235	54	34	25	80	291
Number in 1900.....	8,278	237	24	13	170	54	12	27	133	102
Negro.....	111,365	1,020	3,253	3	24	1	1,021	715	20	4,735
Number in 1900.....	87,157	879	2,567	1	29	41	653	674	62	3,297
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	158	4	3		23			1		13
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	66.5	62.8	46.0	95.9	92.5	96.3	67.4	66.7	94.3	15.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.9	8.1	0.6	2.1	4.3	2.1	1.7	1.0	3.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.9	2.7	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	4.8
Negro.....	28.1	23.4	52.0	0.1	0.3	(*)	29.9	31.1	0.6	78.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	5,284	177	31	21	147	32	12	6	55	33
Having first papers.....	595	7		10	10	3	2		1	14
Alien.....	1,388	14	5	1	14	1	3	15	5	210
Unknown.....	2,451	60	10	14	64	18	17	4	19	34
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	53,440	418	839	276	460	320	476	370	280	1,905
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	9.5	13.4	11.4	5.3	9.3	13.9	16.1	6.7	31.5
Per cent in 1900.....	20.0	16.6	31.0	12.3	5.8	11.7	23.6	24.0	11.6	41.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	20,728	139	112	276	438	317	157	91	277	58
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	4.5	3.8	11.6	5.2	9.4	6.7	5.8	6.8	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	661	9	1		12	3*	3	3		120
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	3.6			5.1					41.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	32,013	209	726		9		316	276	3	1,726
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	26.2	22.3				31.0	38.6		36.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	1,134,087	11,866	18,110	7,237	25,331	10,285	10,045	6,785	12,365	16,691
Number illiterate.....	142,954	1,056	2,412	787	1,064	804	1,387	1,202	706	5,121
Per cent illiterate.....	12.6	8.9	13.3	10.9	4.2	7.8	13.8	17.7	5.7	30.7
Native white, number.....	790,229	8,360	8,328	7,155	24,773	10,208	6,828	4,384	12,171	2,486
Number illiterate.....	55,025	307	810	730	1,011	793	881	275	693	144
Per cent illiterate.....	7.0	3.7	3.7	11.0	4.1	7.8	5.6	6.3	5.7	5.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	16,454	423	61	76	369	73	42	30	143	726
Number illiterate.....	1,460	17	2	1	15	4	4	3	4	399
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	4.0			4.1				2.8	55.0
Negro, number.....	327,009	3,074	9,718	6	86	4	3,175	2,366	50	13,464
Number illiterate.....	86,398	730	2,100		27	2	1,002	924	9	4,577
Per cent illiterate.....	26.4	23.7	21.6				31.6	39.1		34.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	386,289	3,990	6,625	2,667	7,858	3,525	3,537	2,487	3,956	5,320
Number illiterate.....	29,954	247	687	160	119	93	357	392	80	1,071
Per cent illiterate.....	7.8	6.2	10.5	6.0	1.5	2.6	10.1	15.8	2.0	20.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	551,872	5,581	9,254	3,782	10,996	5,017	5,159	3,654	5,607	7,457
Number attending school.....	324,035	3,133	3,972	2,273	8,044	3,673	2,922	1,667	3,292	3,299
Per cent attending school.....	58.7	56.1	42.9	60.1	73.2	73.2	56.6	45.3	71.0	44.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	165,403	1,591	2,729	1,115	3,138	1,492	1,622	1,167	1,651	2,137
Number attending school.....	102,017	990	1,070	683	2,355	1,132	985	565	1,201	941
Number 10 to 14 years.....	179,879	1,811	3,032	1,254	3,718	1,679	1,694	1,184	1,932	2,492
Number attending school.....	139,921	1,392	1,877	957	3,473	1,492	1,273	701	1,769	1,595
Number 15 to 17 years.....	104,723	1,093	1,737	722	2,134	959	930	685	1,075	1,416
Number attending school.....	60,039	584	1,738	441	1,576	720	476	295	777	598
Number 18 to 20 years.....	101,667	1,086	1,766	691	2,006	887	913	613	949	1,412
Number attending school.....	22,058	177	287	192	640	329	188	96	245	105
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	345,282	3,402	5,761	2,369	6,856	3,171	3,316	2,351	3,583	4,620
Number attending school.....	241,938	2,372	2,947	1,640	5,828	2,624	2,258	1,266	2,960	2,536
Per cent attending school.....	70.1	69.7	51.2	69.2	85.0	82.7	68.1	53.8	82.6	54.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	238,328	2,122	2,639	2,329	6,603	3,186	2,188	1,474	3,510	560
Number attending school.....	178,097	1,672	1,658	1,611	5,023	2,597	1,670	945	2,906	376
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	78.8	62.8	69.2	85.2	82.3	76.3	64.1	82.6	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6,778	265	27	34	163	34	21	3	48	66
Number attending school.....	5,503	215	23	23	139	26	20	2	41	36
Per cent attending school.....	81.2	81.1			85.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....	684	7	1	4	8				2	174
Number attending school.....	382	4		4	4				2	29
Per cent attending school.....	55.8									16.7
Negro, number.....	99,383	1,005	3,094	2	24	1	1,107	871	13	3,829
Number attending school.....	57,872	479	1,266	2	15		508	316	10	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	58.2	47.7	40.9				51.3	36.3		54.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	327,625	3,344	5,107	2,097	7,546	2,976	2,875	1,897	3,704	5,524
Families, number.....	333,368	3,369	5,252	2,111	7,605	2,992	2,950	1,937	3,827	5,639

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Clark. <sup>1</sup>	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland. <sup>1</sup>	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	Conway. <sup>1</sup>	Craighead.	Crawford. <sup>1</sup>	Crittenden. <sup>1</sup>	Cross.	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	23,686	23,690	11,903	13,481	23,820	22,729	27,627	23,942	22,447	14,042	12,621
1900.....	21,289	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	19,505	21,270	14,529	11,051	11,618
1890.....	20,997	12,200	7,884	11,362	19,893	19,459	12,025	21,714	13,940	7,993	9,296
1880.....	15,771	7,213	.....	8,370	14,090	12,755	7,037	14,740	9,415	5,050	6,505
1870.....	11,953	.....	.....	.....	11,397	8,112	4,577	8,957	3,831	3,915	5,707
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,397	7,804	2,275	1,861	1,743	2,957	8,122	2,672	7,918	2,991	1,103
Per cent of increase.....	11.3	49.1	23.6	16.0	7.9	15.0	41.6	12.6	54.5	27.1	9.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	292	3,686	1,744	258	2,184	313	7,480	-444	589	3,858	2,222
Per cent of increase.....	1.4	30.2	22.1	2.3	11.0	1.6	62.2	-2.0	4.2	43.7	23.9
Land area (square miles).....	882	654	596	603	785	563	687	593	582	619	679
Population per square mile, 1910.....	26.9	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	40.2	40.4	38.6	22.7	18.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.7	36.2	20.0	22.4	30.3	40.4	29.8	33.8	38.6	22.7	14.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	2,745	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,123	3,878	.....	.....	2,794
Same places in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	1,710
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58.0	50.7	.....	.....	63.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,941	23,690	11,903	13,481	23,820	22,729	20,504	20,064	22,447	14,042	9,827
Same territory in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	20,580	19,772	14,997	18,697	14,529	11,051	9,808
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	12.9	49.1	23.6	16.0	15.7	15.0	36.7	7.3	54.5	27.1	0.2
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	2,573	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	18,550	15,886	9,628	11,620	22,077	19,772	14,997	18,697	14,529	11,051	11,618
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.8	16.2	.....	.....	23.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	12.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.1	12.1	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	16,819	23,680	11,896	9,133	12,947	14,431	26,296	21,878	3,442	7,915	7,964
Number in 1900.....	14,022	15,877	9,617	8,169	12,010	12,160	18,302	19,045	2,239	6,188	6,085
Number in 1890.....	14,201	12,160	7,332	8,034	12,530	11,733	11,309	19,410	2,080	4,802	6,020
Negro.....	7,367	10	7	4,334	10,869	8,298	1,328	2,063	19,000	6,127	4,657
Number in 1900.....	7,267	9	11	3,614	9,497	7,622	1,203	2,224	12,290	4,362	4,538
Number in 1890.....	6,785	43	42	3,327	7,812	7,071	619	2,296	11,390	2,800	3,256
Black.....	5,425	9	7	3,753	9,303	7,421	1,212	2,012	17,022	2,817	3,565
Mulatto.....	1,942	1	.....	581	1,566	877	116	51	1,978	3,310	1,092
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 14).....	.....	.....	.....	14	4	.....	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,066	23,166	11,735	9,008	12,835	13,309	25,272	21,305	3,209	7,628	7,877
Number in 1900.....	15,638	15,373	9,479	7,977	12,427	11,022	17,464	18,334	2,070	6,957	6,304
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	194	396	124	95	36	810	709	446	92	204	80
Number in 1900.....	240	380	112	96	139	675	637	563	115	176	85
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	68	171	40	40	19	530	337	176	46	93	30
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	126	225	84	55	67	280	372	270	46	111	30
Foreign-born white.....	59	118	37	30	26	312	315	127	51	83	27
Number in 1900.....	94	124	26	33	47	333	251	143	64	75	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	67.8	97.8	98.6	66.8	53.9	58.6	91.5	89.0	14.7	54.3	62.4
Per cent in 1900.....	64.3	96.8	98.5	65.0	56.3	59.1	89.5	86.2	14.2	53.7	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.8	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.4	3.6	2.6	1.9	0.4	1.5	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	2.4	1.2	0.8	0.6	3.4	3.0	2.7	0.8	1.6	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.9	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.4
Negro.....	31.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	32.1	45.6	36.5	4.8	8.6	84.6	43.6	36.0
Per cent in 1900.....	34.1	0.1	0.1	30.2	42.9	33.6	6.2	10.5	84.6	44.0	39.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	8	3	3
Belgium.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1
Canada—Other.....	6	30	2	1	1	3	22	10	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....
England.....	6	9	12	3	5	4	27	19	4	6	6
France.....	2	2	1	.....	7	13	4	3	3	2	.....
Germany.....	17	60	11	4	3	162	125	58	13	30	8
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	6	3	5	4	3	6	26	10	3	8	.....
Italy.....	1	1	.....	14	3	37	1	3	1	6	1
Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Norway.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	3	23	.....	4	6	1
Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	6	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	6	4	2	2	.....	2	8	3	1	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	61	47	1	1	5	.....
Turkey.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Wales.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	1	4	1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	28	2	1	4	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2
Canada—Other.....	4	5	5	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	2	8	5	4	2	5	26	22	2	4	10
France.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	15	11	3	6	1	.....
Germany.....	22	100	16	11	6	265	149	64	14	32	5
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	10	16	2	9	1	12	47	29	5	14	6
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	70	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	17	.....	3	8	.....
Scotland.....	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	4	2	1
Sweden.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	8	.....	1	5	.....
Wales.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	19	24	9	7	4	60	68	40	5	16	6

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark. <sup>1</sup>	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland. <sup>1</sup>	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	Conway. <sup>1</sup>	Craighead.	Crawford. <sup>1</sup>	Crittenden. <sup>1</sup>	Cross.	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total. Male.....	11,976	12,447	6,209	6,981	11,987	11,464	14,375	12,118	11,751	7,352	6,419
Female.....	11,711	11,243	5,694	6,500	11,833	11,265	13,252	11,826	10,696	6,690	6,202
White. Male.....	8,271	12,441	6,203	4,713	6,660	7,362	13,745	11,048	1,939	4,223	4,147
Female.....	8,048	11,239	5,693	4,420	6,287	7,069	12,551	10,830	1,503	3,692	3,817
Negro. Male.....	3,704	6	6	2,261	5,325	4,102	627	1,067	9,809	3,129	2,272
Female.....	3,663	4	1	2,073	5,544	4,196	701	996	9,191	2,998	2,385
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,491	6,035	2,820	3,119	5,207	4,971	7,099	5,780	6,474	3,752	2,957
Number in 1900.....	4,689	5,814	2,094	2,699	4,668	4,286	4,971	4,866	4,147	2,811	2,622
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,803	5,816	2,737	2,083	3,051	2,911	6,299	4,967	1,124	2,028	1,942
Number in 1900.....	3,080	5,595	2,085	1,865	2,865	2,589	4,302	4,102	698	1,622	1,536
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	142	49	46	33	102	246	179	56	71	25
Number in 1900.....	68	136	46	37	31	87	207	193	67	65	28
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	77	18	20	8	109	129	84	30	32	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	40	65	31	26	25	53	117	95	26	39	8
Foreign-born white.....	38	71	29	17	17	158	152	82	37	61	16
Number in 1900.....	59	30	20	32	52	205	135	79	40	43	29
Negro.....	1,673	6	5	969	2,104	1,740	399	551	5,255	1,592	974
Number in 1900.....	1,422	5	3	777	1,734	1,578	327	481	3,345	1,176	979
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4	2		3	1	2		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.3	96.4	97.1	66.8	58.6	58.6	88.7	85.9	17.4	54.1	65.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	0.9	1.9	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.8	3.2	2.1	1.4	0.6	1.6	0.5
Negro.....	28.6	0.1	0.2	31.1	40.4	35.0	5.6	9.5	81.2	42.4	32.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	16	41	18	9	12	91	93	43	18	27	4
Having first papers.....	1	1	1	1	3	12	2	6		1	1
Alien.....	9	2	1	3	1	14	16	9	6	19	4
Unknown.....	18	27	10	4	1	41	41	24	13	14	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	707	615	298	518	1,004	849	752	641	1,302	581	331
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	10.2	10.6	16.6	19.3	17.1	10.6	11.1	20.1	15.5	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	15.8	15.0	20.0	25.0	23.3	18.7	15.3	41.2	26.5	19.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	227	606	297	172	193	396	638	483	50	155	63
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	10.2	10.7	8.1	6.3	12.9	9.7	9.4	4.2	7.4	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6		2		13	13	3		1	2
Per cent illiterate.....						8.2	8.6				
Negro, number illiterate.....	480	3	1	340	810	440	98	154	1,282	425	266
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5			35.1	38.5	25.3	24.6	27.9	23.8	26.7	27.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	16,784	16,863	8,153	9,215	16,580	15,765	19,911	17,007	17,194	10,208	8,830
Number illiterate.....	1,937	1,493	757	1,446	2,861	2,459	1,842	1,771	3,210	1,520	834
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	8.9	9.3	15.7	17.4	15.6	9.3	10.4	18.7	14.9	10.6
Native white, number.....	11,621	16,742	8,109	6,326	9,238	9,635	18,541	15,303	2,577	5,618	5,647
Number illiterate.....	604	1,477	750	432	436	1,177	1,546	1,372	132	375	120
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	8.8	9.3	6.8	4.7	12.2	8.3	9.0	5.1	6.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	57	117	37	27	25	310	310	120	48	83	27
Number illiterate.....	1	11		2		24	27	4		2	3
Per cent illiterate.....		9.4				11.0	8.7	3.2			
Negro, number.....	5,106	9	7	2,852	7,313	5,820	1,057	1,577	14,565	4,507	3,156
Number illiterate.....	1,332	5	1	1,000	2,443	1,248	266	394	3,078	1,143	811
Per cent illiterate.....	26.1			35.3	33.4	21.4	25.2	25.0	21.1	25.4	25.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,193	5,877	2,873	3,337	6,397	6,048	6,718	5,912	5,399	3,435	3,168
Number illiterate.....	467	309	137	415	775	501	311	392	634	353	225
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	5.3	4.8	12.4	12.1	8.3	4.6	6.6	9.9	10.3	7.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,814	8,256	4,220	4,896	9,187	8,653	9,467	8,432	7,566	4,903	4,591
Number attending school.....	5,025	4,932	2,707	2,441	5,152	5,417	6,181	5,271	4,263	2,537	2,603
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	59.7	64.1	49.9	56.1	62.6	65.3	62.1	56.8	51.7	54.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,621	2,379	1,347	1,559	2,790	2,605	2,749	2,570	2,107	1,468	1,423
Number attending school.....	1,501	1,602	894	839	1,497	1,789	1,982	1,704	1,313	815	635
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,901	2,625	1,358	1,600	3,073	2,802	3,034	2,758	2,539	1,629	1,506
Number attending school.....	2,117	2,085	1,124	1,026	2,220	2,218	2,662	2,223	1,934	1,109	1,144
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,658	1,603	791	919	1,731	1,681	1,852	1,662	1,400	903	819
Number attending school.....	960	914	502	429	985	1,008	1,178	1,013	766	444	501
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,634	1,649	724	818	1,593	1,555	1,832	1,492	1,454	903	843
Number attending school.....	447	321	187	147	450	402	359	331	250	169	223
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,522	5,004	2,705	3,159	5,563	5,407	5,783	5,328	4,646	3,097	2,929
Number attending school.....	3,618	3,697	2,018	1,865	3,717	4,007	4,644	3,927	3,247	1,924	1,779
Per cent attending school.....	65.5	73.9	74.6	59.0	63.4	74.1	80.3	73.7	69.9	62.1	60.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,949	2,693	2,092	2,915	3,133	5,435	4,794	556	1,669	1,718
Number attending school.....	2,607	3,661	2,008	1,424	2,232	2,406	4,353	3,544	420	1,178	1,176
Per cent attending school.....	71.8	74.0	74.6	68.1	76.6	76.8	80.1	73.9	75.5	70.6	68.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33	53	12	7	12	215	112	68	9	45	6
Number attending school.....	23	34	10	4	10	108	99	58	7	39	1
Per cent attending school.....						78.1	88.4				
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1		2	1	5	9	2	2	1	
Number attending school.....	3	1		1	1	4	8	1	1	1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,855	1		1,054	2,935	2,054	227	464	4,078	1,382	1,205
Number attending school.....	985	1		434	1,474	1,429	184	325	2,819	706	602
Per cent attending school.....	53.1			41.2	50.2	69.6	81.1	70.0	69.1	51.1	50.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,676	4,964	2,462	2,629	4,546	4,449	5,740	4,948	5,268	2,984	2,406
Families, number.....	4,715	5,052	2,464	2,642	4,578	4,549	5,844	5,031	5,353	3,033	2,424

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Desha. <sup>1</sup>	Drew. <sup>1</sup>	Faulkner. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Fulton. <sup>1</sup>	Garland. <sup>1</sup>	Grant.	Greene. <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Spring. <sup>1</sup>	Howard. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	15,274	21,960	23,708	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	16,898
1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	13,773	7,671	16,979	24,101	12,748	14,076
1890.....	10,324	17,352	18,342	19,934	10,984	15,328	7,786	12,908	22,796	11,603	13,789
1880.....	8,973	12,231	12,786	14,951	6,720	9,023	6,185	7,490	19,015	7,775	9,917
1870.....	6,125	9,960	.....	9,627	4,843	.....	3,943	7,573	13,768	5,877	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,763	2,509	2,928	3,243	-724	3,498	1,754	6,873	4,184	2,274	2,822
Per cent of increase.....	32.7	12.9	14.1	18.6	-5.6	45.3	22.9	40.5	17.4	17.8	20.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,187	2,099	2,438	-2,539	1,933	3,445	-115	4,071	1,305	1,145	287
Per cent of increase.....	11.5	12.1	13.3	-12.7	17.6	22.5	-1.5	31.5	5.7	9.0	2.1
Land area (square miles).....	747	847	651	606	625	631	637	561	727	613	602
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	36.4	34.1	19.5	43.2	14.8	42.5	38.9	24.5	28.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	32.1	34.1	19.5	20.3	14.8	33.2	33.9	20.0	28.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	2,794	.....	.....	14,434	.....	5,248	3,639	2,778	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	2,003	.....	.....	9,978	.....	3,324	1,644	1,582	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	39.5	.....	.....	44.7	.....	57.9	121.4	75.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,274	21,960	20,914	20,638	12,193	12,837	9,425	18,604	24,646	12,244	16,898
Same territory in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	19,777	17,395	12,917	13,800	7,671	13,655	22,457	11,166	14,076
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.7	12.9	11.4	18.6	-5.6	45.9	22.9	36.2	9.7	9.7	20.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,973	.....	3,324	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,671	13,655	24,101	12,748	14,076
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	.....	32.9	.....	19.6	12.9	18.5	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	3,141	10,170	19,246	20,256	12,149	22,457	8,431	23,812	14,184	13,061	13,400
Number in 1900.....	2,104	9,162	16,338	16,308	12,838	16,098	6,825	16,898	12,111	11,263	10,778
Number in 1890.....	2,119	7,487	14,994	19,266	10,398	12,547	6,750	12,747	11,810	10,354	10,734
Negro.....	12,120	11,789	4,460	382	44	4,665	994	40	14,100	1,960	3,498
Number in 1900.....	9,405	10,289	4,440	587	79	3,674	846	81	11,090	1,485	3,098
Number in 1890.....	8,198	8,865	3,348	677	85	2,774	1,035	161	10,068	1,249	3,054
Black.....	11,255	8,963	3,120	194	11	2,947	773	39	10,887	1,851	2,731
Mulatto.....	874	2,826	1,331	188	33	1,718	221	1	3,213	109	767
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	4	1	2	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,901	9,987	18,422	18,770	11,896	19,764	8,357	23,103	14,002	12,798	13,310
Number in 1900.....	1,887	9,081	16,514	15,875	12,504	13,309	6,749	16,209	11,884	10,014	10,384
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	146	140	593	1,007	179	1,710	6,074	7,709	1,311	191	67
Number in 1900.....	151	110	582	661	239	1,118	54	514	155	270	117
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	56	41	349	583	51	935	14	274	60	61	21
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	90	99	244	424	128	775	45	261	71	130	46
Foreign-born white.....	94	43	231	479	74	983	15	174	51	72	23
Number in 1900.....	66	31	302	272	95	669	22	175	72	79	37
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.0	45.5	77.7	90.9	97.6	72.5	88.7	96.9	49.5	85.2	78.8
Per cent in 1900.....	16.4	46.4	74.7	91.3	96.8	70.9	88.0	95.5	49.3	86.6	76.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.6	2.5	4.9	1.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	0.5	1.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.3	0.6	2.5	5.8	1.9	6.0	0.7	3.0	0.6	2.1	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.2	1.6	1.6	0.7	3.8	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.3
Negro.....	79.4	53.7	18.8	1.9	0.4	17.1	10.5	0.2	49.8	13.0	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	81.7	52.9	21.4	3.4	0.6	19.6	11.0	0.5	49.7	11.6	22.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	12	4	.....	86	4	56	.....	12	.....	3	3
Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	6	2	6	10	96	6	4	4	6	2
Denmark.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	15	1	.....	.....	3	.....
England.....	9	6	4	33	11	111	.....	14	12	6	8
France.....	2	.....	3	6	1	25	.....	3	1	1	1
Germany.....	31	11	81	163	32	236	5	99	16	27	7
Greece.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	5	.....	7	29	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7	5	8	10	1	166	1	5	.....	5	.....
Italy.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia.....	5	.....	6	57	.....	62	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	19	1	1	10	.....	5	1	2	1
Sweden.....	1	.....	7	.....	2	52	.....	3	.....	12	1
Switzerland.....	3	.....	109	36	2	23	1	12	1	1	.....
Turkey.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	6	2	1	6	1	11	.....	9	1	1	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	7	.....	.....	52	4	23	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	31	.....	2	2	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
England.....	2	5	2	21	7	76	3	13	9	3	4
France.....	.....	4	7	6	1	27	1	7	2	.....	1
Germany.....	24	18	152	237	15	344	2	176	17	30	10
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	2	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	9	2	11	15	7	184	3	13	15	6	2
Italy.....	.....	.....	11	61	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	1	1	32	1	13	1	3	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	.....	3	.....	9	4	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	117	44	.....	8	.....	13	1	5	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	9	7	45	77	7	156	2	37	13	9	3

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Desha. <sup>1</sup>	Drew. <sup>1</sup>	Faulkner. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Fulton. <sup>1</sup>	Garland. <sup>1</sup>	Grant.	Greene. <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Spring. <sup>1</sup>	Howard. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total...Male.....	8,043	11,107	12,034	10,447	6,241	14,077	4,944	12,303	14,321	7,774	8,634
Female.....	7,231	10,853	11,674	10,191	5,952	13,194	4,481	11,549	13,964	7,248	8,264
White...Male.....	1,795	5,258	9,790	10,266	6,215	11,811	4,414	12,286	7,336	6,732	6,864
Female.....	1,340	4,912	9,456	9,930	5,934	10,646	4,017	11,525	6,848	6,329	6,535
Negro...Male.....	6,245	5,848	2,242	181	26	2,199	530	17	6,984	1,041	1,770
Female.....	5,884	5,941	2,218	201	18	2,466	464	23	7,116	919	1,728
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,572	5,081	5,172	4,676	2,795	8,436	2,232	5,758	6,378	3,679	3,922
Number in 1900.....	3,264	4,304	4,699	3,823	2,817	6,261	1,675	4,054	6,159	2,380	3,066
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,010	2,361	4,022	4,126	2,676	5,577	1,973	5,459	3,450	3,019	3,119
Number in 1900.....	580	2,099	3,422	3,422	2,669	3,469	1,474	3,769	2,767	2,406	2,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	61	119	210	60	711	24	176	68	60	31
Number in 1900.....	66	44	103	142	76	363	18	107	59	69	54
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	20	96	110	23	477	10	100	35	27	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	41	53	100	37	234	14	76	33	33	20
Foreign-born white.....	88	31	121	287	46	648	10	111	36	49	19
Number in 1900.....	50	22	144	162	55	440	12	107	50	65	27
Negro.....	3,440	2,027	909	83	14	1,459	225	12	2,818	550	753
Number in 1900.....	2,666	2,189	1,026	107	17	980	171	24	2,283	556	597
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	1	1			41			1	1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	22.1	46.5	77.8	88.2	95.7	66.1	88.4	94.8	54.1	82.1	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.2	2.3	4.5	2.1	8.4	1.1	3.1	1.1	1.0	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.6	2.3	5.5	1.6	7.7	0.4	1.9	0.6	1.3	0.5
Negro.....	75.2	51.7	17.6	1.8	0.5	17.3	10.1	0.2	44.2	14.9	19.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	38	15	93	125	30	344	5	50	26	34	12
Having first papers.....	9	2	8	22		37		2	1	1	
Alien.....	5	7	3	52		67		6	1	3	
Unknown.....	16	7	17	58	15	200	3	47	8	11	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,415	989	538	470	331	802	215	633	1,075	343	419
Per cent illiterate.....	30.9	19.5	10.4	10.1	11.8	7.1	9.6	11.0	16.9	9.3	10.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.5	26.8	17.9	18.1	14.2	12.4	15.8	10.2	24.7	14.9	17.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	44	100	314	420	326	340	164	631	107	231	196
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.1	7.6	9.7	11.9	5.4	8.2	11.2	3.0	7.5	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	3	28	1	29	1	1	3	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....			2.5	10.9		4.5		0.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,367	886	221	22	4	229	60	1	965	110	221
Per cent illiterate.....	39.7	33.7	24.3			15.7	22.2		34.2	20.0	29.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,585	15,609	16,328	14,172	8,519	21,353	6,340	16,987	20,002	10,633	11,792
Number illiterate.....	3,594	3,016	1,569	1,235	818	1,582	538	1,826	2,839	813	1,198
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	19.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	14.2	8.6	10.2
Native white, number.....	2,263	7,210	12,991	13,425	8,414	16,270	5,645	16,782	10,211	9,101	9,374
Number illiterate.....	94	275	908	1,121	805	906	388	1,521	264	633	584
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	3.8	7.0	8.4	9.6	5.6	6.9	9.1	2.6	7.0	6.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	94	43	227	460	72	962	15	171	51	71	23
Number illiterate.....	3	2	11	56	2	44	1	2	5	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....			4.8	12.0		4.6		1.2			
Negro, number.....	9,224	8,355	3,108	281	33	3,994	680	34	9,739	1,400	2,895
Number illiterate.....	3,494	2,738	650	58	9	628	149	3	2,570	277	612
Per cent illiterate.....	37.9	32.8	20.9	20.6		15.7	21.9		26.4	19.0	25.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,414	5,815	6,267	5,077	3,135	5,552	2,243	6,201	7,562	3,789	4,250
Number illiterate.....	757	337	335	231	115	188	103	330	599	185	289
Per cent illiterate.....	22.2	14.4	5.4	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.6	5.3	7.5	4.9	6.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,932	8,254	8,987	7,422	4,498	7,856	3,358	8,721	10,829	5,429	6,097
Number attending school.....	2,426	3,723	5,981	5,111	3,138	4,373	2,131	5,503	6,675	3,386	3,777
Per cent attending school.....	49.2	45.1	66.6	68.9	69.8	55.7	63.5	63.1	61.6	62.4	61.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,518	2,439	2,730	2,345	1,361	2,304	1,115	2,520	3,207	1,640	1,847
Number attending school.....	824	1,065	1,931	1,738	937	1,435	706	1,745	1,597	1,137	1,222
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,600	2,745	2,971	2,391	1,519	2,619	1,051	2,833	3,711	1,788	2,005
Number attending school.....	1,051	1,685	2,459	2,141	1,362	1,962	836	2,409	2,794	1,466	1,552
Number 15 to 17 years.....	881	1,593	1,736	1,407	833	1,514	631	1,747	2,045	1,013	1,124
Number attending school.....	424	716	1,099	907	589	788	417	1,023	1,213	599	689
Number 18 to 20 years.....	933	1,477	1,560	1,279	783	1,519	561	1,621	1,806	988	1,121
Number attending school.....	126	257	492	325	250	188	172	326	471	184	314
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,118	5,184	5,701	4,736	2,880	4,823	2,166	5,353	6,978	3,428	3,852
Number attending school.....	1,875	2,750	4,390	3,879	2,299	3,397	1,542	4,154	4,361	2,603	2,774
Per cent attending school.....	60.1	53.0	77.0	81.9	79.8	70.4	71.2	77.6	62.9	75.9	72.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	478	2,290	4,350	4,373	2,837	3,934	1,913	5,229	3,155	2,046	2,991
Number attending school.....	362	1,477	3,380	3,564	2,208	2,679	1,401	4,047	2,215	2,274	2,324
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	64.5	77.7	81.5	79.9	68.1	73.2	77.4	70.2	77.2	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22	19	161	251	29	189	7	109	7	48	6
Number attending school.....	14	11	143	221	23	144	7	97	7	38	5
Per cent attending school.....			88.8	88.0		76.2		89.0			
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		4	20	4	13		8		1	
Number attending school.....	2			17	3	11		8		1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,616	2,875	1,186	92	10	662	246	7	3,814	434	855
Number attending school.....	1,497	1,262	807	77	5	538	134	2	2,169	200	445
Per cent attending school.....	57.2	43.9	73.1			81.3	54.5		56.9	64.8	52.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,617	4,522	4,601	4,064	2,402	6,078	1,826	4,887	5,562	3,029	3,363
Families, number.....	3,704	4,548	4,646	4,117	2,472	6,334	1,832	4,940	5,000	3,074	3,362

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Independence. <sup>1</sup>	Izard. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Johnson. <sup>1</sup>	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Little River.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910	24,776	14,561	23,501	52,734	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,350
1900	22,567	13,506	18,383	40,972	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
1890	21,961	13,038	15,179	40,881	16,768	7,700	12,984	18,886	10,255	8,903	20,774
1880	18,086	10,857	10,877	22,386	11,505	5,730	8,782	13,288	9,255	6,404	14,885
1870	14,566	6,806	7,288	15,733	9,152	9,139	5,981			3,236	
Increase, 1900-1910	2,219	1,055	5,118	11,762	2,250	3,147	3,510	4,843	1,729	-184	5,787
Per cent of increase	9.8	7.8	27.8	28.7	12.9	29.7	21.3	25.0	12.9	-1.0	28.1
Increase, 1890-1900	596	468	3,204	91	690	2,894	3,607	523	3,134	4,823	-211
Per cent of increase	2.7	3.6	21.1	0.2	4.1	37.6	27.0	2.8	30.6	54.2	-1.0
Land area (square miles)	762	583	634	903	675	525	592	601	571	546	726
Population per square mile, 1910	32.5	25.0	37.1	58.4	29.2	26.2	33.8	40.4	26.5	24.9	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910	28.1	25.0	31.5	41.7	29.2	26.2	33.8	32.3	26.5	24.0	36.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910	3,399		3,557	15,102				4,810			
Same places in 1900	2,327		2,806	11,496				1,707			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	46.1		24.1	31.4				181.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910	21,377	14,561	19,944	37,632	19,698	13,741	20,001	19,442	15,118	13,597	26,350
Same territory in 1900	20,230	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	12,091	16,491	17,702	13,389	13,731	21,012
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910	5.7	7.8	28.5	27.7	12.9	13.6	21.3	9.8	12.9	-1.0	21.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900			2,806	11,496							
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900	22,567	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910	13.7		15.1	28.6				19.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900			15.6	28.1							
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White	23,512	14,319	17,298	15,038	19,181	6,559	19,251	5,229	5,151	7,890	25,700
Number in 1900	21,074	13,221	15,090	11,146	16,823	4,108	15,459	4,303	4,088	7,882	19,734
Number in 1890	20,331	12,776	10,849	10,651	16,125	3,187	12,151	4,691	3,784	4,802	19,540
Negro	1,264	242	6,203	37,692	517	7,181	750	19,003	9,967	5,698	640
Number in 1900	1,433	285	5,200	29,812	619	6,436	1,051	16,106	8,461	6,749	779
Number in 1890	1,568	262	4,329	29,908	631	4,543	333	14,187	6,460	4,071	1,184
Black	614	217	5,519	30,269	304	5,817	652	15,353	6,879	4,970	543
Mulatto	650	25	684	7,423	153	1,364	98	3,650	3,088	728	97
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14)				4		1		20		9	1
Native white—Native parentage	23,100	14,256	16,859	13,417	18,206	6,409	18,809	5,133	5,054	7,750	23,045
Number in 1900	20,736	13,132	12,681	9,525	15,876	3,991	14,938	4,075	4,824	7,079	18,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	318	54	332	1,062	642	108	341	59	59	97	1,240
Number in 1900	254	81	590	1,161	615	84	403	130	87	145	1,146
Native white—Foreign parentage	117	11	113	670	366	31	109	30	20	39	65
Native white—Mixed parentage	201	43	219	492	276	77	232	29	39	43	404
Foreign-born white	94	9	107	559	333	42	101	46	38	43	524
Number in 1900	84	8	109	400	337	35	98	38	17	61	501
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage	93.2	97.9	71.7	25.4	92.4	46.6	94.0	21.2	33.4	57.0	90.0
Per cent in 1900	91.9	97.2	63.7	23.2	91.0	37.7	90.6	21.0	36.1	59.6	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.3	0.4	1.4	2.0	3.3	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	0.7	4.7
Per cent in 1900	1.1	0.6	2.0	2.8	3.2	0.8	2.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	5.0
Foreign-born white	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0
Per cent in 1900	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.7
Negro	5.1	1.7	26.4	71.5	2.6	52.3	3.7	78.4	65.9	41.9	2.4
Per cent in 1900	6.0	2.1	28.8	72.8	3.5	61.2	6.4	77.8	63.1	41.0	3.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria			8	13	9	1	1		16		18
Belgium			1	2	2						1
Canada—French	7			2	1		1				7
Canada—Other	2	1	11	39	10	3	3	3		4	9
Denmark			1	2	3		1			1	2
England	11	5	10	51	42	8	9	4	4	5	13
France	6		5	7	10	2	7	1	2	2	3
Germany	45	2	38	162	169	11	50	25	21	349	
Greece				11				6			
Holland		1		1	2					3	8
Hungary			1	5	8				2		
Ireland	6		2	27	21	9	6	5		4	10
Italy			2	84	5	6					3
Mexico			1	13							
Norway				4			1				
Russia	1		5	40	8	1	4	2	3	2	6
Scotland	4			10	17		1				2
Sweden			9	14			2		1		1
Switzerland	6		4	7	4		3	1			93
Turkey	1		5	44	5		5	2			1
Wales	4			1	13		1				
Other foreign countries	1		2	22	4		3	1	5		4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria			5	3	11				4		22
Canada—French	4										
Canada—Other			1	7	1		2	1			
Denmark	1		1	1						2	
England	13	2	9	36	17	3	8		1	4	12
France	3		1	12	4	1	7		2		1
Germany	64	3	60	261	256	10	57	16	2	9	581
Holland				2	3						11
Hungary				2	8						
Ireland	5	3	17	56	18	6	16	8	6	7	14
Italy			2	49							
Russia	2			13	5	3					
Scotland	3		2	5	6		1	2		2	2
Sweden		1		3	3		1		1		3
Switzerland	2			9	2		2				7
Wales			1	1	9		1			1	
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup>	20	2	14	106	25	7	14	3	4	7	93

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Independence. <sup>1</sup>	Izard. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Johnson. <sup>1</sup>	Lafayette. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Little River.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	12,532	7,460	12,324	28,648	10,098	7,120	10,414	12,720	7,913	7,078	13,432
Female.....	12,244	7,101	11,177	28,088	9,600	6,821	9,587	11,532	7,205	6,519	12,918
White.. Male.....	11,924	7,339	9,254	7,913	9,340	3,433	10,032	2,846	2,660	4,187	13,111
Female.....	11,688	6,980	8,044	7,125	9,341	3,076	9,219	2,383	2,491	3,703	12,698
Negro.. Male.....	608	121	3,070	18,731	258	3,697	382	9,861	5,253	2,886	320
Female.....	656	121	3,133	18,961	259	3,544	368	9,142	4,714	2,812	320
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,778	3,377	6,140	14,288	4,504	3,445	4,910	6,615	3,963	3,296	6,111
Number in 1900.....	5,092	2,925	4,026	10,735	3,799	2,003	4,044	5,204	3,214	3,538	4,655
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,303	3,290	4,292	3,903	4,029	1,639	4,503	1,497	1,203	1,937	5,407
Number in 1900.....	4,619	2,830	3,093	2,693	3,375	1,019	3,507	1,168	1,188	1,933	3,995
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	111	24	167	307	157	24	148	17	21	46	277
Number in 1900.....	104	28	161	325	118	33	154	28	30	82	185
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	43	7	64	132	98	10	70	10	9	22	193
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	68	17	103	125	59	14	78	7	12	24	84
Foreign-born white.....	60	7	76	327	189	30	66	23	32	34	285
Number in 1900.....	54	8	62	270	181	27	71	77	15	50	303
Negro.....	304	56	1,065	9,747	129	1,752	193	5,071	2,702	1,276	141
Number in 1900.....	315	59	1,308	7,496	124	1,524	312	3,926	2,041	1,428	178
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4				7		3	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	91.8	97.4	69.9	27.3	89.5	47.6	91.7	22.6	30.5	58.8	88.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	0.7	2.7	2.1	3.5	0.7	3.0	0.3	0.5	1.4	4.5
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.2	1.2	2.3	4.2	0.9	1.3	0.3	0.8	1.0	4.7
Negro.....	5.3	1.7	26.1	68.2	2.9	50.9	3.9	76.7	68.2	38.7	2.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	37		39	173	129	21	33	12	6	19	185
Having first papers.....	2		10	12	23		1	1	1	3	16
Alien.....	8		8	61	14	4	4	1	6	2	20
Unknown.....	13	7	19	81	23	5	28	9	19	10	64
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	531	388	820	2,895	365	502	610	1,168	740	585	384
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	11.5	13.4	20.3	8.1	14.6	12.4	17.7	18.7	17.7	6.3
Per cent in 1900.....	15.2	14.9	22.6	31.6	11.4	30.2	14.5	32.3	30.5	23.6	12.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	440	375	441	98	322	60	537	70	39	124	354
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	11.3	9.9	2.3	7.7	3.6	11.5	4.6	3.2	6.3	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2		4	27	3	2	2		1		6
Per cent illiterate.....				8.3	1.6						2.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	83	13	375	2,768	40	440	71	1,097	700	460	24
Per cent illiterate.....	27.3		23.4	28.4	31.0	25.1	36.8	21.6	25.9	36.1	17.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	17,568	10,034	16,954	39,918	13,615	9,985	14,112	18,208	11,030	9,735	18,185
Number illiterate.....	1,424	1,117	2,331	7,680	1,146	1,446	1,583	2,618	2,054	1,715	1,105
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	11.1	13.7	19.2	8.4	14.5	11.2	14.4	18.6	17.6	6.1
Native white, number.....	16,492	9,866	12,212	10,855	12,911	4,686	13,441	3,869	3,559	5,601	17,220
Number illiterate.....	1,195	1,066	1,285	244	1,014	169	1,404	175	107	332	932
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	10.8	10.5	2.2	7.9	3.6	10.4	4.5	3.0	5.9	5.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	92	9	104	550	327	42	101	43	37	43	516
Number illiterate.....	4		7	53	13	2	4	1	1		25
Per cent illiterate.....			6.7	10.5	4.0		4.0				4.8
Negro, number.....	934	159	4,638	23,509	377	5,256	570	14,281	7,434	4,086	448
Number illiterate.....	225	51	1,039	7,376	119	1,275	175	2,440	1,946	1,331	97
Per cent illiterate.....	22.9	32.1	22.4	25.9	31.6	24.3	30.7	17.1	26.2	33.8	21.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,332	3,590	5,773	12,209	5,015	3,526	5,003	6,171	3,790	3,511	6,518
Number illiterate.....	305	281	586	1,180	291	366	363	365	519	472	193
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	7.8	10.2	9.6	5.8	10.4	7.3	5.9	13.7	13.4	3.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,975	5,211	8,198	17,342	7,247	5,038	7,217	8,605	5,340	5,011	9,469
Number attending school.....	5,960	3,556	4,471	9,378	4,720	2,785	3,950	5,662	2,403	2,524	6,296
Per cent attending school.....	66.4	68.4	54.5	54.1	65.1	54.3	54.7	65.8	45.0	50.4	66.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,643	1,621	2,425	5,073	2,232	1,512	2,214	2,434	1,550	1,500	2,951
Number attending school.....	1,874	1,086	1,403	2,984	1,593	861	1,306	1,792	656	809	2,124
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,966	1,705	2,606	5,705	2,393	1,710	2,246	2,767	1,729	1,721	3,016
Number attending school.....	2,550	1,370	1,919	4,283	2,000	1,213	1,688	2,272	1,112	1,125	2,627
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,764	986	1,532	3,201	1,371	900	1,367	1,694	1,036	928	1,337
Number attending school.....	1,147	618	818	1,599	851	492	732	1,116	476	452	1,138
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,802	899	1,635	3,363	1,251	916	1,390	1,710	1,025	802	1,065
Number attending school.....	389	282	331	512	276	104	224	482	159	138	406
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,009	3,326	5,031	10,778	4,025	3,222	4,460	5,201	3,279	3,221	5,967
Number attending school.....	4,424	2,456	3,322	7,207	3,593	2,079	2,994	4,064	1,763	1,934	4,751
Per cent attending school.....	78.9	73.8	66.0	67.4	77.7	64.5	67.1	78.1	53.9	60.0	79.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	5,296	3,276	3,697	2,502	4,326	1,495	4,267	1,017	1,120	1,817	5,478
Number attending school.....	4,243	2,436	2,473	1,947	3,397	1,213	2,877	813	710	1,334	4,415
Per cent attending school.....	80.1	74.4	66.9	77.8	77.3	81.1	67.4	79.9	63.4	73.4	80.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	6	36	190	170	34	39	4	3	13	313
Number attending school.....	35	5	28	141	140	22	29	3	3	10	260
Per cent attending school.....				74.2	82.4						83.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	8		1	23	13		1	5			8
Number attending school.....				11	5						5
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	261	44	1,297	8,065	116	1,693	153	4,172	2,151	1,391	168
Number attending school.....	138	15	821	5,168	81	844	87	3,240	1,055	590	71
Per cent attending school.....	52.9		63.3	64.1	69.8	49.9	56.9	77.7	49.0	42.4	42.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,969	2,836	4,366	12,035	3,015	2,833	4,057	5,351	3,324	2,851	5,212
Families, number.....	5,043	2,907	4,906	12,563	3,963	2,880	4,108	5,399	3,361	2,874	5,254

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. <sup>1</sup>	Madison. <sup>1</sup>	Marion. <sup>1</sup>	Miller. <sup>1</sup>	Missis- sippi. <sup>1</sup>	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>	Mont- gomery. <sup>1</sup>	Nevada. <sup>1</sup>	Newton.	Ouachita. <sup>1</sup>	Perry. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	19,555	30,468	19,907	12,455	19,344	10,612	21,774	9,402
1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	17,558	16,384	10,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	20,892	7,294
1890.....	19,263	17,402	10,390	14,714	11,635	15,336	7,923	14,832	9,950	17,033	5,538
1880.....	12,146	11,455	7,907	9,919	7,332	9,574	5,729	12,959	6,120	11,758	3,872
1870.....		8,231	3,970		3,633	3,336	2,984		4,374	12,075	2,085
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,439	-3,808	-1,174	1,997	14,084	3,091	3,011	2,735	-1,926	832	2,108
Per cent of increase.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	11.4	86.0	18.4	31.9	16.5	-15.4	4.2	28.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,281	2,462	987	2,844	4,740	1,450	1,521	1,777	2,588	3,859	1,766
Per cent of increase.....	17.0	14.1	9.5	19.3	40.8	9.7	19.2	12.0	26.0	22.7	31.7
Land area (square miles).....	794	836	646	623	792	603	891	620	846	733	552
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	31.4	38.5	33.0	14.0	31.2	12.5	29.7	17.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	22.3	33.6	33.0	14.0	26.8	12.5	24.3	17.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				5,655	3,849			2,705		3,995	
Same places in 1900.....				4,914	3,021			2,005		2,840	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				15.1	1,174.5			34.9		40.7	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	13,900	26,619	19,907	12,455	16,639	10,612	17,779	9,402
Same territory in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,197	16,816	9,444	14,604	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	9.9	64.3	18.4	31.9	13.9	-15.4	-1.5	28.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				4,914	3,021			2,005		2,840	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,384	10,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				28.9	12.6			14.0		18.3	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				28.0						13.6	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	16,707	16,011	10,203	12,383	16,988	7,381	12,141	12,554	10,602	9,441	8,492
Number in 1900.....	13,250	11,359	11,359	8,061	8,061	5,381	9,125	10,776	12,531	8,267	6,434
Number in 1890.....	11,278	17,344	10,368	8,147	5,785	6,124	7,621	10,626	8,943	8,079	4,597
Negro.....	11,268	45		7,163	13,472	12,526	304	6,790	10	12,333	910
Number in 1900.....	9,294	44	58	7,019	8,321	10,995	319	5,353	7	11,634	810
Number in 1890.....	7,931	63	32	6,665	5,334	8,203	302	4,904	6	8,664	941
Black.....	10,409			5,482	10,071	10,408	215	5,149	9	9,958	812
Mulatto.....	859	35		1,681	3,401	2,118	89	1,641	1	2,375	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	8			9		8	10				
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,245	15,860	10,122	11,576	16,600	7,087	11,990	12,312	10,473	9,147	8,184
Number in 1900.....	12,764	13,320	11,203	9,198	7,733	5,373	9,051	10,560	12,404	8,256	6,253
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	358	118	62	609	285	198	114	190	100	211	105
Number in 1900.....	357	240	111	558	249	342	54	166	98	81	130
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	152	41	18	251	120	99	39	43	35	81	88
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	204	77	44	358	165	99	75	147	65	130	107
Foreign-born white.....	106	33	19	193	103	96	37	52	29	83	113
Number in 1900.....	129	60	20	179	79	108	20	60	29	110	71
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	58.1	98.8	99.2	59.2	54.5	35.0	96.3	63.6	98.7	42.0	87.0
Per cent in 1900.....	56.6	98.3	98.5	52.4	47.2	32.0	95.8	63.6	98.9	42.3	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.7	0.6	3.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	1.2	1.0	3.2	1.6	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.5	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.0
Negro.....	40.3	0.3		36.6	44.2	62.9	2.4	35.1	0.1	56.6	9.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.2	0.3	0.3	43.4	80.8	65.4	3.4	35.1	0.1	55.7	11.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	4			1	2	3				2	14
Belgium.....			3		1					1	1
Canada—French.....	2	2				1	1				
Canada—Other.....	10	6	3	17	10	13	4	5	2	6	8
Denmark.....	4			4		3					
England.....	16	5	6	18	8	11	8	20	3	4	4
France.....	3	2	1	2	2			1		1	1
Germany.....	41	10	5	35	18	30	12	9	8	26	64
Greece.....				7	4					1	
Holland.....				6			1	1			
Hungary.....				1							
Ireland.....	10	2		30	12	6	3	2	2	4	8
Italy.....		1		32	1	1				8	
Mexico.....	1			6	1	1		4			
Norway.....	1			1						1	
Russia.....	5			15	26	14		1		10	
Scotland.....	2			5	2	2		4	2	1	
Sweden.....	5	1	1	7	2	2	2	4	7	6	1
Switzerland.....	1	1		4	4	6		1		2	6
Turkey.....	1			4	5					9	
Wales.....				1			1			1	
Other foreign countries.....		2		2	4	1			2	1	3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....				2	1	1					3
Canada—French.....	1			1	3			1			
Canada—Other.....	2	2		11	3	3	1	3		4	1
Denmark.....	9			2		1					
England.....	13	3	2	7	7	12	7	7	7	7	5
France.....	2	2		1	1		3			4	
Germany.....	75	12	8	64	39	37	8	13	22	35	52
Holland.....	3			3							
Hungary.....					2						
Ireland.....	9	9	2	51	14	16	8	4		12	11
Italy.....				44	1					8	
Russia.....	10			10	21	9		4		2	
Scotland.....	1	2	1	6	4	4			1	2	
Sweden.....	6			5	1				3	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	2				2					1
Wales.....											
All others of foreign parentage.....	20	9	5	44	23	14	12	11	2	6	14

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.<sup>2</sup> Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. <sup>1</sup>	Madison. <sup>1</sup>	Marion. <sup>1</sup>	Miller. <sup>1</sup>	Mississippi. <sup>1</sup>	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Nevada. <sup>1</sup>	Newton.	Quachita. <sup>1</sup>	Perry. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total..Male.....	14,440	8,307	5,253	9,854	16,470	10,379	6,474	9,797	5,413	10,845	4,982
Female.....	13,543	7,749	4,950	9,701	13,998	9,528	5,981	9,547	5,199	10,929	4,420
White..Male.....	8,746	8,284	5,253	6,432	9,352	3,971	6,309	6,457	5,406	4,853	4,517
Female.....	7,901	7,727	4,950	5,951	7,036	3,410	5,832	6,097	5,196	4,588	3,975
Negro..Male.....	5,693	23		3,414	7,114	6,408	162	3,340	7	5,992	465
Female.....	5,575	22		3,749	6,358	6,118	142	3,450	3	6,341	445
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	6,981	3,732	2,296	4,839	8,918	5,352	2,817	4,211	2,284	4,898	2,239
Number in 1900.....	5,363	4,486	2,616	4,338	4,974	4,233	1,969	3,454	2,609	4,679	1,727
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,014	3,643	2,264	2,834	4,639	1,994	2,681	2,833	2,227	2,286	1,876
Number in 1900.....	3,029	4,301	2,442	2,217	2,232	1,450	1,879	2,828	2,563	2,141	1,446
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	125	52	23	168	128	87	37	59	37	85	63
Number in 1900.....	94	38	22	124	106	17	37	28	28	68	45
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66	24	10	81	67	51	21	12	11	43	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	59	28	13	87	61	36	16	47	26	42	29
Foreign-born white.....	66	23	9	124	66	63	32	33	18	47	70
Number in 1900.....	78	41	14	118	58	78	10	38	17	52	46
Negro.....	2,755	14		1,708	4,083	3,208	66	1,236	2	2,480	230
Number in 1900.....	2,162	11	7	1,875	2,579	2,656	57	1,051	1	2,368	190
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1			5			1				
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	57.7	97.6	98.6	58.6	52.0	37.3	95.2	67.3	97.5	46.7	83.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	1.4	1.0	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	3.1
Negro.....	39.6	0.4		35.3	45.8	59.9	2.3	30.5	0.1	50.6	10.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	39	17	6	66	39	46	28	12	10	23	46
Having first papers.....				8	1	1		1	2	2	6
Alien.....	2	1	2	7	3	5		1		6	14
Unknown.....	25	5	1	43	23	11	4	19	6	11	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,187	425	255	874	1,877	1,148	262	681	296	698	269
Per cent illiterate.....	17.1	11.4	11.1	18.1	21.0	21.4	9.3	16.2	13.0	14.3	12.0
Per cent in 1900.....	20.9	14.4	16.2	24.8	24.8	31.9	15.6	21.4	20.2	27.2	16.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	253	420	255	174	510	148	241	180	293	97	200
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	11.4	11.1	5.8	10.7	7.1	8.9	6.2	12.9	4.1	10.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	2		18	5	3		2	1	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....				14.5							
Negro, number illiterate.....	932	3		682	1,360	997	21	499	2	600	58
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8			39.9	33.3	31.1		38.8		24.2	25.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	19,982	11,066	6,964	14,424	22,686	14,707	8,322	13,251	7,065	15,419	6,406
Number illiterate.....	3,102	1,070	814	2,383	4,853	2,933	756	2,080	912	2,078	744
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	9.7	11.7	16.5	21.4	19.9	9.1	15.7	12.9	13.5	11.6
Native white, number.....	11,764	11,001	6,946	8,796	12,138	5,306	8,073	8,681	7,031	6,800	5,644
Number illiterate.....	579	1,056	813	502	1,364	355	706	409	906	244	575
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	9.6	11.7	5.7	11.2	6.7	8.7	4.7	12.9	3.6	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	106	33	18	192	102	96	37	52	28	76	111
Number illiterate.....	5	2		29	9	4		4	1	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7			15.1	8.8						2.7
Negro, number.....	8,105	32		5,428	10,441	9,305	206	4,518	6	8,543	651
Number illiterate.....	2,516	12		1,852	3,478	2,574	50	1,667	5	1,332	166
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0			34.1	33.3	27.7		36.9		21.4	25.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,944	3,937	2,566	4,894	7,006	4,901	3,114	5,042	2,687	5,733	2,353
Number illiterate.....	685	145	198	475	1,224	654	173	588	170	548	165
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	3.7	7.7	9.7	17.5	13.3	5.6	11.7	6.3	9.6	7.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,903	5,784	3,756	6,813	9,914	7,011	4,631	7,379	3,951	8,255	3,402
Number attending school.....	5,407	4,127	2,247	3,966	4,491	3,592	2,803	4,573	2,439	4,509	2,098
Per cent attending school.....	54.6	71.4	59.8	57.4	45.3	51.2	60.5	62.0	61.7	54.6	61.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,950	1,847	1,190	2,019	2,908	2,110	1,517	2,337	1,264	2,522	1,049
Number attending school.....	1,831	1,315	698	1,227	1,561	1,114	976	1,441	756	1,222	691
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,240	1,966	1,258	2,365	3,111	2,254	1,511	2,386	1,316	2,750	1,105
Number attending school.....	2,310	1,770	962	1,797	1,988	1,602	1,155	1,911	1,018	2,003	895
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,889	1,026	672	1,336	1,837	1,338	835	1,383	713	1,565	648
Number attending school.....	971	739	409	740	719	677	495	872	453	999	384
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,815	945	636	1,193	2,058	1,309	788	1,273	658	1,418	600
Number attending school.....	295	303	208	202	223	199	178	349	212	385	128
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,199	3,813	2,448	4,384	6,019	4,364	3,028	4,723	2,580	5,272	2,154
Number attending school.....	4,141	3,085	1,630	3,024	3,549	2,716	2,130	3,352	1,774	3,225	1,586
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	80.9	66.6	69.0	59.0	62.2	70.3	71.0	68.8	61.2	73.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,511	3,794	2,438	2,610	3,361	1,438	2,912	2,849	2,555	1,948	1,808
Number attending school.....	2,598	3,076	1,622	1,866	2,810	1,071	2,062	2,412	1,764	1,391	1,421
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	81.1	66.5	71.5	68.7	74.5	70.8	84.7	69.0	71.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72	9	10	100	37	26	23	35	20	32	47
Number attending school.....	55	9	8	84	27	18	16	27	9	21	33
Per cent attending school.....				79.2							
Foreign-born white, number.....				3	4			1	1	9	3
Number attending school.....				2	4			1	1	6	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,615	10		1,664	2,615	2,900	91	1,838	4	3,283	206
Number attending school.....	1,458			1,071	1,208	1,627	52	912		1,807	129
Per cent attending school.....	56.9			64.4	46.2	56.1		49.6		55.0	62.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	5,084	3,188	2,013	4,105	6,759	4,367	2,460	3,730	2,079	4,217	1,871
Families, number.....	6,032	3,207	2,019	4,228	6,963	4,445	2,472	3,764	2,086	4,312	1,875

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Phillips. <sup>1</sup>	Pike. <sup>1</sup>	Poinsett.	Polk. <sup>1</sup>	Pope. <sup>1</sup>	Prairie. <sup>1</sup>	Pulaski. <sup>1</sup>	Ran- dolph. <sup>1</sup>	St. Francis. <sup>1</sup>	Saline. <sup>1</sup>	Scott. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	33,535	12,565	12,791	17,216	24,527	13,853	86,751	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
1900.....	26,561	10,301	7,025	18,352	21,715	11,875	63,179	17,156	17,157	13,122	13,183
1890.....	25,341	8,537	4,272	9,283	19,458	11,374	47,329	14,485	13,543	11,311	12,635
1880.....	21,262	6,345	2,192	5,857	14,322	8,435	32,616	11,724	8,389	8,953	9,174
1870.....	15,372	3,788	1,720	3,376	8,386	5,604	32,066	7,466	6,714	3,911	7,483
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,974	2,264	5,766	-1,136	2,812	1,978	23,572	1,831	5,391	3,535	1,119
Per cent of increase.....	26.3	22.0	82.1	-6.2	12.9	16.7	37.3	10.7	31.4	26.9	8.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,220	1,764	2,753	9,069	2,257	501	15,850	2,671	3,614	1,811	543
Per cent of increase.....	4.8	20.7	64.4	97.7	11.6	4.4	38.5	18.4	26.7	16.0	4.3
Land area (square miles).....	602	601	721	846	828	675	747	654	628	775	970
Population per square mile, 1910.....	48.5	20.9	17.7	20.3	29.6	20.5	116.1	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	20.9	17.7	15.7	26.1	20.5	39.7	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,772			3,953	2,936		57,070				
Same places in 1900.....	5,550			3,423	1,832		38,696				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	58.1			15.5	60.8		47.5				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,763	12,565	12,791	13,263	21,591	13,853	29,672	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
Same territory in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	19,883	11,875	24,433	17,156	17,157	13,122	12,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	17.9	22.0	82.1	-11.2	8.6	16.7	21.2	10.7	31.4	26.0	17.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,550			3,423			38,307				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	21,715	11,875	24,872	17,156	17,157	13,122	13,183
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.2			23.0	12.0		65.8				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.9			18.7			60.6				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	7,176	11,644	10,670	17,170	22,662	9,372	51,267	18,471	7,040	14,816	14,276
Number in 1900.....	5,877	9,705	5,904	18,175	19,850	7,684	34,040	16,550	6,152	11,202	13,079
Number in 1890.....	5,695	8,053	3,726	9,257	17,357	7,011	26,359	13,890	5,541	9,827	12,501
Negro.....	26,354	918	2,121	46	1,867	4,481	35,462	515	15,508	1,833	22
Number in 1900.....	20,877	696	1,031	177	1,865	4,101	29,116	606	11,005	1,020	103
Number in 1890.....	19,640	484	540	46	1,621	4,363	21,955	595	8,000	1,484	31
Black.....	23,654	771	2,032	21	1,568	4,037	28,457	449	13,624	1,737	21
Mulatto.....	2,700	147	89	25	299	444	7,005	66	1,884	96	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 14).....	5	3					22	1		8	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,191	11,567	10,292	16,407	21,849	8,101	41,638	17,826	6,641	13,989	13,070
Number in 1900.....	4,841	9,650	5,531	17,466	19,052	6,423	25,848	15,860	5,860	10,586	12,919
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	617	58	274	562	522	891	6,676	456	279	506	226
Number in 1900.....	554	47	336	540	524	796	5,496	445	205	390	181
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	378	17	131	241	253	607	3,827	260	147	261	110
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	239	41	143	321	269	284	2,849	196	132	245	116
Foreign-born white.....	308	19	104	201	289	380	2,953	189	120	321	80
Number in 1900.....	233	8	127	169	274	466	2,696	245	87	226	49
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	18.5	92.1	80.5	95.3	89.1	58.5	48.0	93.9	29.5	84.0	97.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.2	93.7	78.7	95.2	87.7	54.1	40.9	92.4	31.2	80.7	97.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.1	6.4	7.7	2.4	1.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	0.6	4.8	2.9	2.4	6.7	8.7	2.8	1.2	3.0	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.9	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	3.9	4.3	1.4	0.5	1.7	0.3
Negro.....	78.6	7.3	16.6	0.3	7.6	32.3	40.9	2.7	68.8	11.0	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	78.6	5.8	14.7	1.0	8.6	35.3	46.1	3.5	64.1	14.6	0.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	13		5	5	32	35	219	6	5	14	7
Belgium.....	1				4	1	5		1		
Canada—French.....	1			2	1		28	2		1	
Canada—Other.....	14	3	9	29	6	19	146	4	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1			3	3		26			1	1
England.....	35	2	9	26	20	19	253	6	15	18	9
France.....	7		5	19	7	4	77	4		7	1
Germany.....	67	6	50	72	177	112	1,245	121	43	116	10
Greece.....	13						92	1			
Holland.....	3			1	3		21	12			2
Hungary.....	11	1		5	1	110	20				
Ireland.....	27	5	3	14	15	10	228	8	7	3	4
Italy.....	70		8	1			65		2	104	10
Mexico.....							1			1	
Norway.....			2			1	3			1	
Russia.....	14		6	2	4	6	201		14	1	9
Scotland.....	3			3	4	3	68	6	3	1	4
Sweden.....	16			6			60	1	3	5	
Switzerland.....	45	2	7	7	9	6	118	16		38	2
Turkey.....	22						11		12	1	
Wales.....				1	9		17		1		8
Other foreign countries.....	5			5		1	23	2	7		1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	4		7	5	18	121	248	1	3	6	11
Canada—French.....							14		2		
Canada—Other.....	6		4	9	1	1	23		3		1
Denmark.....	1			4			12				1
England.....	18	4	9	17	4	19	231		9	10	3
France.....	2			10		5	78	5		14	1
Germany.....	144	3	77	87	165	212	1,893	176	81	129	31
Holland.....	3			3	1	3	8		1		
Hungary.....	1			1			5				
Ireland.....	27	5	5	41	12	17	395	5	11	11	10
Italy.....	31		4	2			48			6	4
Russia.....	11		4	3		3	133		5		18
Scotland.....	1		2	5	1		45	1	4		3
Sweden.....	6			2			25			2	
Switzerland.....	73			1		13	92	4	1	28	1
Wales.....				4		14	19				10
All others of foreign parentage.....	51	5	17	47	31	31	553	60	27	50	17

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Phillips. <sup>1</sup>	Pike. <sup>1</sup>	Poinsett.	Polk. <sup>1</sup>	Popa. <sup>1</sup>	Prairie. <sup>1</sup>	Pulaski. <sup>1</sup>	Randolph. <sup>1</sup>	St. Francis. <sup>1</sup>	Saline. <sup>1</sup>	Scott. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	17,398	6,510	7,047	8,812	12,477	7,185	44,520	9,945	11,598	8,770	7,491
Female.....	16,137	6,055	5,744	8,404	12,050	6,868	42,231	9,142	10,950	7,887	6,511
White... Male.....	3,896	6,020	5,900	8,788	11,564	4,943	26,738	9,584	3,763	7,799	7,479
Female.....	3,280	5,624	4,770	8,382	11,096	4,429	24,529	8,887	3,277	7,017	6,797
Negro... Male.....	13,497	489	1,147	24	913	2,429	17,797	290	7,835	967	11
Female.....	12,857	429	974	22	954	2,239	17,095	255	7,673	866	11
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	9,835	3,002	3,679	4,270	5,495	3,481	26,528	4,489	5,836	4,129	3,333
Number in 1900.....	7,309	2,288	2,027	4,554	4,748	2,965	18,214	4,087	4,303	2,984	2,958
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,933	2,720	2,842	3,973	4,816	2,000	12,383	4,141	1,834	3,296	3,206
Number in 1900.....	1,338	2,139	1,498	4,163	4,084	1,612	7,415	3,671	1,593	2,868	2,834
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	193	29	100	170	139	209	2,104	163	110	130	71
Number in 1900.....	185	30	102	208	134	155	1,419	103	79	62	35
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	136	8	61	88	63	139	1,350	62	59	75	31
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	57	21	39	82	66	70	755	41	51	55	40
Foreign-born white.....	225	14	68	116	157	106	1,616	109	62	206	50
Number in 1900.....	178	7	81	111	155	219	1,451	124	61	122	34
Negro.....	7,479	239	669	11	393	1,078	10,412	135	3,810	502	6
Number in 1900.....	5,558	112	346	69	395	979	7,009	139	2,610	434	51
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	5						13	1		1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.7	90.6	77.2	63.0	87.6	57.5	46.7	92.2	31.4	79.3	96.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	1.0	2.7	4.0	2.3	6.0	7.9	2.3	1.0	3.1	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	2.3	0.5	1.8	2.7	2.9	5.6	6.1	2.4	1.4	4.8	1.5
Negro.....	76.0	8.0	18.2	0.3	7.2	30.9	39.2	3.0	65.3	12.2	0.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	112	6	46	67	113	99	979	56	50	75	17
Having first papers.....	8	1	1	5	10	18	92	9	3	17	6
Alien.....	34		10	3	12	24	188	4	11	73	4
Unknown.....	71	7	11	41	22	55	357	40	18	35	23
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	2,037	303	217	313	669	464	2,844	683	1,318	560	412
Per cent illiterate.....	20.7	10.1	5.9	7.3	12.2	13.3	10.7	15.2	22.6	13.6	12.4
Per cent in 1900.....	36.1	12.2	17.9	12.0	15.1	20.3	16.8	21.0	30.4	17.3	14.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	24	240	111	301	607	138	395	622	172	357	402
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	8.0	3.8	7.3	11.5	6.0	2.7	14.7	8.8	10.4	12.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	41		3	6	3	10	52	7	5	45	7
Per cent illiterate.....	18.2			5.2	1.9	8.2	3.2	6.4		22.5	
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,969	63	103	6	99	315	2,393	54	1,141	157	3
Per cent illiterate.....	26.3	26.4	15.4		25.2	29.3		40.0	29.9	31.3	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	25,841	8,644	9,305	12,219	16,909	9,917	68,630	13,290	16,656	11,699	9,821
Number illiterate.....	4,896	832	577	838	1,850	1,103	7,186	1,734	3,394	1,376	1,123
Per cent illiterate.....	18.9	9.6	6.2	6.9	10.9	11.1	10.5	13.0	20.4	11.8	11.4
Native white, number.....	5,224	7,961	7,562	11,994	15,303	6,334	37,432	12,704	5,152	9,978	9,723
Number illiterate.....	80	668	284	817	1,566	316	1,059	1,600	362	939	1,107
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	8.4	3.8	6.8	10.2	5.0	2.8	12.6	6.8	9.4	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	357	19	101	194	275	377	2,907	189	116	317	89
Number illiterate.....	72	1	3	11	6	57	116	9	7	70	10
Per cent illiterate.....	20.2		3.0	5.7	2.2	15.1	4.0	4.8	6.0	22.1	
Negro, number.....	20,255	663	1,642	31	1,331	3,206	28,273	396	11,388	1,400	17
Number illiterate.....	2,741	103	290	10	278	730	6,005	125	3,035	363	6
Per cent illiterate.....	23.4	24.0	17.7		20.9	22.8		31.6	26.7	25.9	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	7,436	2,998	3,006	4,104	6,315	3,434	18,335	4,044	5,833	4,078	3,575
Number illiterate.....	539	192	104	141	426	140	910	339	740	290	230
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2	6.4	5.5	3.4	6.7	4.1	5.0	6.9	12.8	7.1	6.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,620	4,397	4,292	6,033	9,106	4,968	25,192	7,079	8,071	5,876	5,187
Number attending school.....	6,152	2,593	2,296	3,583	5,557	3,343	15,084	4,042	4,220	3,113	3,118
Per cent attending school.....	57.9	59.0	53.5	59.4	61.0	67.3	59.9	57.1	52.3	53.0	60.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,184	1,399	1,280	1,929	2,791	1,534	6,857	2,135	2,238	1,798	1,612
Number attending school.....	1,948	906	793	1,149	1,847	1,100	5,151	1,280	1,031	878	948
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,389	1,450	1,393	1,994	2,923	1,683	7,625	2,272	2,807	1,955	1,655
Number attending school.....	2,713	1,092	1,006	1,518	2,324	1,445	6,472	1,734	2,032	1,449	1,289
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,930	796	769	1,161	1,738	950	4,988	1,377	1,650	1,125	1,037
Number attending school.....	1,088	437	372	674	1,002	593	2,003	724	843	594	646
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,147	766	898	1,009	1,654	871	5,721	1,295	1,476	988	883
Number attending school.....	403	158	125	242	384	204	853	304	314	192	235
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,573	2,835	2,925	3,863	5,714	3,167	14,483	4,407	5,045	3,753	3,267
Number attending school.....	4,661	1,998	1,799	2,607	4,171	2,540	11,623	3,014	3,003	2,327	2,237
Per cent attending school.....	70.9	70.5	68.5	69.0	73.0	80.4	80.3	68.4	60.7	62.0	68.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,142	2,619	2,153	3,725	5,119	1,838	7,174	4,179	1,347	3,201	3,206
Number attending school.....	800	1,881	1,651	2,554	3,759	1,509	5,895	2,888	1,007	1,948	2,192
Per cent attending school.....	75.3	71.8	72.0	68.3	73.4	82.1	82.2	69.1	74.3	60.9	68.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	101	8	58	116	135	256	1,076	115	45	130	56
Number attending school.....	86	7	43	94	114	239	912	85	41	101	41
Per cent attending school.....	85.1			81.0	84.4	83.4	84.8	73.9		77.7	
Foreign-born white, number.....	19		3	9	19	13	54	2	5	12	1
Number attending school.....	15		2	5	11	11	36	1	3	7	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	5,311	208	416	13	441	1,060	6,178	111	3,648	407	4
Number attending school.....	3,700	110	203	4	287	787	4,780	40	2,012	271	4
Per cent attending school.....	69.7	52.9	48.3		65.1	74.2	77.4	36.0	55.2	66.6	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	7,915	2,540	2,721	3,656	4,867	2,887	18,543	3,876	4,871	3,475	2,895
Families, number.....	8,087	2,567	2,743	3,704	4,909	2,932	19,396	3,926	4,964	3,505	2,911

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Searcy. <sup>1</sup>	Sebastian. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier. <sup>1</sup>	Sharp. <sup>1</sup>	Stone. <sup>1</sup>	Union.	Van Buren. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	White. <sup>1</sup>	Woodruff. <sup>1</sup>	Yell. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	14,825	52,278	16,616	11,688	8,946	30,723	13,509	33,889	28,574	20,049	26,323
1900.....	11,988	36,985	16,339	12,199	8,100	22,405	11,220	34,256	24,864	16,304	22,750
1890.....	9,664	33,200	10,072	10,418	7,043	14,977	8,567	32,024	22,946	14,009	18,015
1880.....	7,278	19,560	6,192	9,047	5,089	13,419	9,565	28,844	17,794	8,646	13,852
1870.....	6,614	12,940	4,492	5,400	.....	10,571	5,107	17,266	10,347	6,891	8,048
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,837	15,343	277	-511	846	8,228	2,289	-367	3,710	3,745	3,573
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	41.5	1.7	-4.2	10.4	36.6	20.4	-1.1	14.9	23.0	15.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,324	9,735	6,267	1,781	1,057	7,518	2,653	2,232	1,918	2,295	4,735
Per cent of increase.....	24.0	11.3	62.2	17.1	15.0	50.2	31.0	7.0	8.4	16.4	26.3
Land area (square miles).....	673	531	572	609	611	1,048	730	955	1,037	577	955
Population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	98.5	29.0	19.2	14.6	29.3	18.5	35.5	27.6	34.7	27.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	53.3	29.0	19.2	14.6	25.3	18.5	30.8	27.6	34.7	27.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	23,975	.....	.....	.....	4,202	.....	4,471	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	11,687	.....	.....	.....	1,069	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	106.9	.....	.....	.....	293.1	.....	10.1	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,825	28,303	16,616	11,688	8,946	26,521	13,509	29,418	28,574	20,049	26,323
Same territory in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	21,426	11,220	30,195	24,864	16,304	22,750
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	23.7	11.7	1.7	-4.2	10.4	23.8	20.4	-2.6	14.9	23.0	15.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	11,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,061	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,988	25,348	16,339	12,199	8,100	22,495	11,220	30,195	24,864	16,304	22,750
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	45.9	.....	.....	.....	13.7	.....	13.2	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	31.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.9	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	14,721	46,856	14,317	11,605	8,852	16,970	13,289	33,272	26,411	8,344	24,504
Number in 1900.....	11,972	32,476	14,292	11,987	8,021	12,775	10,894	33,867	23,208	6,357	21,080
Number in 1890.....	9,630	29,398	8,616	10,240	6,980	8,605	8,405	31,014	20,379	6,462	16,952
Negro.....	104	5,410	2,296	83	94	13,747	220	614	2,162	11,705	1,759
Number in 1900.....	10	4,407	2,041	212	79	9,780	380	888	2,656	9,947	1,070
Number in 1890.....	28	3,740	1,463	177	113	6,372	162	1,010	2,668	7,566	1,362
Black.....	99	4,390	2,031	74	94	11,450	167	453	1,522	9,124	1,253
Mulatto.....	5	1,020	265	9	.....	2,297	53	161	640	2,581	506
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,548	40,124	14,034	11,296	8,752	16,600	13,217	32,073	25,741	8,082	24,025
Number in 1900.....	11,908	28,001	18,049	11,647	7,952	12,637	10,826	32,223	21,488	6,136	20,583
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	149	4,227	223	226	73	232	48	776	481	200	384
Number in 1900.....	58	3,118	203	250	67	192	57	784	555	168	349
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	48	2,254	87	102	23	61	10	338	192	84	217
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	101	1,973	130	124	50	171	32	438	289	116	167
Foreign-born white.....	24	2,605	60	83	27	78	24	423	189	62	155
Number in 1900.....	11	1,359	30	110	12	46	11	360	135	59	148
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	98.1	76.8	84.5	96.6	97.8	54.2	97.8	94.6	90.1	40.3	91.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.3	75.8	85.4	95.5	98.2	55.7	96.5	94.1	86.4	37.6	89.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	8.1	1.3	1.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	8.4	1.6	1.9	0.7	0.9	0.5	2.3	2.2	1.0	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	4.8	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	3.7	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.1	0.7	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	0.7	10.3	13.8	0.7	1.1	44.7	1.6	1.8	7.6	58.4	6.7
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	11.9	12.5	1.7	1.0	43.2	2.9	2.6	10.7	61.0	7.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	411	2	3	.....	1	10	1	3	2	97
Belgium.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canada—French.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	80	14	4	5	8	3	29	17	7	2
Denmark.....	.....	5	7	7	2	.....	.....	10	13	.....	2
England.....	3	256	6	10	2	8	2	37	18	5	6
France.....	1	81	1	2	2	1	2	12	10	2	.....
Germany.....	11	659	15	50	10	15	2	63	79	24	21
Greece.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Ireland.....	5	116	7	4	2	8	4	23	14	5	11
Italy.....	.....	250	1	1	.....	10	.....	184	1	4	1
Mexico.....	.....	26	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	8	.....
Scotland.....	.....	174	1	1	2	1	1	17	4	.....	4
Sweden.....	1	25	2	1	1	5	.....	14	5	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	1	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	12	1	1	.....	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	56	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	0	3	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	1	203	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	154
Canada—French.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	11	2	5	1	4	2	5	3	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
England.....	5	165	13	7	3	3	2	22	22	0	7
France.....	.....	33	.....	2	.....	2	.....	7	10	.....	3
Germany.....	13	796	24	59	9	15	3	60	96	38	17
Holland.....	2	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Hungary.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Ireland.....	9	262	23	7	3	13	6	39	20	13	14
Italy.....	1	137	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	84	1	4	.....
Russia.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Scotland.....	3	123	2	2	.....	2	.....	13	2	.....	2
Sweden.....	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	49	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	8	366	14	16	5	15	3	73	19	10	10

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT	Searcy. <sup>1</sup>	Sebastian. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier. <sup>1</sup>	Sharp. <sup>1</sup>	Stone. <sup>1</sup>	Union.	Van Buren. <sup>1</sup>	Washington.	White. <sup>1</sup>	Woodruff. <sup>1</sup>	Yell. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	7,879	26,803	8,589	8,039	4,639	15,750	6,951	17,026	14,817	10,369	13,874
Female.....	7,146	25,475	8,027	5,649	4,307	14,973	6,658	16,863	13,767	9,680	12,749
White.. Male.....	7,608	24,146	7,462	5,997	4,593	8,852	6,846	16,729	13,700	4,468	12,601
Female.....	7,113	22,710	6,855	5,608	4,259	8,118	6,443	16,543	12,711	3,876	11,873
Negro.. Male.....	71	2,651	1,125	42	46	6,894	105	295	1,117	5,901	883
Female.....	33	2,759	1,171	41	48	6,853	115	319	1,045	5,804	876
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,422	14,266	3,870	2,659	2,009	7,215	2,918	8,489	6,989	5,105	6,246
Number in 1900.....	2,487	9,187	4,106	2,742	1,796	4,817	2,817	7,084	5,350	3,907	5,234
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,277	10,252	3,272	2,526	1,929	4,197	2,831	7,599	6,112	2,181	5,630
Number in 1900.....	2,450	6,595	3,493	2,676	1,686	2,872	2,809	7,401	5,013	1,587	4,717
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	80	1,043	99	61	38	98	24	214	195	72	106
Number in 1900.....	22	739	107	65	24	67	22	214	152	55	114
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	32	622	53	30	17	36	6	100	85	33	45
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	48	421	46	31	21	62	18	114	110	39	61
Foreign-born white.....	14	1,387	45	55	20	56	20	221	128	44	83
Number in 1900.....	10	769	55	64	10	36	10	174	110	41	79
Negro.....	51	1,581	452	17	22	2,860	43	154	554	2,808	427
Number in 1900.....	5	1,079	443	38	16	1,842	76	176	576	2,266	374
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		3	2			4		1			
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.8	71.9	84.5	95.0	96.0	58.2	97.0	93.0	87.5	42.7	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.8	2.5	2.8	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	9.7	1.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.6	1.8	0.9	1.3
Negro.....	1.5	11.1	11.7	0.6	1.1	39.6	1.5	1.8	7.9	55.0	6.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	10	599	26	42	12	18	8	125	72	27	70
Having first papers.....		167			3	4		8	5	1	
Alien.....	1	298	6	1	1	11	9	16	10	7	4
Unknown.....	3	333	13	12	4	23	3	72	41	9	9
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	435	893	323	294	262	1,464	412	411	605	920	699
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	6.0	8.3	11.1	13.0	20.3	14.1	4.8	8.7	18.0	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.3	13.4	17.4	27.4	18.0	8.4	11.1	31.0	14.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	416	474	190	284	249	257	394	349	438	124	505
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	4.2	5.6	11.0	12.7	0.0	13.8	4.3	6.9	5.5	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	99	1	4	2	7	1	7	5	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						3.2	3.9		
Negro, number illiterate.....	18	290	131	6	11	1,198	17	55	102	795	132
Per cent illiterate.....		18.3	29.0			41.9		35.7	29.2	28.3	30.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	10,002	38,881	11,422	8,126	5,970	21,282	9,005	25,231	20,369	14,471	18,151
Number illiterate.....	1,299	2,230	982	834	746	4,368	1,165	967	1,496	2,508	1,891
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	5.7	8.6	10.3	12.5	20.5	12.9	3.8	7.3	17.3	10.4
Native white, number.....	9,880	32,116	9,811	7,981	5,889	12,005	8,802	24,355	18,612	5,974	16,719
Number illiterate.....	1,209	1,200	505	807	712	620	1,130	825	1,006	320	1,513
Per cent illiterate.....	12.8	3.9	5.8	10.1	12.1	5.2	12.7	3.4	5.9	5.5	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	2,394	60	83	24	78	24	400	189	02	155
Number illiterate.....	1	191	1	6	2	9	1	17	11	5	22
Per cent illiterate.....		8.0						4.2	5.8		14.2
Negro, number.....	98	4,303	1,548	62	57	9,195	149	464	1,507	3,435	1,277
Number illiterate.....	29	776	415	21	32	3,737	34	124	389	2,177	356
Per cent illiterate.....		17.8	26.8			40.6	22.8	26.7	24.8	25.8	27.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,581	11,919	4,103	2,966	2,218	7,663	3,403	8,322	7,214	5,016	6,554
Number illiterate.....	290	352	267	146	174	1,392	214	109	286	624	476
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	3.0	6.5	4.9	7.8	18.2	6.2	1.3	4.0	12.4	7.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,271	16,783	6,018	4,256	3,278	11,203	5,076	11,701	10,230	7,132	9,488
Number attending school.....	2,941	10,493	3,428	2,903	1,998	5,277	3,080	8,300	6,582	3,359	5,802
Per cent attending school.....	55.8	62.5	56.9	68.2	61.0	47.1	60.7	70.9	64.3	47.1	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,090	4,804	1,915	1,290	1,060	3,540	1,613	3,379	3,010	2,116	2,934
Number attending school.....	968	3,344	1,090	872	641	1,505	1,022	2,219	2,060	1,046	2,034
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,745	5,270	1,905	1,412	1,074	3,666	1,646	3,033	3,341	2,356	2,982
Number attending school.....	1,255	4,093	1,436	1,178	820	2,311	1,264	3,694	2,818	1,449	2,355
Number 15 to 17 years.....	945	3,237	1,142	799	588	2,061	940	2,386	1,981	1,317	1,788
Number attending school.....	505	1,878	677	599	385	1,002	545	1,780	1,252	648	1,056
Number 18 to 20 years.....	891	3,412	1,056	755	556	1,936	877	2,003	1,892	1,343	1,784
Number attending school.....	213	578	217	284	152	399	249	707	452	216	417
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,435	10,134	3,820	2,702	2,134	7,208	3,259	7,312	6,857	4,472	5,916
Number attending school.....	2,223	8,037	2,532	2,050	1,461	3,876	2,286	5,813	4,878	2,495	4,389
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	79.3	66.3	75.9	68.5	53.8	70.1	79.5	76.7	55.8	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,411	8,145	3,246	2,628	2,103	3,084	3,201	7,009	5,832	1,704	5,407
Number attending school.....	2,202	6,499	2,240	1,990	1,453	2,579	2,237	5,583	4,582	1,141	4,046
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	79.8	69.2	76.0	69.1	70.0	69.9	79.7	78.6	67.0	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	869	37	45	6	22	4	151	60	29	93
Number attending school.....	14	696	27	37	5	17	3	125	45	29	71
Per cent attending school.....		80.1						82.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....	100				3			27	1		
Number attending school.....		111			3		1	19	1		
Per cent attending school.....		69.4									
Negro, number.....	9	959	537	29	22	3,499	54	125	404	2,739	416
Number attending school.....	7	731	259	17		1,280	46	86	250	1,325	272
Per cent attending school.....		76.2	48.2			36.8		68.8	63.9	48.4	65.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,891	10,817	3,242	2,331	1,734	5,786	2,586	7,302	5,882	4,319	5,265
Families, number.....	2,970	11,173	3,271	2,342	1,738	5,962	2,610	7,365	5,968	4,352	5,336

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Little Rock. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	Little Rock. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>		<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>	
Total population, 1910.....	45,941	Total number.....	14,801
1900.....	38,307	Number in 1900.....	11,744
1890.....	25,874	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,068
1880.....	13,138	Number in 1900.....	5,179
1870.....	12,380	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,486
Increase, 1900-1910.....	7,634	Number in 1900.....	1,187
Per cent of increase.....	19.9	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	939
Increase, 1890-1900.....	12,433	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	527
Per cent of increase.....	48.1	Foreign-born white.....	1,008
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>		Number in 1900.....	1,105
White.....	31,385	Negro.....	4,592
Number in 1900.....	23,590	Number in 1900.....	4,261
Number in 1890.....	16,114	Indian and Chinese.....	9
Negro.....	14,539	<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>	
Number in 1900.....	14,694	Native white—Native parentage.....	51.8
Number in 1890.....	9,739	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.9
Black.....	11,074	Foreign-born white.....	7.2
Mulatto.....	3,465	Negro.....	31.0
Indian.....	7	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>	
Chinese.....	10	Naturalized.....	629
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,810	Having first papers.....	52
Number in 1900.....	17,090	Alien.....	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,002	Unknown.....	208
Number in 1900.....	4,421	<b>ILLITERACY</b>	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,087	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,935	Total number illiterate.....	927
Foreign-born white.....	1,973	Per cent illiterate.....	6.3
Number in 1900.....	2,079	Per cent in 1900.....	12.1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>		Native white, number illiterate.....	175
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.0	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	44.6	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.0	Per cent illiterate.....	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	17.6	Negro, number illiterate.....	722
Foreign-born white.....	4.3	Per cent illiterate.....	15.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>	
Negro.....	31.6	Total number.....	37,983
Per cent in 1900.....	38.4	Number illiterate.....	2,456
<b>SEX</b>		Per cent illiterate.....	6.5
Total.....	23,035	Native white, number.....	23,703
Male.....	22,906	Number illiterate.....	450
Female.....	15,964	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
White.....	15,421	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,050
Male.....	7,060	Number illiterate.....	58
Female.....	7,479	Per cent illiterate.....	3.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>		Negro, number.....	12,317
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>		Number illiterate.....	1,943
Austria.....	83	Per cent illiterate.....	15.8
Canada—French.....	13	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Canada—Other.....	116	Total number.....	8,981
Denmark.....	18	Number illiterate.....	201
England.....	200	Per cent illiterate.....	2.2
France.....	41	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>	
Germany.....	787	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,016
Greece.....	79	Number attending school.....	7,134
Holland.....	12	Per cent attending school.....	59.4
Hungary.....	11	Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,035
Ireland.....	165	Number attending school.....	2,363
Italy.....	55	Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,448
Mexico.....	18	Number attending school.....	3,029
Norway.....	8	Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,434
Russia.....	164	Number attending school.....	1,252
Scotland.....	45	Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,104
Sweden.....	32	Number attending school.....	490
Switzerland.....	90	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Turkey.....	5	Total number.....	6,478
Wales.....	14	Number attending school.....	5,392
Other foreign countries.....	17	Per cent attending school.....	83.2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>		Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,840
Austria.....	77	Number attending school.....	3,290
Canada—French.....	7	Per cent attending school.....	85.5
Canada—Other.....	14	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	654
Denmark.....	7	Number attending school.....	574
England.....	191	Per cent attending school.....	87.8
France.....	47	Foreign-born white, number.....	33
Germany.....	1,318	Number attending school.....	24
Holland.....	8	Per cent attending school.....	77.5
Hungary.....	5	Negro, number.....	1,941
Ireland.....	286	Number attending school.....	1,504
Italy.....	43	Per cent attending school.....	77.5
Russia.....	112	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>	
Scotland.....	39	Dwellings, number.....	9,562
Sweden.....	13	Families, number.....	10,217
Switzerland.....	73		
Wales.....	14		
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	413		

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Argenta. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Smith. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Springs. <sup>1</sup>	Pine Bluff. <sup>1</sup>	Texarkana. <sup>2</sup>	
						In Arkansas.	In Arkansas and Texas.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	70,804	11,138	23,975	14,434	15,102	5,855	15,445
1900.....	37,970		11,587	9,973	11,496	4,914	10,170
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,155	5,639	10,416	8,335	7,671	3,093	8,766
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,593	912	2,150	1,329	850	343	969
Foreign-born white.....	2,668	372	941	794	447	114	387
Negro.....	20,718	4,210	4,456	3,827	0,124	2,101	5,319
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	170	5	12	148	1	4	4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Austria.....	126	44	22	50	9	1	8
Canada—French.....	19	8	2	8			4
Canada—Other.....	193	17	67	66	33	10	15
Denmark.....	17	3	2	10	1	1	5
England.....	232	29	68	86	43	11	34
France.....	58	14	18	20	5	1	2
Germany.....	806	150	390	186	125	15	63
Greece.....	68	12	26	12	11	7	10
Holland.....	14		9	3		2	4
Hungary.....	25	6	6	6	4	1	7
Ireland.....	289	20	81	143	22	25	51
Italy.....	174	7	72	34	46	15	103
Norway.....	10		5	10	4		1
Russia.....	160	24	33	51	38	14	32
Scotland.....	63	12	26	12	9	4	18
Sweden.....	86	11	13	48	13	1	6
Switzerland.....	77	10	39	21	4	3	5
Wales.....	6	1	2	2			1
Other foreign countries.....	176	4	63	26	78	5	18
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	97	75	10	10	1	1	6
Canada—French.....	8	2	2	3		1	1
Canada—Other.....	53	4	9	23	7	10	13
Denmark.....	13	3	2	6	1	1	6
England.....	126	12	32	50	30	2	11
France.....	65	16	13	25	11		5
Germany.....	1,348	253	564	280	210	30	112
Holland.....	9		8		1		3
Hungary.....	9		5		4		8
Ireland.....	503	43	206	167	47	40	104
Italy.....	116	1	35	14	45	21	100
Norway.....	19	1	1	8	9		
Russia.....	81	14	24	22	13	8	40
Scotland.....	32	3	12	10	3	4	10
Sweden.....	32	7	3	19	3		1
Switzerland.....	34	7	21	3	3		1
Wales.....	11	5	2	3	1		
All others of foreign parentage.....	439	60	154	118	78	23	73
<b>SEX</b>							
Total.. Male.....	35,505	5,924	12,023	7,429	7,455	2,674	7,603
Female.....	34,799	5,214	11,952	7,005	7,647	2,981	7,842
White.. Male.....	25,570	3,734	9,892	5,568	4,618	1,768	5,193
Female.....	23,846	3,189	9,625	4,891	4,350	1,782	4,929
Negro.. Male.....	9,854	2,186	2,135	1,795	2,836	902	2,406
Female.....	10,864	2,024	2,321	2,032	3,288	1,199	2,913
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	22,260	3,695	7,172	5,246	4,582	1,565	4,526
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,635	1,804	4,726	2,886	2,334	885	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,800	275	610	577	235	97	252
Foreign-born white.....	1,574	205	504	531	263	71	227
Negro.....	6,199	1,407	1,323	1,212	1,749	508	1,403
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	841	133	234	292	148	34	140
Having first papers.....	69	6	9	35	11	8	11
Alien.....	184	30	46	54	51	3	10
Unknown.....	480	36	215	150	53	26	66
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	56,883	8,730	19,160	12,311	12,109	4,573	12,295
Number illiterate.....	3,810	902	875	576	956	601	1,084
Native white 10 years old and over.....	36,922	4,929	14,557	8,084	6,607	2,745	7,677
Number illiterate.....	497	66	223	121	60	27	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,626	367	928	780	443	108	374
Number illiterate.....	161	28	47	36	39	11	25
Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,191	3,429	3,667	3,321	5,058	1,716	4,240
Number illiterate.....	3,143	807	602	415	856	463	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,350	366	298	204	311	171	364
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,295	2,982	6,997	3,414	4,160	1,742	4,619
Number attending school.....	11,408	1,709	4,082	2,108	2,397	1,112	2,755
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	11,011	1,724	3,923	1,912	2,412	1,040	2,775
Number attending school.....	8,866	1,423	3,129	1,591	1,878	845	2,123
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,914	976	2,825	1,240	1,300	573	1,563
Number attending school.....	5,698	841	2,272	1,023	1,065	497	1,236
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	828	162	329	124	157	56	208
Number attending school.....	671	132	265	103	122	49	175
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	7	21	8	10	3	6
Number attending school.....	41	6	16	8	9	2	5
Negro, number.....	3,194	579	747	515	945	408	998
Number attending school.....	2,431	444	576	432	682	297	707
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	15,210	2,453	4,904	3,304	3,320	1,229	3,262
Families, number.....	16,245	2,595	5,196	3,525	3,611	1,318	3,421

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 613.

<sup>2</sup> Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Arkadel-phia.	Bates-ville.	Blythe-ville.	Camden.	Conway.	El Dorado.	Eureka Springs.	Fayette-ville.	Fordyce.	Helena.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	86,436	2,745	3,399	3,849	3,995	2,794	4,202	3,228	4,471	2,794	8,772
1900.....	55,053	2,739	2,327	3,021	2,840	2,003	1,069	3,572	4,061	1,710	5,550
Male.....	42,989	1,325	1,652	2,090	1,875	1,320	2,170	1,504	2,124	1,390	4,463
Female.....	43,447	1,420	1,747	1,759	2,120	1,474	2,032	1,724	2,347	1,404	4,309
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,768	1,962	2,596	3,055	1,830	2,029	2,627	2,889	3,984	1,505	2,576
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,344	28	100	68	120	157	84	204	147	31	873
Foreign-born white.....	1,413	11	30	35	65	38	34	83	60	19	222
Negro.....	23,890	744	673	691	1,980	508	1,455	52	278	1,239	5,596
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	21					2	2		2		5
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	24,479	706	850	1,220	1,024	694	1,215	912	1,171	691	2,967
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,932	524	630	909	494	514	795	784	1,019	394	877
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,080	10	27	25	47	29	44	67	42	12	119
Foreign-born white.....	801	5	16	20	34	25	24	45	36	10	130
Naturalized.....	439	1	14	18	18	17	5	34	25	4	48
Negro.....	6,047	167	177	266	449	125	360	16	73	275	1,836
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	67,657	2,177	2,626	2,886	3,086	2,150	3,133	2,622	3,555	2,070	7,388
Number illiterate.....	4,312	245	212	234	191	111	172	90	114	148	933
Native white 10 years old and over.....	47,357	1,626	2,035	2,302	1,507	1,685	2,052	2,498	3,274	1,163	2,375
Number illiterate.....	805	8	42	72	7	12	14	83	46	10	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,389	9	30	35	58	38	34	83	60	19	214
Number illiterate.....	117		2	3	1	1	3	2		3	63
Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,890	542	561	549	1,521	425	1,045	41	219	888	4,794
Number illiterate.....	3,380	237	168	159	183	98	155	5	67	135	859
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,565	90	70	109	58	36	53	35	39	45	347
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	26,678	924	1,149	1,149	1,279	934	1,287	854	1,402	975	2,228
Number attending school.....	17,557	687	765	690	773	734	819	606	1,010	616	1,667
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	11,324	373	590	598	344	442	491	500	706	307	456
Number attending school.....	9,726	316	512	506	220	418	422	445	609	243	375
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	1	4	2	9						11
Number attending school.....	38		4	2	6						7
Negro, number.....	4,370	158	108	95	439	119	300	9	50	299	732
Number attending school.....	3,319	109	77	58	344	108	221	8	44	233	396
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	18,964	583	710	769	916	573	827	796	1,012	556	2,050
Families, number.....	19,690	584	727	772	953	586	910	917	1,035	568	2,193

SUBJECT.	Hope.	Jones-boro.	Malvern.	Marl-anna.	Mona.	New-port.	Para-gould.	Pres-cott.	Rogers.	Russell-ville.	Stutt-gart.	Van Buren.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,639	7,123	2,778	4,810	3,953	3,557	5,248	2,705	2,820	2,936	2,740	3,878
1900.....	1,644	4,508	1,582	1,707	3,423	2,866	3,324	2,005	2,158	1,832	1,258	2,573
Male.....	1,762	3,490	1,403	2,601	1,930	1,790	2,592	1,382	1,326	1,421	1,488	1,882
Female.....	1,877	3,633	1,375	2,209	2,014	1,767	2,656	1,323	1,494	1,515	1,262	1,996
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,260	5,475	1,751	1,772	3,577	1,829	4,855	1,432	2,673	2,420	1,746	2,919
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	69	443	62	19	280	127	246	63	119	97	337	170
Foreign-born white.....	34	223	25	26	80	57	110	23	28	35	122	53
Negro.....	1,275	979	939	2,991	16	1,544	37	1,187		378	533	735
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	3	1	2							2	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	990	1,978	784	1,343	1,098	1,211	1,437	699	800	723	896	1,072
Native white—Native parentage.....	630	1,455	464	527	976	607	1,290	367	739	586	556	795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	130	22	8	74	58	71	26	41	23	108	62
Foreign-born white.....	24	92	15	13	44	40	66	15	20	24	69	34
Naturalized.....	17	54	12	6	20	21	24	5	14	22	44	16
Negro.....	300	298	282	793	2	506	10	291		90	161	180
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,805	5,504	2,151	3,718	3,067	2,928	4,082	2,047	2,287	2,207	2,191	2,977
Number illiterate.....	106	358	118	165	51	276	11	285	63	114	103	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,807	4,494	1,399	1,384	2,076	1,586	3,942	1,116	2,259	1,891	1,648	2,338
Number illiterate.....	8	141	36	9	48	32	9	18	60	55	14	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	34	221	25	23	80	56	109	23	28	35	122	53
Number illiterate.....	4	21	1	1	3	1		2	3		1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	963	786	726	2,309	11	1,286	31	908		281	419	585
Number illiterate.....	94	191	80	155		243	2	265		59	88	137
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	132	41	86	10	117	4	94	22	33	37	60
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,120	2,144	885	1,733	1,277	883	1,698	915	824	1,005	820	1,193
Number attending school.....	615	1,497	572	1,439	790	587	1,090	611	556	702	534	867
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	400	1,124	333	343	756	299	960	324	489	545	371	576
Number attending school.....	308	1,017	288	322	580	273	828	281	451	477	319	508
Foreign-born white, number.....		6		4			6				3	
Number attending school.....		5		4			6				3	
Negro, number.....	240	158	191	638	6	218	7	248		73	111	171
Number attending school.....	140	128	159	602	2	196	2	190		62	91	149
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	813	1,560	616	959	901	850	1,173	580	678	599	555	879
Families, number.....	821	1,652	628	964	920	872	1,191	594	697	612	567	927

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## THE STATE.

Island No. 25 ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

## COUNTIES.

**ARKANSAS.**—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871 and part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.

**BAXTER.**—Organized from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.

**BRADLEY.**—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

**CHICOT.**—Part annexed to Desha in 1879.

**CLARK.**—Parts annexed to Hot Spring in 1872 and Pike in 1873 and 1876.

**CLAY.**—Organized from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873 and part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**CLEBURNE.**—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.

**CLEVELAND.**—Organized as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln in 1873; name changed in 1885.

**COLUMBIA.**—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871 and part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.

**CONWAY.**—Part taken to form part of Faulkner in 1873; part of Perry annexed in 1873.

**CRAWFORD.**—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**CRITTENDEN.**—Part taken to form part of Lee and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.

**DALLAS.**—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

**DESHA.**—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas County between 1880 and 1890.

**DREW.**—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.

**FAULKNER.**—Organized from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.

**FRANKLIN.**—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.

**FULTON.**—Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.

**GARLAND.**—Organized from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873.

**GREENE.**—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1873; part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.

**HEMPSTEAD.**—Parts taken to form parts of Nevada and Howard in 1871 and 1873, respectively.

**HOT SPRING.**—Parts of Clark and Montgomery annexed in 1872 and 1873, respectively; part taken to form part of Garland in 1873 and part annexed to Saline in 1875.

**HOWARD.**—Organized from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.

**INDEPENDENCE.**—Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1875; and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

**IZARD.**—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873; parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.

**JEFFERSON.**—Parts taken to form parts of Lincoln and Cleveland in 1871 and 1873, respectively; part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.

**JOHNSON.**—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.

**LAFAYETTE.**—Part taken to form Miller in 1875; part of Columbia annexed in 1901.

**LEE.**—Organized from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.

**LINCOLN.**—Organized from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Drew, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873 and part annexed to Desha in 1879.

**LOGAN.**—Organized from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871; part of Scott annexed in 1903.

**LONOKE.**—Organized from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

**MADISON.**—Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.

**MARION.**—Part taken to form part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.

**MILLER.**—Organized from part of Lafayette in 1875.

**MISSISSIPPI.**—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.

**MONROE.**—Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

**MONTGOMERY.**—Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873.

**NEVADA.**—Organized from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.

**OUACHITA.**—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.

**PERRY.**—Part annexed to Conway in 1873.

**PHILLIPS.**—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; part of Monroe annexed in 1873.

**PIKE.**—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.

**POLK.**—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.

**POPE.**—Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.

**PRAIRIE.**—Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.

**PULASKI.**—Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873 and parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875.

**RANDOLPH.**—Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.

**ST. FRANCIS.**—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.

**SALINE.**—Part taken to form part of Garland in 1873; part of Pulaski annexed in 1873 and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875.

**SCOTT.**—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871 and part annexed to Logan in 1903.

**SEARCY.**—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873 and part annexed to Marion in 1875.

**SEBASTIAN.**—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.

**SEVIER.**—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

**SHARE.**—Part of Independence annexed in 1875.

**STONE.**—Organized from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.

**VAN BUREN.**—Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.

**WHITE.**—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875 and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

**WOODRUFF.**—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.

**YELL.**—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

## CITIES.

**ARGENTA.**—Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in Hill township, in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.

**FORT SMITH.**—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905 and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.

**HOT SPRINGS.**—Part of Hot Springs township annexed in 1906.

**LITTLE ROCK.**—Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.

**PINE BLUFF.**—Parts of Vaughn township annexed in 1903 and 1904.

## CHAPTER 3.

### STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE STATE AND ITS COUNTIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents a complete statement of the statistics of agriculture for Arkansas collected at the census of 1910. Statistics of farms and farm property relate to April 15, 1910; those of farm products, expenses, and receipts are for the calendar year 1909.

**Definitions.**—To assist in securing comparability for its statistics of agriculture, the Bureau of the Census provided the enumerators with certain definitions and instructions, the more important of which were essentially as given below.

**Farm.**—A "farm" for census purposes is all the land which is directly farmed by one person managing and conducting agricultural operations, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or hired employees. The term "agricultural operations" is used as a general term referring to the work of growing crops, producing other agricultural products, and raising animals, fowls, and bees. A "farm" as thus defined may consist of a single tract of land, or of a number of separate and distinct tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as where one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is hired by him. Further, when a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a "farm."

In applying the foregoing definition of a "farm" for census purposes, enumerators were instructed to report as a "farm" any tract of 3 or more acres used for agricultural purposes, and also any tract containing less than 3 acres which produced at least \$250 worth of farm products in the year 1909.

**Farmer.**—A "farmer" or "farm operator," according to the census definition, is a person who directs the operations of a farm. Hence owners of farms who do not themselves direct the farm operations are not reported as "farmers." Farmers are divided by the Bureau of the Census into three general classes according to the character of their tenure—namely, owners, tenants, and managers.

*Farm owners* include (1) farmers operating their own land only, and (2) those operating both their own land and some land hired from others. The latter are sometimes referred to in the census reports as "part owners," the term "owners" being then restricted to those owning all their land.

*Farm tenants* are farmers who, as tenants, renters, or croppers, operate hired land only. They were reported in 1910 in three classes: (1) *Share tenants*—those who pay a certain share of the products, as one-half, one-third, or one-quarter; (2) *share-cash tenants*—those who pay a share of the products for part of the land rented by them and cash for part; and (3) *cash tenants*—those who pay a cash rental or a stated amount of labor or products, such as \$7, 10 bushels of wheat, or 100 pounds of seed cotton per acre.

*Managers* are farmers who are conducting farm operations for the owner for wages or a salary.

**Farm land.**—Farm land is divided into (1) improved land, (2) woodland, and (3) all other unimproved land. The same classification was followed in 1880. At former censuses, except that of 1880, farm land was divided into improved land and unimproved

land, woodland being included with unimproved land. *Improved land* includes all land regularly tilled or mowed, land pastured and cropped in rotation, land lying fallow, land in gardens, orchards, vineyards, and nurseries, and land occupied by farm buildings. *Woodland* includes all land covered with natural or planted forest trees, which produce, or later may produce, firewood or other forest products. *All other unimproved land* includes brush land, rough or stony land, swamp land, and any other land which is not improved or in forest. The census classification of farm land as "improved land," "woodland," and "other unimproved land" is one not always easy for the farmers or enumerators to make, and the statistics therefore must be considered at best only a close approximation.

**Total value of farm products.**—No attempt has been made at this census to compute or even to estimate approximately the total value of farm products. Among the numerous difficulties which stand in the way of obtaining a total which would be at once comprehensive, free from duplication, and confined exclusively to the products of a definite period of time, are the following:

(1) The duplication resulting from the feeding of farm crops to farm live stock, when the value both of the products derived from such live stock and of the crops are included in the same total. In 1900 an attempt was made to eliminate this duplication by means of an inquiry as to the total value of the products of each farm fed to the live stock on that farm, but, aside from the fact that this would not eliminate the duplication where the products of one farm are fed to the live stock of another farm, it is believed that the farmers were unable to make even approximately accurate answers to the inquiry, and it was accordingly not included in the schedule for 1910.

(2) The fact that farmers may buy domestic animals during the census year which are subsequently sold or slaughtered during the same year and that it is impossible to eliminate the duplication accurately; and the further fact that the value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered, or of forest products cut, during a given year (as well as some other minor items) does not usually represent a value created wholly during that year, and that it is quite impossible to ascertain the value created during the year.

(3) The fact that the returns for some products are incomplete. The returns for all products are to a considerable extent estimates made by the farmers. Special difficulty was encountered in cases where the person in possession of the farm in April, 1910, when the census was taken, was not in possession of it during the crop year 1909. In such cases the farmer was not always able to report completely and accurately the products of the land for the preceding year. It is probable that the returns for the principal crops are in general fairly accurate, but that those for minor crops and for dairy and poultry products are frequently understatements, particularly because the home consumption was disregarded or underestimated. In the belief that no accurate result could be obtained from such an inquiry, the Bureau of the Census did not even attempt to ascertain the total quantity and value of certain by-products, such as straw and cornstalks, which are of considerable importance, the schedule calling only for the value of such by-products sold.

**PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS, AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE, IN ARKANSAS, BY COUNTIES: 1910.**

**PER CENT OF LAND AREA IN FARMS.**

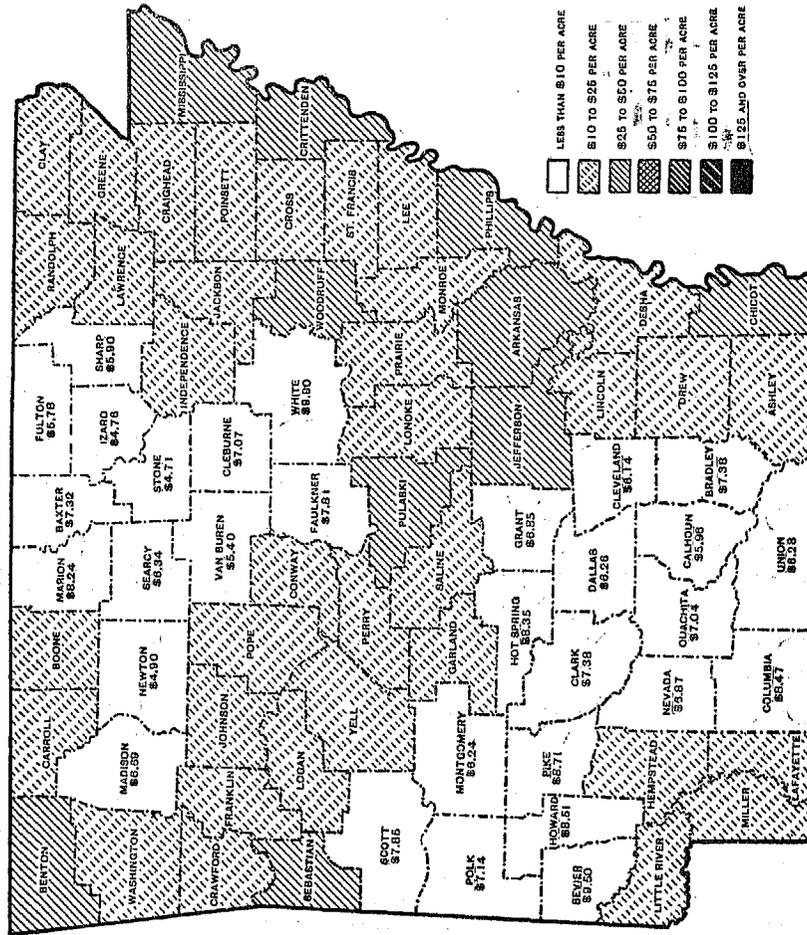
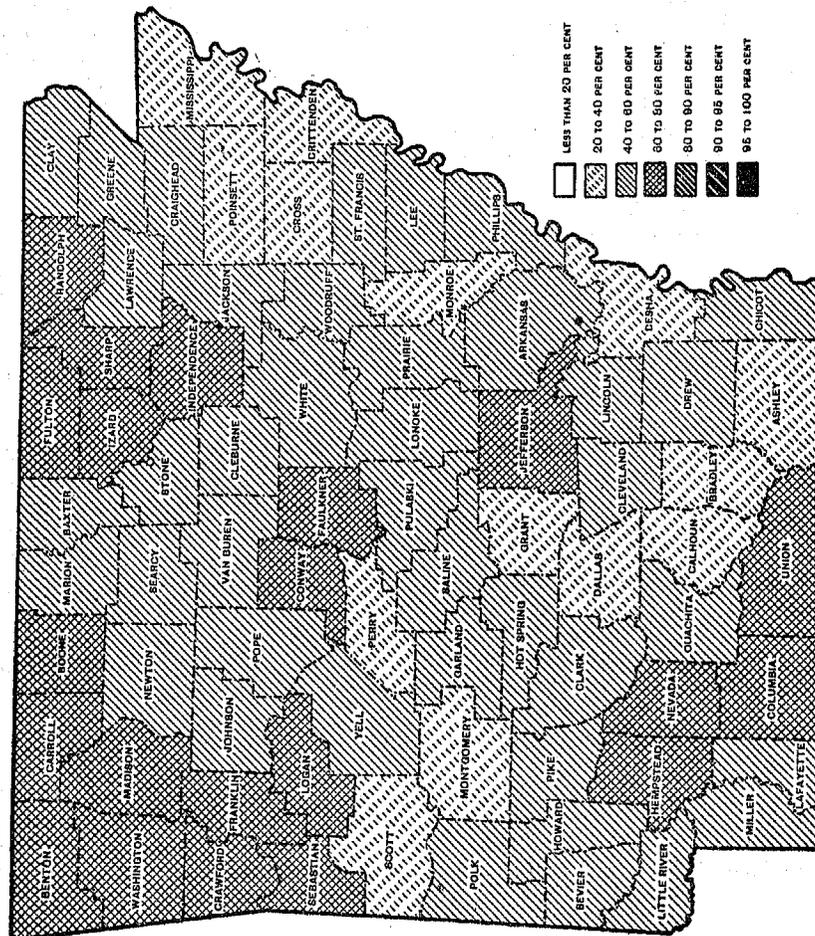
[Per cent for the state, 61.8.]

The per cent of land area in farms, when less than 20, is inserted under the county name.

**AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND PER ACRE.**

[Average for the state, \$14.13.]

When the value is less than \$10 per acre, it is inserted under the county name.



## FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY.

Arkansas ranks twenty-fifth in population and twenty-sixth in land area among the states and territories of continental United States. A line drawn through Little Rock from the northeastern to the southwestern corner of the state would divide it about equally into a southeastern lowland division and a northwestern highland division. The Mississippi River and its principal tributaries are bordered by broad alluvial bottoms of low elevation and nearly level surface, above which rise the more rolling and elevated Coastal Plains. Within the Coastal Plains division are numerous nearly flat interstream prairies and more rolling, forested uplands. The northern part of the state consists of the rugged Boston Mountains, their northern border constituting a portion of the Ozark uplift. The west central part of the state is occupied by the rough and elevated ranges of the Ouachita Mountains. Between these elevated areas winds the rolling to ridged valley of the Arkansas River.

The soils of the alluvial bottoms are chiefly heavy silty loams and clays. Some sandy lands exist along the front lands and the bayous. A high ridge, known as Crowleys Ridge, is covered by the brown silty loam known as the loess. The bottom-land soils are largely timbered, but the cleared fields are used for the production of cotton and corn. The northeastern portion of the Coastal Plains consists of level-topped interstream areas chiefly occupied by gray silty loam soils. Portions of this region are timbered, but extensive prairie areas also are found in east central Arkansas. The southern portion of the state is occupied by sandy and sandy loam soils. Small prairie areas derived from the Cretaceous marls are found in the extreme southwestern part of the state.

The upland portion of the state is occupied by a considerable variety of soils formed by the weathering of the various underlying rocks. Thus along the northern border the soils are chiefly gray silty or fine sandy loams derived from the siliceous limestones of the Ozark Plateau. The soils of the Boston and Ouachita Mountains are derived from sandstones and shales, and range from stony and sandy loams to heavy loams. A considerable portion of the mountain regions is still wooded.

The surface of the state ranges from approximately 100 feet above sea level, in the southern portion of the alluvial bottoms, to an altitude of some 350 feet along the boundary of the uplands and over 2,000 feet in the mountain region. The average altitude of the state is estimated at 650 feet above sea level.

The rainfall over the whole of Arkansas is ample for growing all crops except rice, the normal annual

precipitation for the state ranging from 45 to 55 inches. Rice fields, however, require an unusually large amount of water for flooding, and this is supplied through artificial means.

The two maps on the opposite page show, respectively, for the different counties the proportion of the total land area in farms and the average value of farm land per acre. More than one-half of the state's entire land area (51.8 per cent) is in farms. In every county the farm land occupies more than 20 per cent of the total land area. In 14 counties the first map shows a proportion from 20 to 40 per cent; in 40 counties, from 40 to 60 per cent; and in 21 counties, from 60 to 80 per cent. These three classes of counties are distributed more or less evenly over the state.

The average value of farm land per acre for the state as a whole is \$14.13. The average value is shown by the second map to be less than \$10 per acre in 30 counties, of which 17 form a group located in the southwestern part of the state, and 13, a group in the north central part. The average value is from \$10 to \$25 per acre in 35 counties, widely distributed over the state, while there are 10 counties with an average of \$25 to \$50 per acre, most of which are located in the eastern part of the state.

Progress during the decade 1900 to 1910.—Between 1900 and 1910 the increase in the number of farms in Arkansas was 35,984, or 20.1 per cent, as compared with an increase of 20 per cent in the population. During the decade the total farm acreage and the improved acreage both increased; the former by 4.7 per cent, the latter by 16.1 per cent. On account of the greater relative increase in the number of farms than in the farm acreage, the average size of farms, which was 93.1 acres in 1900, had decreased to 81.1 acres in 1910.

The total value of farm property, which includes that of land, buildings, implements and machinery, and live stock (domestic animals, poultry, and bees), is \$400,089,000, showing an increase of 120.5 per cent since 1900. The value of land alone increased 134.1 per cent, compared with an increase of 110 per cent in the value of buildings, of 97.6 per cent in that of live stock, and of 92.7 per cent in that of implements and machinery. In considering the increase of values in agriculture the general increase in the prices of commodities in the last 10 years should be borne in mind.

The average value of a farm, including its equipment, is \$1,864, showing an increase of 83.6 per cent since 1900. During the decade the average value of farm land per acre increased \$7.81, or more than doubled.

The following table summarizes for the state the more significant facts relating to population and land area, the number, value, and acreage of farms, and the value of all other farm property in 1910 and 1900:

NUMBER, AREA, AND VALUE OF FARMS.	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)	INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Population.....	1, 574, 449	1, 311, 564	262, 885	20. 0
Number of all farms.....	214, 678	178, 694	35, 984	20. 1
Approximate land area of the state..... acres..	33, 616, 000	33, 616, 000	.....	.....
Land in farms..... acres..	17, 416, 075	16, 636, 719	779, 356	4. 7
Improved land in farms..... acres..	8, 076, 254	6, 953, 735	1, 122, 519	16. 1
Average acres per farm.....	81. 1	93. 1	-12. 0	-12. 9
Value of farm property:				
Total.....	\$400, 089, 303	\$181, 416, 001	\$218, 673, 302	120. 5
Land.....	246, 021, 450	105, 106, 650	140, 914, 800	134. 1
Buildings.....	63, 145, 363	30, 075, 520	33, 069, 843	110. 0
Implements and machinery.....	16, 864, 198	8, 750, 060	8, 114, 138	92. 7
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	74, 058, 292	37, 483, 771	36, 574, 521	97. 6
Average value of all property per farm.....	\$1, 864	\$1, 015	\$849	83. 6
Average value of land per acre.....	\$14. 13	\$6. 32	\$7. 81	123. 6

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

NOTE.—Ranges or ranches using the public domain for grazing purposes, but not owning or leasing land, were counted as farms in 1910 and 1900. They were included as owned or managed, free from mortgage, and under 3 acres in size. The counting of these ranges as farms affects all totals, averages, and percentages in which the number of farms is a factor. In 1910 there were nine such ranges included as farms.

**Irrigation.**—Of the 214,678 farms in the state, 230, or one-tenth of 1 per cent, were reported as irrigated in 1909. The area reported as irrigated was 27,843 acres, devoted largely to rice culture. The area to which irrigation enterprises existing in 1910 were capable of supplying water was 47,266 acres, and the total area included in irrigation projects, completed or underway in 1910, was 52,905 acres.

**Population, number of farms, and farm acreage: 1850 to 1910.**—The table following presents, for the state as a whole for each census from 1850 to 1910, inclusive, a statement of the total population, the number of farms, and the acreage of farm land and of improved land in farms. It also gives the percentage of the land area in farms, the percentage of farm land improved, and the percentage of increase during each decade in the number of farms and in the land in farms.

CENSUS YEAR.	Popu- lation.	FARMS.		LAND IN FARMS.			Per cent of land area in farms.	Per cent of farm land im- proved.
		Num- ber.	Per cent of in- crease.	All land.		Improved land (acres).		
				Acres.	Per cent of in- crease. <sup>1</sup>			
1910....	1, 574, 449	214, 678	20. 1	17, 416, 075	4. 7	8, 076, 254	51. 8	46. 4
1900....	1, 311, 564	178, 694	43. 2	16, 636, 719	11. 7	6, 953, 735	49. 5	41. 8
1890....	1, 128, 211	124, 760	32. 1	14, 891, 356	23. 5	5, 475, 043	44. 3	36. 8
1880....	802, 525	94, 433	91. 1	12, 061, 547	58. 8	3, 595, 603	35. 9	29. 8
1870....	484, 471	49, 424	26. 7	7, 597, 296	-20. 6	1, 359, 821	22. 5	24. 5
1860....	435, 450	39, 004	119. 6	9, 573, 706	268. 5	1, 983, 313	28. 5	20. 7
1850....	209, 897	17, 758	.....	2, 698, 214	.....	781, 530	7. 7	30. 1

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

In the 60 years since 1850 the population of the state has increased by 1,364,552, or over sixfold. A continuous increase is shown in the number of farms reported since 1850. For the entire 60 years the

number increased from 17,758 to 214,678, or at a rate of 3,282 per year. Between 1890 and 1900 the rate of increase was 5,393 per year, while during the last decade the number increased at the rate of 3,598 per year.

The land surface of Arkansas is approximately 33,616,000 acres; and of this area, 17,416,075 acres, or 51.8 per cent, are included in farms. Of the farm acreage, 8,076,254 acres, or 46.4 per cent, representing 24 per cent of the total land area of the state, are reported as improved land. The total acreage of farm land has increased 779,356 acres, or 4.7 per cent, and that of improved farm land 1,122,519, or 16.1 per cent, during the last decade. Thus the proportion of farm land improved is higher at the census of 1910 than in 1900—46.4 per cent, as compared with 41.8 per cent.

The proportion of the total land area which is in farms increased from 7.7 per cent in 1850 to 51.8 per cent in 1910. The total farm area reported decreased by 1,976,410 acres between 1860 and 1870, and then increased by 4,464,251 acres between 1870 and 1880. During the 30 years from 1880 to 1910 the increase has been at a diminishing rate, but aggregates 5,354,528 acres. With the exception of a decrease of 123,492 acres between 1860 and 1870, the acreage of improved land increased continuously throughout the 60 years from 1850 to 1910. The proportion of all farm land which was improved decreased from 30.1 per cent in 1850 to 20.7 per cent in 1860, since which time it has increased at a fairly uniform rate to 46.4 per cent in 1910.

**Values of farm property: 1850 to 1910.**—The agricultural changes in Arkansas since 1850, as reflected in the values of the several classes of farm property, are shown in the next table.

CENSUS YEAR.	FARM PROPERTY.							
	Total.		Land and buildings.		Implements and machinery.		Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
	Value.	Per cent of increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of increase. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Per cent of increase. <sup>1</sup>
1010.....	\$400,089,303	120.5	\$309,166,813	128.7	\$16,864,198	92.7	\$74,058,292	97.6
1800.....	181,416,001	17.0	135,182,170	14.0	8,750,060	54.3	37,483,771	21.8
1890.....	155,019,702	50.0	118,574,422	59.7	5,672,400	22.3	30,772,880	50.3
1880.....	99,359,577	108.8	74,249,055	131.9	4,637,497	159.1	20,472,425	48.6
1870 <sup>2</sup> .....	47,591,690	-59.6	32,023,758	-65.1	1,789,927	-87.1	13,778,005	-37.6
1860.....	117,922,076	401.5	91,649,773	500.4	4,176,328	180.8	22,096,977	232.4
1850.....	23,514,510	.....	15,265,245	.....	1,601,290	.....	6,647,969	.....

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.  
<sup>2</sup> Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The total wealth of the state in the form of farm property is, as noted above, \$400,089,000, of which 77.3 per cent is represented by land and buildings, 18.5 per cent by live stock, and 4.2 per cent by implements and machinery. The total value of farm property increased during the past 10 years by \$218,673,000, or 120.5 per cent. Of this total increase, \$173,985,000 was contributed by land and buildings, \$36,575,000 by live stock, and \$8,114,000 by implements and machinery.

The increase in the value of all farm property in 60 years amounts to \$376,575,000. There was, however, a decrease of \$70,330,000, or almost three-fifths, between 1860 and 1870, a loss not fully recovered during the succeeding decade. The increase of \$218,673,000 during the past decade is more than double the next greatest decennial increase, that from 1850 to 1860. The fluctuations shown by the several classes of farm property correspond generally to those shown by the total farm property, there being in each case a pronounced decrease between 1860 and 1870 and increases for the other decades.

Average acreage and values per farm: 1850 to 1910.—The changes which have taken place during the past 60 years in the average acreage of Arkansas farms and in the average values of the various classes of farm property, as well as in the average value per acre of land and buildings, are shown in the following table:

CENSUS YEAR.	Average acres per farm.	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM. <sup>1</sup>				Average value of land and buildings per acre.
		All farm property.	Land and buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.	
1910.....	81.1	\$1,864	\$1,440	\$79	\$345	\$17.75
1900.....	93.1	1,015	757	49	210	8.13
1890.....	119.4	1,243	950	45	247	7.96
1880.....	127.7	1,052	786	49	217	6.16
1870 <sup>2</sup> .....	153.7	963	648	36	279	4.22
1860.....	245.4	3,023	2,350	107	567	9.57
1850.....	146.3	1,324	860	90	374	5.88

<sup>1</sup> Averages are based on "all farms" in state.  
<sup>2</sup> Computed gold values, being 80 per cent of the currency values reported.

The average size of an Arkansas farm increased almost 100 acres between 1850 and 1860, then, during the following decade, decreased 91.7 acres. Since 1870

it has decreased gradually from 153.7 acres to 81.1 acres in 1910. In 1870 the "plantation," which had been the common farm unit in a large part of the state during the first half of the century, still existed to a considerable extent, and the high average size of farms at that time is accounted for largely by the fact that each plantation was reported as one farm. During the past 40 years most plantations have been divided gradually into smaller parcels of land, operated largely by tenants. Each of these tenant holdings is reported as a farm and each tenant as a farmer, whether or not the owner of the property lives on the plantation and directs the operations. This accounts, to a large extent, for the fact that the number of farms reported increased 334.4 per cent during the past 40 years, while the amount of land in farms increased only 129.2 per cent.

In the case of many plantations, although most of the land is now worked by tenants, each of whom is reported as a farmer operating his portion of land as a farm, yet there is supervision by the owner, so that, in a sense, the entire plantation may be said to constitute a single farm. The Bureau of the Census has recently made an investigation of the extent to which the plantation unit of farm management still prevails, the results of which will appear in a later report.

Bearing in mind the definition of a farm as it applies to conditions in Arkansas, it is to be noted that the average value of a farm with its equipment is \$1,864, of which \$1,440 represents the average value of land and buildings, \$345 that of live stock, and \$79 that of implements and machinery. From 1850 to 1860 the average value per farm of all farm property increased \$1,699, then fell off \$2,060, so that in 1870 it was only \$963. Small advances were made during the next 20 years, but a loss of \$228 took place between 1890 and 1900. During the past decade an increase of \$849, or 83.6 per cent, is shown. The great decrease in average value between 1860 and 1870 was doubtless largely due to the division of plantations into subdivisions operated by tenants. This movement seems to be largely completed, as the decrease in average acres per farm in the last decade was less than most of those which preceded it. The average value of land and buildings per acre, after decreasing very greatly between 1860 and 1870, increased from \$4.22 in 1870 to \$8.13 in 1900 and \$17.75 in 1910. The average value of implements and machinery per farm in 1910 (\$79), although showing an increase of \$30 for the past decade, is still \$28 less than in 1860. The average value of live stock per farm is less than in 1850, notwithstanding a gain of \$135 over that of 1900, when the figure (\$210) marked the lowest point reached for any census year included in the table.

Farm tenure: 1880 to 1910.—The next table shows the distribution of the farms of the state according to character of tenure at each census since 1880.

TENURE.	1910	1900	1890	1880
Number of all farms.....	214,678	178,694	124,760	94,433
<b>Farms operated by owners and managers.....</b>	<b>107,412</b>	<b>97,554</b>	<b>84,706</b>	<b>65,245</b>
Farms consisting of owned land only.....	87,866	85,794	(1)	(1)
Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	18,783	10,941	(1)	(1)
Farms operated by managers.....	763	819	(1)	(1)
<b>Farms operated by tenants.....</b>	<b>107,266</b>	<b>81,140</b>	<b>40,054</b>	<b>29,188</b>
Share tenants.....	68,553	53,837	23,575	19,272
Share-cash tenants.....	3,030			
Cash tenants.....	30,405			
Tenure not specified.....	5,278	27,303	16,479	9,916
<b>Per cent of farms operated by—</b>				
Owners and managers.....	50.0	54.6	67.9	69.1
Tenants.....	50.0	45.4	32.1	30.9
Share and share-cash.....	33.3	30.1	18.9	20.4
Cash and non-specified.....	16.6	15.3	13.2	10.5

1 Not reported separately.  
 2 Share-cash tenants were doubtless largely included with share tenants in 1900, 1890, and 1880.  
 3 Prior to 1910 nonspecified tenants were included with cash tenants.

The number of all farms, and therefore of all farm operators, is 214,678. Of the operators, 106,649 are classified as owners, 763 as managers, and 107,266 as tenants. Of the owners, 87,866 operate exclusively land owned by them, while 18,783 operate land which they rent in addition to that which they own. The tenants are classified according to the character of their tenancy; thus 68,553 are share tenants; 3,030, share-cash tenants; and 30,405, cash tenants; while for 5,278 no report relative to character of tenure was secured.

While the total number of farm operators increased from 94,433 in 1880 to 214,678 in 1910, or 127.3 per cent, the number of tenants increased from 29,188 in 1880 to 107,266 in 1910, or 267.5 per cent. Thus the proportion of tenants has increased, having risen from 30.9 per cent of all farmers in 1880 to 50 per cent in 1910. For the sake of comparison with the earlier figures the share and share-cash tenants have been grouped together, and likewise the cash tenants and those for whom the form of tenancy was not specified. In each of the census years except 1890 the number of farms in the share group was about twice that of the cash group.

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately, the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms operated by owners (including part owners), managers, and tenants, respectively:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>17,416,075</b>	<b>16,636,719</b>	<b>8,076,254</b>	<b>6,953,735</b>	<b>\$309,166,813</b>	<b>\$135,182,170</b>
Owners.....	12,380,542	12,187,517	4,815,122	4,354,285	181,882,010	82,727,820
Managers.....	328,196	319,450	112,699	128,574	10,440,963	4,724,590
Tenants.....	4,698,347	4,129,752	3,148,433	2,470,896	116,844,140	47,729,760
<b>White.....</b>	<b>14,762,752</b>	<b>14,333,097</b>	<b>6,303,048</b>	<b>5,578,549</b>	<b>241,153,704</b>	<b>108,302,040</b>
Owners.....	11,185,428	11,152,225	4,273,857	3,930,533	161,187,795	75,529,370
Managers.....	322,093	304,544	109,631	123,245	10,201,748	4,546,390
Tenants.....	3,255,231	2,876,328	1,919,560	1,524,771	68,764,161	28,227,280
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>2,653,323</b>	<b>2,303,622</b>	<b>1,773,206</b>	<b>1,375,186</b>	<b>69,013,109</b>	<b>26,880,130</b>
Owners.....	1,204,114	1,035,292	541,265	423,732	20,694,215	7,198,540
Managers.....	6,093	14,906	3,068	5,329	238,915	170,200
Tenants.....	1,443,116	1,253,424	1,228,873	946,125	48,079,979	19,502,480

The following table shows, for white and colored farmers combined and for each class separately, the per cent distribution by tenure groups of the items in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

FARMS OPERATED BY—	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	49.7	54.1	71.1	73.3	59.6	62.6	58.8	61.2
Managers.....	0.4	0.5	1.9	1.9	1.4	1.8	3.4	3.5
Tenants.....	50.0	45.4	27.0	24.8	39.0	35.5	37.8	35.3
<b>White.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	60.9	64.4	75.8	77.8	67.8	70.5	67.1	69.7
Managers.....	0.5	0.6	2.2	2.1	1.7	2.2	4.2	4.2
Tenants.....	38.6	35.1	22.1	20.1	30.5	27.3	28.6	26.1
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owners.....	23.1	25.4	45.4	44.9	30.5	30.8	30.0	26.8
Managers.....	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7
Tenants.....	76.9	74.4	54.4	54.4	69.3	68.8	69.7	72.6

It will be seen that, in 1910, 71.1 per cent of all land in farms was in farms operated by their owners (including part owners), 1.9 per cent in farms operated by managers, and 27 per cent in farms operated by tenants, the percentage for owners being lower and that for tenants higher than in 1900, while the percentage for managers remained the same.

Of all land in farms operated by white farmers, 75.8 per cent was in farms operated by their owners, and 22.1 per cent in tenant farms, while of that in farms operated by colored farmers, 45.4 per cent was in farms operated by owners, and 54.4 per cent in tenant farms. The proportion of land in farms operated by owners decreased between 1900 and 1910 among white farmers, while among colored farmers the proportion increased.

As shown by the table below, the average size of farms operated by managers in 1910 (430.1 acres) was very much greater than that of farms operated by owners (116.2 acres), which was in turn much greater than that of farms operated by tenants (43.8 acres). The average size of farms operated by managers increased between 1900 and 1910, while that of farms operated by owners and by tenants decreased. In 1910 the percentage of farm land improved was highest for farms operated by tenants, and lowest for those operated by managers.

FARMS OPERATED BY—	AVERAGE ACRES PER FARM.				PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
	All land.		Improved land.		1910	1900	Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900			1910	1900	1910	1900
<b>All farmers.....</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>46.4</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>\$1,440</b>	<b>\$757</b>	<b>\$17.75</b>	<b>\$8.13</b>
Owners.....	116.2	126.0	45.2	45.0	38.9	35.7	1,705	855	14.68	6.79
Managers.....	430.1	390.0	147.7	157.0	34.3	40.2	13,684	5,769	31.81	14.79
Tenants.....	43.8	50.9	29.4	30.5	67.0	59.8	1,089	588	24.87	11.56
<b>White.....</b>	<b>97.7</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>16.27</b>	<b>7.56</b>
Owners.....	121.6	131.5	46.5	46.4	38.2	35.2	1,752	891	14.41	6.77
Managers.....	449.2	412.1	152.9	166.8	34.0	40.5	14,228	6,151	31.67	14.93
Tenants.....	55.8	62.3	32.9	33.0	59.0	53.0	1,778	611	21.12	9.81
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>26.01</b>	<b>11.67</b>
Owners.....	82.1	86.7	36.9	35.5	45.0	40.9	1,411	603	17.10	6.95
Managers.....	132.5	186.3	66.7	66.6	50.4	35.8	5,194	2,240	39.21	12.02
Tenants.....	29.5	35.9	25.1	27.1	85.2	75.5	984	558	33.32	15.56

The average size of farms operated by white farmers in 1910 (97.7 acres) was nearly two and one-third times as great as that of farms of colored farmers (41.7 acres); both classes of farms decreased in size between 1900 and 1910. The proportion of improved land was larger for farms of colored farmers than for those of white farmers, being, respectively, 66.8 per cent and 42.7 per cent of the total acreage in each class of farms.

**Farm mortgages: 1890 to 1910.**—The Eleventh Census (1890) was the first to collect data relating to mortgage debt on farms. The basis of the returns was the "farm home" occupied by its owner. The same class of information was secured by the population schedules of the Twelfth Census (1900). The agricultural schedules of the Thirteenth Census (1910) secured practically the same information, except that the basis was "owned farms" instead of "owned farm homes"—a difference involving, however, no appreciable incomparability.

The following table relates to farms operated by persons owning all or part of the land, and shows for 1910 (1) the number of such farms reported as free from mortgage; (2) the number reported as mortgaged; and (3) the number for which no mortgage reports were secured. Comparable items are included for 1900 and 1890.

CLASS.	OWNED FARMS. <sup>1</sup>		OWNED FARM HOMES.		OWNED FARM HOMES. <sup>2</sup>	
	1910		1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>	Number.	Per cent. <sup>3</sup>	Number.	Per cent.
Total.....	106,649		94,344		79,275	
Free from mortgage.....	82,321	78.6	77,089	85.7	75,901	95.8
Mortgaged.....	22,374	21.4	12,833	14.3	3,314	4.2
Unknown.....	1,954		4,422			

<sup>1</sup> Includes all farms owned in whole or in part by the operator.  
<sup>2</sup> The 871 "owned farm homes" for which no reports were secured were distributed between "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged" in 1890.  
<sup>3</sup> Per cent of combined total of "free from mortgage" and "mortgaged."

In 1910 the total number of farms owned in whole or in part by the operators was 106,649. Of this number, 82,321 were reported as free from mortgage; 22,374 were reported as mortgaged; and for 1,954 no report relative to mortgage indebtedness was obtained. The number of mortgaged farms constituted 21.4 per cent of the total number of owned farms, exclusive of those for which no mortgage report was obtained. The percentage is much higher than it was in 1890 and somewhat higher than in 1900. It may be noted that the percentages given for the three censuses are comparable, but that the number of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms reported in 1890 is not entirely comparable with the numbers reported at the later censuses because at the census of 1890 the farms for which no reports were secured were distributed between the two classes of mortgaged and unmortgaged farms.

The statement of mortgage debt and of the value of mortgaged farm property is restricted to the farms of those farmers who own all of their land and report the amount as well as the fact of indebtedness. Of the 22,374 farms reported as mortgaged, 18,054 are wholly owned by the farmers, and for 16,555 of these the amount of mortgage debt is reported. Only these last-mentioned farms are included for 1910 in the next table, which presents data relating to mortgaged farms for 1910 and 1890. In this connection it should be noted that in 1890 the amount of mortgage debt of farms with incomplete reports was estimated according to the percentages and averages obtained from farms with full reports, but that no such estimate is here made for 1910. The table gives a comparative statement of the value of mortgaged farms owned entirely by their operators and the amount of indebtedness, together with the average value of such farms, the average debt per farm, and the average equity per farm for 1910 and 1890. Data regarding the amount of mortgage debt were not obtained in 1900.

	OWNED FARMS OR FARM HOMES MORTGAGED.		INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>	
	1910 <sup>2</sup>	1890 <sup>3</sup>	Amount.	Percent.
Number.....	16,555	3,314		
Value—Land and buildings.....	\$35,035,023	\$4,579,308		
Amount of mortgage debt.....	\$8,941,352	\$2,032,346		
Per cent of debt to value.....	25.5	44.4		
Average value per farm.....	\$2,116	\$1,382	\$734	53.1
Average debt per farm.....	\$540	\$613	-\$73	-11.9
Average equity per farm.....	\$1,576	\$769	\$807	104.9

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes only farms consisting wholly of owned land and reporting value of farm and amount of debt.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes all owned farm homes, estimates being made of value of farms and amount of debt for all defective reports.

The average debt of mortgaged farms has decreased in 20 years from \$613 to \$540, or 11.9 per cent. The average value of such farms, however, increased; the increase being from \$1,382 to \$2,116, or 53.1 per cent. Thus the owner's equity rose from \$769 in 1890 to \$1,576 in 1910, or 104.9 per cent. As a result of the greater relative increase in the total farm value than in the total farm debt, the mortgage indebtedness, which was 44.4 per cent of the value of the mortgaged farm in 1890, was only 25.5 per cent of this value in 1910.

**Farms by size groups: 1910 and 1900.**—More than one-third (34.9 per cent) of the farms in Arkansas are from 20 to 49 acres in size, over one-fifth (21.1 per cent) from 50 to 99 acres, and over one-sixth (18.3 per cent) from 100 to 174 acres. These three groups contain nearly three-fourths of all the farms in the state. Slightly more than one-sixth are under 20 acres in size, while the farms of 175 acres or over constitute approximately one-tenth of the total. Between 1900 and 1910 increases occurred in each of the four groups between 3 and 99 acres. The "175 to 259 acres" group and the "260 to 499 acres" group also increased, but by smaller ratios. Decreases occurred in the number of farms of 100

to 174 acres and of 500 acres and over. Farms of from 3 to 49 acres constitute a larger proportion of all farms now than in 1900; farms of 50 acres and over, a smaller proportion. The number of places reported as farms of under 3 acres is less than one-fourth as great as 10 years ago. This decrease may be due to a different interpretation by the enumerators as to what constitutes a small farm, or may represent an actual decrease in that type of farm.

The following table shows the distribution of farms by size groups at the censuses of 1910 and 1900:

SIZE GROUP.	NUMBER OF FARMS.		INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.	1910	1900
All farmers.....	214,678	178,694	35,984	20.1	100.0	100.0
Under 3 acres.....	114	529	-415	-78.4	0.1	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	6,270	3,945	2,325	58.9	2.9	2.2
10 to 19 acres.....	29,875	20,191	9,684	48.0	13.9	11.3
20 to 49 acres.....	74,983	55,332	19,651	35.5	34.9	31.0
50 to 99 acres.....	45,373	38,595	6,778	17.6	21.1	21.6
100 to 174 acres.....	39,353	42,007	-2,654	-6.3	18.3	23.5
175 to 259 acres.....	11,135	10,569	566	5.4	5.2	5.9
260 to 499 acres.....	6,014	5,871	143	2.4	2.8	3.3
500 to 999 acres.....	1,163	1,239	-76	-6.1	0.5	0.7
1,000 acres and over.....	398	416	-18	-4.3	0.2	0.2
<b>White.....</b>	<b>151,085</b>	<b>131,711</b>	<b>19,374</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	99	441	-342	-77.6	0.1	0.3
3 to 9 acres.....	3,554	2,374	1,180	49.7	2.4	1.8
10 to 19 acres.....	13,602	10,629	2,973	28.0	9.0	8.1
20 to 49 acres.....	43,827	32,110	11,717	36.5	29.0	24.4
50 to 99 acres.....	37,182	31,321	5,861	18.7	24.6	23.8
100 to 174 acres.....	35,555	38,112	-2,557	-6.7	23.5	23.9
175 to 259 acres.....	10,226	9,747	479	4.9	6.8	7.4
260 to 499 acres.....	5,564	5,431	133	2.4	3.7	4.1
500 to 999 acres.....	1,091	1,157	-66	-5.7	0.7	0.9
1,000 acres and over.....	385	389	-4	-1.0	0.3	0.3
<b>Colored.....</b>	<b>63,593</b>	<b>46,983</b>	<b>16,610</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 3 acres.....	15	88	-73	-83.0	(?)	0.2
3 to 9 acres.....	2,716	1,571	1,145	72.9	4.3	3.3
10 to 19 acres.....	16,273	9,562	6,711	70.2	25.6	20.4
20 to 49 acres.....	31,156	23,222	7,934	34.2	49.0	49.4
50 to 99 acres.....	8,191	7,274	917	12.6	12.9	15.5
100 to 174 acres.....	3,798	3,895	-97	-2.5	6.0	8.3
175 to 259 acres.....	909	822	87	10.6	1.4	1.7
260 to 499 acres.....	450	440	10	2.3	0.7	0.9
500 to 999 acres.....	72	82	-10	-12.2	0.1	0.2
1,000 acres and over.....	13	27	-14	-51.9	(?)	0.1

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Farms of 20 to 49 acres constituted the most numerous size group among the farms both of white and of colored farmers, forming 29 per cent of the total in the former instance and 49 per cent in the latter; in the case of white farmers, farms of 50 to 99 acres ranked second, with 24.6 per cent of the total, while in that of colored farmers, farms of 10 to 19 acres ranked second, constituting 25.6 per cent of the total. Of the farms operated by colored farmers 29.9 per cent were returned as farms of less than 20 acres, as compared with 11.5 per cent of the farms of white farmers.

The next table shows the total and improved acreage and the value of land and buildings for farms of various size groups, consolidating into one group the farms of less than 20 acres (numbering in all 36,259), and also the farms of between 175 and 499 acres (numbering 17,149).

SIZE GROUP.	ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		IMPROVED LAND IN FARMS (ACRES).		VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	17,416,075	16,636,719	8,076,254	6,953,735	\$309,166,813	\$135,182,170
Under 20 acres.....	476,539	331,500	467,555	319,440	21,086,055	7,697,820
20 to 49 acres.....	2,343,264	1,806,004	1,944,165	1,418,201	70,534,909	26,352,650
50 to 99 acres.....	3,299,148	2,867,527	1,799,792	1,461,034	63,280,020	25,751,500
100 to 174 acres.....	5,395,529	5,915,487	1,993,878	1,958,160	66,823,373	33,751,480
175 to 499 acres.....	4,316,389	4,155,598	1,455,435	1,349,149	57,492,644	27,118,080
500 to 999 acres.....	763,283	811,737	228,306	241,445	14,164,369	6,785,110
1,000 acres and over.....	821,923	748,776	187,123	206,307	15,785,443	7,825,530

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by size groups, of the items presented in the preceding table, and also of the number of farms:

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.							
	Number of farms.		All land in farms.		Improved land in farms.		Value of land and buildings.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 acres.....	16.9	13.8	2.7	2.0	5.8	4.6	6.8	5.6
20 to 49 acres.....	34.0	31.0	13.5	10.0	24.1	20.4	22.8	19.5
50 to 99 acres.....	21.1	21.6	18.9	17.2	22.3	21.0	20.5	19.0
100 to 174 acres.....	18.3	23.5	31.0	35.6	24.7	28.2	21.6	25.0
175 to 499 acres.....	8.0	9.2	24.8	25.0	18.0	19.4	18.6	20.1
500 to 999 acres.....	0.5	0.7	4.4	4.9	2.3	3.5	4.6	5.0
1,000 acres and over.....	0.2	0.2	4.7	4.5	2.3	3.0	5.1	5.8

Of the total farm acreage of the state in 1910, 31 per cent was in farms of 100 to 174 acres, and 24.8 per cent in farms of 175 to 499 acres, these two being from the standpoint of aggregate acreage the most important size groups. Between 1900 and 1910 there were increases in the proportion of the total acreage in farms of under 100 acres and also in farms of 1,000 acres and over and decreases in the proportion in farms of intermediate size.

As shown by the next table, the percentage of farm land improved diminishes as the average size of the farms increases. For this reason and also because buildings have normally a higher value in proportion to farm acreage on small than on large farms, the average value of land and buildings per acre of land is highest for the small farms, being \$44.25 for farms of under 20 acres, and \$30.10 for farms of 20 to 49 acres.

SIZE GROUP.	PER CENT OF FARM LAND IMPROVED.		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.			
			Per farm.		Per acre.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900	1910	1900
Total.....	46.4	41.8	\$1,440	\$757	\$17.75	\$8.13
Under 20 acres.....	98.1	96.3	582	308	44.25	22.01
20 to 49 acres.....	83.0	78.5	941	479	30.10	14.50
50 to 99 acres.....	54.6	51.0	1,395	667	19.18	8.98
100 to 174 acres.....	37.0	33.1	1,698	803	12.38	5.71
175 to 499 acres.....	33.7	32.5	3,353	1,650	13.32	6.53
500 to 999 acres.....	29.9	29.7	12,179	5,476	18.56	8.36
1,000 acres and over.....	22.8	27.6	39,662	18,811	19.21	10.45

**Color and nativity of farmers: 1910.**—Prior to the Thirteenth Census no attempt was made to secure information on the farm schedules concerning the nativity of farmers. The table which follows shows the color and nativity of farm operators by character of tenure for 1910:

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	FARM OPERATORS.							
	Total.		Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.	Per cent of total.		
	Number.	Per cent distribution.				Owners.	Tenants.	Managers.
Total.....	214,678	100.0	106,649	107,266	783	49.7	50.0	0.4
Native white.....	148,027	69.2	89,839	58,081	707	60.4	39.1	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	2,458	1.1	2,148	300	10	87.4	12.2	0.4
Negro and other nonwhite.....	63,593	29.6	14,662	48,985	46	23.1	76.9	0.1

Of the farmers in Arkansas, 151,085, or about 70 per cent, were whites and 63,593, or almost 30 per cent, nonwhites. All but 2,458 of the white farmers were native born. Of the nonwhite farmers, 63,578, or nearly all, were negroes, only 15 being Indians. Among the native white farmers, 39.1 per cent were tenants, as compared with only 12.2 per cent among the very small number of foreign-born white. Among nonwhite farmers the tenants constituted more than three-fourths (76.9 per cent) of the total number.

Of the 2,458 foreign-born white farmers in Arkansas in 1910, 1,247 were born in Germany, 201 in England, 142 in Switzerland, 117 in Ireland, 113 in Canada, 105 in Austria, 91 in Italy, 69 in Sweden, 69 in France, and 57 in Hungary. Other European countries were represented by a total of 229 farmers, and non-European countries, other than Canada, by 18.

**DOMESTIC ANIMALS, POULTRY, AND BEES.**

**Domestic animals on farms: 1910.**—The census of 1910 was taken as of April 15 and that of 1900 as of June 1. Since a great many domestic animals are born during the six weeks between April 15 and June 1, and on the other hand a considerable number of older animals are slaughtered or die during the same period, the numbers of the different classes of animals for the two censuses are not closely comparable, and the same is true in somewhat less degree of the values. For this reason the figures for 1900 are not presented in this chapter, but in the general reports of the census the figures for the several states will be presented and the extent to which their comparability is affected by the change in the date of enumeration will be discussed.

Of the total number of farms enumerated, 200,788, or 93.5 per cent, report domestic animals of some kind, the number without any domestic animals being 13,890.

Cattle are reported by 78 per cent of all the farms in the state, "dairy cows" by 76.2 per cent, and "other cows" by 19.9 per cent. The total number of cows increased materially during the decade, and the average value of "dairy cows" increased from \$20.31 to \$22.36, while that of "other cows" decreased from \$16.15 to \$14.21.

In 1900 the census was taken as of June 1, after all the spring calves were born, and the group "calves" included all cattle less than 1 year of age, while the census of 1910 was taken as of April 15, and only calves born in 1910 were included in the comparative group. As a result the number of calves reported decreased from 254,473 to 169,240, and their average value decreased from \$5.58 to \$4.86.

Horses and colts are reported by 57.9 per cent of all the farms in the state, but only 6.4 per cent report yearling colts and 3.6 per cent report spring colts. The average value of mature horses is over twice that reported in 1900. Mules and mule colts are reported by 51.2 per cent of the farms and number about seven-eighths as many as horses. The

average values of mules are considerably higher than those of horses of the corresponding age groups.

The following table summarizes the statistics of domestic animals on farms for the state, recorded as of April 15, 1910. Cattle and sheep are divided into age and sex groups, while horses, mules, and swine are presented by age groups only.

AGE AND SEX GROUP.	FARMS REPORTING.		ANIMALS.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	200,788	93.5	.....	\$71,794,486	.....
<b>Cattle.....</b>	167,494	78.0	1,028,071	15,460,666	\$15.04
Dairy cows (cows and heifers kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	163,643	76.2	425,793	9,522,368	22.36
Other cows (cows and heifers not kept for milk, born before Jan. 1, 1909).....	42,651	19.9	140,199	2,077,157	14.21
Heifers born in 1909.....	72,261	33.7	137,849	1,211,494	8.79
Calves born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	94,528	44.0	109,240	822,170	4.86
Steers and bulls born in 1909.....	37,995	17.7	88,895	794,732	8.94
Steers and bulls born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	12,142	5.7	57,233	992,708	17.35
Unclassified cattle.....	82	( <sup>1</sup> )	2,802	40,037	13.99
<b>Horses.....</b>	124,393	57.9	254,716	23,152,209	90.59
Mares, stallions, and geldings born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	123,363	57.5	228,479	21,878,918	95.76
Colts born in 1909.....	13,756	6.4	17,382	939,768	54.07
Colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	7,824	3.6	8,855	333,523	37.66
<b>Mules.....</b>	110,014	51.2	232,200	27,128,027	122.09
Mules born before Jan. 1, 1909.....	105,549	49.2	206,452	26,198,831	126.90
Mule colts born in 1909.....	7,425	3.5	11,203	741,838	66.22
Mule colts born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	4,013	1.9	4,545	187,358	41.22
<b>Asses and burros.....</b>	1,615	0.8	3,098	469,738	151.63
<b>Swine.....</b>	157,209	73.2	1,518,047	5,170,324	3.40
Hogs and pigs born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	151,608	70.6	1,150,767	4,607,057	4.00
Pigs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	51,299	23.9	368,180	503,867	1.53
<b>Sheep.....</b>	8,397	3.9	144,189	397,984	2.27
Ewes born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	8,071	3.8	80,285	211,703	2.64
Rams and wethers born before Jan. 1, 1910.....	4,758	2.2	16,232	41,478	2.56
Lambs born after Jan. 1, 1910.....	6,335	3.0	47,672	74,803	1.57
<b>Goats.....</b>	4,790	2.2	58,294	84,938	1.44

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The farms reporting sheep number 8,397, or only 3.9 per cent of all the farms in the state, whereas 10.2 per cent of all farms reported sheep in 1900. Of the farms reporting sheep in 1910, 75.4 per cent report spring lambs, the number of the latter being 59.4 per cent of the number of ewes. The average flock in the state, including all classes, is about 17 sheep, and the number of ewes per farm reporting is about 10.

Of all farms, 73.2 per cent report swine, the average number being about 10 per farm reporting. Only 23.9 per cent report spring pigs, which is probably accounted for largely by the early date of enumeration. The average value of swine reported as "hogs and pigs born before January 1, 1910," is \$4 and that of spring pigs \$1.53.

**Poultry on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The number of fowls on Arkansas farms during the last decade decreased 304,306, or 5 per cent, whereas the value increased \$523,000, or 34 per cent. All classes of fowls decreased in number. The number of farms reporting poultry increased from 156,922 to 183,816, or 17.1 per cent. Only 336 of the farms reporting fowls fail to report chickens, the value of the latter class being 81.5 per cent of the total value of poultry. The value of poultry and the number of farms reporting were obtained in 1900 for the total of all fowls only, and not for each kind as in 1910.

The following table gives the numbers of the various kinds of poultry reported in 1910 and 1900, together with their value and the number of farms reporting each kind in 1910:

KIND.	1910 (April 15)				1900 (June 1)
	Farms reporting.		Number of fowls.	Value.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			
Total.....	183,816	85.6	5,788,570	\$2,063,432	6,092,876
Chickens.....	183,480	85.5	5,182,670	1,682,112	5,393,157
Turkeys.....	20,955	9.8	83,550	107,185	140,661
Ducks.....	18,323	8.5	109,483	35,921	180,583
Geese.....	38,094	17.7	343,993	161,973	378,475
Guinea fowls.....	11,010	5.1	52,287	16,123	(1)
Pigeons.....	1,491	0.7	16,339	3,339	(2)
Ostriches.....	1	(3)	147	56,500	(4)
Peafowls.....	38	(3)	99	274	(4)
Wild geese.....	1	(3)	2	5	(2)

<sup>1</sup> Included with chickens.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Bees on farms: 1910 and 1900.**—The number of farms reporting bees has decreased from 22,182 in 1900 to 19,692 in 1910, or 11.2 per cent. The number of col-

onies of bees decreased from 111,138 to 92,731, or 16.6 per cent, and their value decreased from \$204,340 to \$200,049, or 2.1 per cent. The average value per colony was \$2.16 in 1910, as against \$1.84 in 1900. The average value of bees per farm reporting was \$9.21 in 1900 and \$10.16 in 1910. About one farm in every eleven reports bees.

**Domestic animals not on farms: 1910.**—Most of the domestic animals not on farms are found in cities, towns, and villages. Statistics for such animals are shown below. No provision was made by law to secure data pertaining to poultry and bees not on farms. In the table age groups are omitted for the sake of brevity.

KIND.	Number of inclosures reporting.	ANIMALS.		
		Number.	Value.	Average value.
Total.....	36,326	.....	\$6,631,812	.....
All cattle.....	25,280	63,632	1,374,753	\$21.60
Dairy cows.....	24,212	34,670	1,059,051	30.55
Horses.....	18,476	33,040	3,595,799	108.83
Mules.....	3,319	9,728	1,358,306	139.63
Asses and burros.....	164	260	51,505	191.47
Swine.....	11,461	56,173	244,051	4.34
Sheep.....	83	1,187	2,945	2.48
Goats.....	413	2,084	4,453	2.14

Horses are by far the most important class of domestic animals not on farms when value is considered, but the number of cattle (including dairy cows), and of dairy cows alone, as well as the number of swine, is greater than the number of horses.

**Domestic animals on farms and not on farms: 1910**—The following table gives the total number and value of domestic animals, distinguishing those on farms from those not on farms:

KIND.	DOMESTIC ANIMALS.					
	Total.		On farms.		Not on farms.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
Total.....	.....	\$78,426,298	.....	\$71,794,486	.....	\$6,631,812
All cattle.....	1,091,703	16,835,419	1,028,071	15,460,066	63,632	1,374,753
Dairy cows.....	400,463	10,581,419	425,793	9,522,369	34,670	1,059,051
Horses.....	287,756	26,748,008	254,716	23,152,209	33,040	3,595,799
Mules.....	231,928	28,486,333	222,200	27,128,027	9,728	1,358,306
Asses and burros.....	3,367	521,243	3,098	409,738	269	51,505
Swine.....	1,575,120	5,414,975	1,518,947	5,170,924	56,173	244,051
Sheep.....	145,376	330,929	144,189	327,984	1,187	2,945
Goats.....	60,378	89,391	58,294	84,938	2,084	4,453

The total value of all domestic animals in the state in 1910 was \$78,426,000, of which the value of animals not on farms constituted 8.5 per cent.

### LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS.

The returns for live stock products obtained at the census of 1910, like those for crops, relate to the activities of the calendar year 1909. It is impossible to give a total representing the annual production of live stock products for the reason that, as shown elsewhere, the total value of products from the business of raising domestic animals for use, sale or slaughter

can not be calculated from the census returns. Even if this value could be ascertained and were added to the value of the crops the sum would not correctly represent the total value of farm products, because, as already more fully explained, duplication would result from the fact that part of the crops are fed to the live stock.

**Dairy products: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table shows the principal statistics relative to dairy products in 1909, with certain comparative statistics for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number or quantity.	Unit.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.			Total.	Average per unit.
Dairy cows on farms April 15, 1910.....	163,643	76.2	425,793	Head..	.....	.....
On farms reporting dairy products in 1909.....	137,305	64.0	375,018	Head..	.....	.....
On farms reporting milk produced in 1909.....	133,773	62.3	361,000	Head..	.....	.....
Specified dairy products, 1909:						
Milk reported.....			83,081,875	Gals..	.....	.....
Butter made.....	139,635	65.0	29,907,337	Lbs...	\$5,883,584	\$0.20
Cheese made.....	120	0.1	20,435	Lbs...	3,027	0.15
Milk sold.....	4,941	2.3	3,952,322	Gals..	638,755	0.16
Cream sold.....	132	0.1	53,302	Gals..	43,642	0.82
Butter fat sold.....	183	0.1	74,607	Lbs...	18,420	0.25
Butter sold.....	37,672	17.5	3,694,311	Lbs...	803,841	0.22
Cheese sold.....	36	( <sup>1</sup> )	8,496	Lbs...	1,224	0.14
Total receipts from sales, 1909.....					1,505,882	.....
Total value of milk cream, and butter fat sold and butter and cheese made, 1909.....					6,587,428	.....
Specified dairy products, 1899:						
Butter made.....	107,924	60.4	21,535,258	Lbs...	.....	.....
Cheese made.....	85	( <sup>1</sup> )	18,385	Lbs...	.....	.....
Butter sold.....			3,797,646	Lbs...	596,785	0.16
Cheese sold.....			8,032	Lbs...	849	0.11

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The number of farms reporting dairy cows on April 15, 1910, was 163,643, but only 137,305 reported dairy products in 1909. That there should be this difference is not surprising. Doubtless some farmers who had dairy cows in 1910 had none in 1909, while other farmers neglected to give information for the preceding year, or were unable to do so, perhaps because the farm was then in other hands. Dairy products in general are somewhat less accurately reported than the principal crops. This is particularly the case as regards the quantity of milk produced. The number of farms which made any report of milk produced during 1909 was 133,773 (considerably less than the total number reporting dairy products), and the number of dairy cows on such farms on April 15, 1910, was 361,000. The amount of milk reported was 83,082,000 gallons; assuming that there were the same number of cows in 1909 as in 1910, this would represent an average of 230 gallons per cow. In considering this average, however, it should be borne in mind that the quantity of milk reported is probably deficient and that the distinction between dairy and other cows is not always strictly observed in the census returns.

By reason of the incompleteness of the returns for milk produced, the Census Bureau has made no attempt to determine the total value of dairy products for 1909. For convenience a partial total has been presented comprising the reported value of milk and cream sold as such and sold on the butter fat basis and

the reported value of butter and cheese made, whether for home consumption or for sale. The total thus obtained for 1909 is \$6,587,000, which may be defined as the total value of dairy products exclusive of milk and cream used on the farm producing.

Less than one-twentieth of the milk reported as produced by Arkansas farmers in 1909 was sold as such. The butter made on farms in 1909 was valued at \$5,884,000.

Comparisons are made between 1909 and 1899 for but few of the census items relating to dairy products, for the reason that in 1899 estimates were made for farms with incomplete reports, which was not done at the census of 1910. The figures for milk produced and milk sold are particularly affected, but those for butter and cheese are approximately comparable. The table shows a material increase between 1899 and 1909 in the amount of butter made, and also an increase in the production of cheese, which, however, is still unimportant.

**Wool: 1909 and 1899.**—The table below gives statistics as to the production of wool on farms, the figures being partly based on estimates:<sup>1</sup>

	Number of farms reporting.	Sheep of shearing age.	WOOL PRODUCED.		
			Fleeces (number).	Weight (pounds).	Value.
Sheep of shearing age on farms April 15, 1910.....	7,926	96,517	.....	.....	.....
Wool produced, as reported, 1909.....	4,883	.....	73,576	274,675	\$62,382
On farms reporting sheep April 15, 1910.....	4,469	63,629	66,794	248,457	56,725
On other farms.....	414	.....	6,782	26,218	5,657
Total production of wool (partly estimated):					
1909.....			101,318	376,877	86,045
1899.....			194,726	636,474	118,922
Decrease, 1899 to 1909.....			93,408	259,597	32,877
Per cent of decrease.....			48.0	40.8	27.6

The total number of sheep of shearing age in Arkansas on April 15, 1910, was 96,517, representing a decrease of 42.8 per cent as compared with the number on June 1, 1900 (168,761). The approximate production of wool during 1909 was 101,000 fleeces, weighing 377,000 pounds and valued at \$86,000. Of these totals, about one-fourth represents estimates. The number of fleeces produced in 1909 was 48 per cent less than in 1899. The average weight per fleece in 1909 was 3.7 pounds, as compared with 3.3 pounds in

<sup>1</sup> Farmers should be able in general to report the production of wool more accurately than that of dairy products. There were, however, 3,457 farmers who reported the possession of 82,888 sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, without reporting any wool produced in 1909. Probably in a large proportion of cases this failure was due to the fact that they did not have these sheep, or did not occupy the same farm, during the preceding year. The returns of farms reporting wool in 1909, but no sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, would partially make up this deficiency, but it is believed that in many cases enumerators, having found that a farm had no sheep in 1910, omitted the inquiry as to wool produced in 1909 and thus missed more or less wool actually produced. It is a fairly safe assumption that the entire production of wool in 1909 bore the same relation to the entire number of sheep of shearing age on April 15, 1910, as the production of wool on those farms reporting both production and sheep bore to the number of sheep reported on such farms. Statistics for this group of farms are given in the table, and the total wool product, estimated on the basis of the above assumption, is also given.

1899, and the average value per pound was 23 cents, as compared with 19 cents in 1899.

**Goat hair and mohair: 1909.**—Although 4,790 farmers reported 58,294 goats and kids on their farms April 15, 1910, only 194 reported the production of goat hair or mohair during 1909. These farmers reported 3,118 fleeces, weighing 7,265 pounds and valued at \$1,516.

**Poultry products: 1909 and 1899.**—The statement below gives data relative to the production and sale of eggs and poultry:

	Number of farms reporting.	Number of fowls on hand.	PRODUCT.	
			Quantity.	Value.
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910.....	183,816	5,788,570		
On farms reporting eggs produced in 1909.....	150,349	5,128,457		
On other farms.....	33,467	660,113		
Eggs produced, as reported, 1909.....	152,160		Dozens. 23,608,739	\$3,891,298
Total production of eggs (partly estimated):				
1909.....			27,054,674	4,459,272
1899.....			25,694,800	2,328,509
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....			1,359,874	2,130,763
Per cent of increase.....			5.3	91.5
Eggs sold, as reported, 1909.....	97,886		10,814,594	1,735,524
Fowls on farms April 15, 1910:				
On farms reporting poultry raised in 1909.....	148,622	5,044,927		
On other farms.....	35,194	743,643		
Poultry raised, as reported, 1909.....	151,165		No. of fowls. 9,420,184	2,500,045
Total poultry raised (partly estimated):				
1909.....			10,808,758	2,868,562
1899.....			2,179,634	688,928
Increase, 1899 to 1909.....				51.6
Per cent of increase.....				31.6
Fowls sold, as reported, 1909.....	72,797		2,344,601	688,528

The total number of fowls on Arkansas farms on April 15, 1910, was 5,789,000. Of the 183,816 farms reporting fowls, 33,467 did not report any eggs produced in 1909, and 35,194 did not report any poultry raised in 1909. The production of eggs actually reported for the year 1909 was 23,609,000 dozens, valued at \$3,891,000. According to the Twelfth Census reports, the production of eggs in 1899 was 25,695,000 dozens, the value being \$2,329,000. The latter figures, however, are somewhat in excess of the actual returns at that census, because they include estimates made to cover those cases where the schedules reported fowls on hand without reporting the production of eggs. In order to make the returns for 1909 comparable with those published for 1899 similar estimates have been made, the method of estimate and the justification therefor being substantially the same as in the case of wool. The total production of eggs in 1909, including these estimates, was 27,055,000 dozens, valued at \$4,459,000. The total production of poultry in 1909, including estimates made on the same basis as for eggs, was 10,809,000 fowls, valued at \$2,869,000.

**Honey and wax: 1909.**—Although, as noted elsewhere, 19,692 farms reported 92,731 colonies of bees on

hand April 15, 1910, 8,786 of these farms, with 26,488 colonies on hand April 15, 1910, made no report of honey or wax produced in 1909. The actual returns show the production of 913,515 pounds of honey, valued at \$107,846, and 20,403 pounds of wax, valued at \$5,122; the true totals are doubtless somewhat above these figures.

**Sale or slaughter of domestic animals on farms: 1909 and 1899.**—The following statement presents statistics relating to the sale or slaughter of domestic animals by Arkansas farmers during the year 1909, with certain items for 1899:

	FARMS REPORTING.		Number of animals.	VALUE.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.		Total.	Average.
1909—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				\$12,914,397	
Slaughtered.....				7,409,195	
Calves:					
Sold.....	29,918	13.9	86,235	487,415	\$5.65
Slaughtered.....	3,028	1.4	8,379	46,055	5.50
Other cattle:					
Sold.....	62,031	28.9	379,676	5,297,095	13.95
Slaughtered.....	11,189	5.2	38,088	496,194	13.03
Horses:					
Sold.....	13,991	6.5	22,073	1,868,641	84.66
Mules:					
Sold.....	13,210	6.2	25,443	2,844,746	111.81
Asses and burros:					
Sold.....	273	0.1	530	45,516	85.88
Swine:					
Sold.....	31,239	14.6	376,466	2,220,448	5.90
Slaughtered.....	113,636	52.9	616,350	6,838,802	11.10
Sheep:					
Sold.....	2,533	1.2	49,356	137,706	2.79
Slaughtered.....	1,250	0.6	5,705	19,050	3.34
Goats:					
Sold.....	755	0.4	8,675	12,230	1.41
Slaughtered.....	952	0.4	5,499	9,094	1.65
1899—All domestic animals:					
Sold.....				3,752,843	
Slaughtered.....				4,927,481	

<sup>1</sup> Schedules called for receipts from sales of animals raised on the farms reporting.

The total value of domestic animals sold during 1909 was \$12,914,000, and that of animals slaughtered on farms \$7,409,000, making an aggregate of \$20,324,000. This total, however, involves considerable duplication, resulting from the resale or slaughter of animals which had been purchased by the farmers during the same year.

The value of the cattle (including calves) sold during 1909 represented about one-half of the total value of animals sold, and the value of mules sold represented somewhat less than one-fourth of the total.

The census of 1900 called for the receipts from the sale of all domestic animals raised on the farms reporting and the total value of those slaughtered during 1899, which amounted, respectively, to \$3,753,000 and \$4,927,000. The item of sales is not closely comparable with that for 1909, when the inquiry covered all sales whether of animals raised on the farms reporting or elsewhere. It is believed, however, that in many cases the returns for 1899 also included receipts from sales of animals not actually raised on the farms reporting.

CROPS.

**Summary: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table summarizes the census data relative to all of the farm crops of 1909 and 1899. It includes not only general farm crops, but also flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products of farms.

In comparing one year with the other it should be borne in mind that acreage is on the whole a better

index of the general changes or tendencies of agriculture than either the quantity or the value of the crops, since variations in quantity may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions, and variations in the value of the crops are largely affected by changes in prices. (See also discussion of "Total value of farm products.")

	ACRES.				PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND OCCUPIED.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.						
	1909	1899	Increase. <sup>1</sup>				1909	1899	1909	1899	Increase. <sup>1</sup>		Per cent of total.
			Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.					1909	1899	
All crops.....								\$119,419,025	\$59,272,212	\$80,146,813	101.5	100.0	100.0
<b>Crops with acreage reports.....</b>	<b>5,376,484</b>	<b>5,017,894</b>	<b>358,590</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>66.6</b>	<b>72.2</b>	<b>109,332,380</b>	<b>55,431,909</b>	<b>53,900,471</b>	<b>97.2</b>	<b>91.6</b>	<b>93.5</b>	
Cereals.....	2,564,898	2,980,684	-415,786	-13.9	31.8	42.9	31,262,622	20,233,270	11,029,652	54.5	26.2	34.1	
Other grains and seeds.....	63,770	38,190	25,580	67.0	0.8	0.5	566,465	342,581	223,884	65.2	0.5	0.6	
Hay and forage.....	435,915	239,426	196,489	82.1	5.4	3.4	4,887,130	1,913,163	2,973,976	155.4	4.1	3.2	
Tobacco.....	768	1,887	-1,129	-59.8	(?)	(?)	40,489	85,395	-44,906	-52.6	(?)	0.1	
Cotton (including cotton seed).....	2,153,222	1,641,855	511,367	31.1	26.7	23.6	63,155,683	28,053,813	35,101,870	125.1	52.9	47.3	
Sugar crops.....	36,645	18,144	18,501	102.0	0.5	0.3	814,318	394,101	420,217	106.6	0.7	0.7	
Sundry minor crops.....	332	884	-552	-62.4	(?)	(?)	8,540	12,745	-4,205	-33.0	(?)	(?)	
Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams...	52,107	39,757	12,350	31.1	0.6	0.6	2,799,660	1,389,756	1,409,904	101.5	2.3	2.3	
Other vegetables.....	60,251	45,355	14,896	32.8	0.7	0.7	4,843,442	2,245,587	2,597,855	115.7	4.1	3.8	
Flowers and plants and nursery products.	554	893	-339	-38.0	(?)	(?)	352,000	156,875	195,125	124.4	0.3	0.3	
Small fruits.....	8,032	10,819	-2,787	-25.8	0.1	0.2	601,722	604,323	-2,601	-0.4	0.5	1.0	
<b>Crops with no acreage reports.....</b>							<b>10,036,645</b>	<b>3,840,303</b>	<b>6,246,342</b>	<b>162.7</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>6.5</b>	
Seeds.....							5,729	4,486	1,243	27.7	(?)	(?)	
Fruits and nuts.....							3,142,891	1,366,200	1,776,691	130.0	2.0	2.3	
Maple sugar and sirup.....							230		230		(?)	(?)	
Forest products of farms.....							6,014,262	2,468,718	4,445,544	180.1	5.8	4.2	
Miscellaneous.....							23,533	899	22,634	2,517.7	(?)	(?)	

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>3</sup> Includes value of raisins and other dried fruits, wine, elder, vinegar, etc.

The general character of Arkansas agriculture is indicated by the fact that more than one-half (52.9 per cent) of the total value of crops in 1909 was contributed by cotton, and about one-fourth (26.2 per cent) by the cereals. The remainder, representing 20.9 per cent of the total, consisted mostly of potatoes and other vegetables, forest products, and hay and forage.

The total value of crops in 1909 was 101.5 per cent greater than in 1899, this increase being no doubt due in part to higher prices. There was an increase of 7.1 per cent in the total acreage of crops for which acreage was reported, the greatest absolute increase being in the acreage of cotton, while the acreage of cereals showed a material decrease.

The total value of crops in 1909 was \$119,419,000. Of this amount, 91.6 per cent was contributed by crops for which the acreage as well as the value was reported, the remainder consisting of the value of by-products (straw, garden and grass seeds, etc.) derived from the same land as other crops reported, or of orchard fruits, nuts, forest products, and the like. The combined acreage of crops for which acreage was reported was 5,376,484, representing 66.6 per cent of the total improved land in farms (8,076,254 acres). Most of the remaining improved land doubtless consisted of improved pasture, land

lying fallow, house and farm yards, and land occupied by orchards and vineyards, the acreage for which was not reported.

**General farm crops, minor grains and seeds, and sundry minor crops: 1879 to 1909.**—The next table presents statistics for 1909 regarding cereals, other grains and seeds, hay and forage, potatoes, tobacco, cotton, and sundry minor crops.

The leading crops covered by the table, in the order of their importance as judged by value, are cotton, \$54,560,000; corn, \$27,910,000; cotton seed (estimated), \$8,596,000; and hay and forage, \$4,887,000. It should be noted, however, that the value of forest products of farms, statistics for which are shown elsewhere, is greater than that of hay and forage.

In acreage the combined cereals exceed cotton, while their value is only about three-fifths as great. Corn is the leading cereal, representing almost 90 per cent of the total acreage and value of the cereals. The small remainder of the cereal group is made up principally of oats, wheat, and rice, ranking in acreage in the order named.

Among the hay and forage crops "wild, salt, or prairie grasses" ranks first in acreage and second in value; "grains cut green," second in acreage and first in value; and "timothy and clover mixed," third in

both acreage and value. In acreage and value, respectively, these crops together constitute about two-thirds and three-fifths of the entire crop.

Cotton is the crop of greatest value in the state. Its product in 1910 was valued at more than one and one-third times as much as all the other crops here reported. In acreage it is exceeded, but only slightly, by corn alone.

CROP.	Farms reporting.	Acres harvested.	QUANTITY.		Value.
			Amount.	Unit.	
<b>Cereals, total</b> .....		<b>2,584,898</b>	<b>42,655,839</b>	Bu...	<b>\$31,262,922</b>
Corn.....	176,106	2,277,116	37,609,544	Bu...	27,910,044
Oats.....	31,836	197,449	3,212,801	Bu...	1,641,762
Wheat, total.....	5,197	60,426	526,414	Bu...	532,712
Common winter and spring.....	5,196	60,413	526,352	Bu...	532,672
Durum or macaroni.....	1	13	62	Bu...	40
Emmer and spelt.....	8	12	132	Bu...	134
Barley.....	41	32	1,207	Bu...	1,136
Buckwheat.....	13	20	123	Bu...	133
Rye.....	303	1,080	7,354	Bu...	6,834
Kafir corn and milo maize.....	530	1,294	15,284	Bu...	12,074
Rough rice.....	290	27,419	1,282,330	Bu...	1,158,103
<b>Other grains and seeds with acreage report, total</b> .....		<b>63,770</b>	<b>402,420</b>	Bu...	<b>566,465</b>
Dry edible beans.....	538	2,819	4,080	Bu...	6,588
Dry peas.....	13,821	2,780	229,444	Bu...	376,076
Peanuts.....	10,025	10,102	168,608	Bu...	183,364
<b>Seeds with no acreage report, total</b> .....					<b>5,729</b>
Timothy seed.....	1	( <sup>3</sup> )	2	Bu...	3
Clover seed.....	54	( <sup>3</sup> )	375	Bu...	3,448
Alfalfa seed.....	2	( <sup>3</sup> )	24	Bu...	240
Millet seed.....	2	( <sup>3</sup> )	243	Bu...	251
Other tame grass seed.....	27	( <sup>3</sup> )	531	Bu...	921
Flower and garden seeds.....	6	( <sup>3</sup> )			836
<b>Hay and forage, total</b> .....	<b>55,909</b>	<b>435,915</b>	<b>461,817</b>	Tons.	<b>4,887,139</b>
Timothy alone.....	4,579	39,964	35,113	Tons.	428,939
Timothy and clover mixed.....	6,471	69,865	72,190	Tons.	826,794
Clover alone.....	2,468	17,004	13,369	Tons.	210,938
Alfalfa.....	2,303	15,929	33,231	Tons.	443,875
Millet or Hungarian grass.....	4,954	13,647	14,652	Tons.	104,842
Other tame or cultivated grasses.....	5,398	36,138	40,440	Tons.	412,565
Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	9,139	112,741	119,873	Tons.	887,284
Grains cut green.....	23,779	105,589	96,940	Tons.	1,235,214
Coarse forage.....	9,439	27,038	30,957	Tons.	270,288
Root forage.....	7	10	43	Tons.	420
<b>Potatoes</b> .....	<b>79,127</b>	<b>29,710</b>	<b>2,096,893</b>	Bu...	<b>1,439,091</b>
<b>Sweet potatoes and yams</b> .....	<b>53,297</b>	<b>22,388</b>	<b>1,685,308</b>	Bu...	<b>1,359,669</b>
<b>Tobacco</b> .....	<b>3,329</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>316,418</b>	Lbs...	<b>40,489</b>
<b>Cotton</b> .....	<b>148,311</b>	<b>2,153,222</b>	<b>776,379</b>	Bales.	<b>54,658,503</b>
<b>Cotton seed (estimated)</b> .....			<b>388,440</b>	Tons.	<b>8,598,180</b>
<b>Sundry minor crops, total</b> .....					<b>8,540</b>
Broom corn.....	294	332	106,576	Lbs...	8,198

<sup>1</sup> Includes small amounts of flaxseed, sorghum cane seed, and sunflower seed.  
<sup>2</sup> A considerable amount of this acreage is probably a duplication of other crop acreage.  
<sup>3</sup> The entire acreage from which these seeds were secured is believed to be included in the acreage given elsewhere for hay and forage crops, flowers and plants, etc.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes a small amount of ginseng.

Potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams are also important crops. The value of each is exceeded by that of oats, and of the two great staples, cotton and corn.

The fluctuations in the acreages of some of the principal crops during the past 30 years are shown in the following table:

CROP YEAR.	ACRES HARVESTED.					
	Corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Hay and forage.	Potatoes.	Cotton.
1909.....	2,277,116	197,449	60,426	435,915	29,719	2,153,222
1899.....	2,317,742	280,115	379,453	239,426	26,496	1,641,855
1889.....	1,848,443	288,332	140,464	138,290	14,442	1,700,578
1879.....	1,293,310	166,513	204,084	25,749	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,042,976

<sup>1</sup> Not reported.

For the whole period 1879 to 1909 cotton shows a marked increase. Its acreage increased during the first decade, fell off slightly during the second, and made a substantial gain during the third. Corn shows a steady gain for the first two decades, with a slight loss during the last. Hay and forage, though small in acreage, has increased rapidly throughout the period. Oats, after a large increase in the first decade, decreased rapidly throughout those succeeding, having fallen off 82,666 acres during the last decade. During the 20 years since 1889 potatoes have more than doubled in acreage. The acreage of wheat shows a falling off during the first decade, a large increase during the second, followed by an even greater decrease, 319,027 acres, during the third.

The following table shows for 1909 and 1899 the percentage which the farms reporting specified crops represented of all farms, the percentage of improved land devoted to these crops, and the percentage of increase or decrease in the acreage of each crop during the decade, together with the average yields and average values per acre for 1909:

CROP.	PER CENT OF FARMS REPORTING.		PER CENT OF IMPROVED LAND.		Per cent of increase in acres: 1899 to 1909 <sup>1</sup>	AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE.	AVERAGE VALUE PER ACRE.
	1909	1899	1909	1899			
	Corn.....	82.0	89.3	28.2	33.3	-1.8	14.8 Bu.
Oats.....	14.8	26.1	2.4	4.0	-29.5	16.3 Bu.	8.31
Wheat.....	2.4	19.7	0.7	5.5	-84.1	8.7 Bu.	8.82
Rough rice.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )		46.8 Bu.	42.24
Hay and forage.....	26.0	24.2	5.4	3.4	82.1	1.06 Tons.	11.21
Potatoes.....	36.9	31.7	0.4	0.4	12.2	70.6 Bu.	48.45
Cotton.....	69.1	66.4	26.7	23.6	31.1	0.30 Bale.	25.34

<sup>1</sup> A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. <sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Out of every 100 farms, corn is reported by 82; cotton, by 69; potatoes, by 37; hay and forage, by 26; oats, by 15; and wheat, by 2. The percentages for corn, oats, and wheat show decreases, while those for hay and forage, potatoes, and cotton show increases, as compared with the percentages in 1899.

The seven crops included in the above table cover about 64 per cent of the improved land of the state. This percentage is somewhat lower than that of 10 years ago. Hay and forage and cotton show increases, corn, wheat, and oats decreases, in the proportion of improved land occupied, compared with that of 1899, while potatoes show the same proportion for both censuses. The decrease in the cereals is 415,786 acres, or 13.9 per cent; the increase in hay and forage, 196,489 acres, or 82.1 per cent.

The average value per acre of the combined cereals is \$12.19. Of the important cereals, corn and rice are above this average, wheat and oats below it. In average value per acre hay and forage is slightly less than the cereals, while that of cotton is more than twice as great.

Although in the acreage of corn there is a decrease for the state as a whole, many counties report in-

creases. These increases are located in four distinct groups, varying in size from 2 to 18 counties. The most important group, comprising 18 counties, extends from the southwestern corner up to about the middle of the western boundary and thence off toward the north central part of the state. The second group, consisting of 5 counties, is located in the northeastern corner; the third, of 3 counties, Union, Ashley, and Chicot, forms a row along the southern boundary; and the fourth, of 2 counties, St. Francis and Lee, is about the middle of the eastern boundary. Yell County shows the largest absolute increase; Madison County, the largest absolute decrease. The largest acreage is reported for Washington County. In the acreage of hay and forage only 5 counties show decreases. Four, Lonoke, Arkansas, Desha, and Phillips, form a group in the eastern part of the state, lying principally between the Arkansas and Mississippi Rivers. Washington County shows the largest absolute increase. More than one-fifth of the total acreage is reported from 4 counties, Washington and Benton in the northwestern corner, and Arkansas and Prairie in the east central part of the state. In the acreage of cotton the increases are quite evenly distributed throughout the state. However, with the exception of 2 separate counties, Drew and Union, decreases are found in three distinct groups. The first is composed of 7 counties and extends along the northern boundary from about the middle to the extreme northwestern corner; the second, of 3 counties, Pike, Clark, and Dallas, just to the southwest of the center of the state; and the third, of 2 counties, Little River and Miller, in the extreme southwestern corner in the Red River Valley. The greatest absolute increase is recorded for Jefferson County. In the acreage of oats about four-fifths of the counties show decreases, the largest decrease being reported for Yell County. Washington County shows the largest absolute increase. In acreage potatoes are quite evenly distributed throughout the state. Sweet potatoes and yams are also reported generally throughout the state, though the greatest acreages are recorded for those counties south of the Arkansas River. Rough rice is reported for only one-fifth of the counties of the state. With the exception of Washington, Hempstead, and Hot Spring, these counties lie in the eastern portion of the state in the Arkansas, White, and Mississippi River Valleys. Arkansas County reports more than one-half of the total acreage. Nearly three-fifths of the wheat acreage is reported by 5 counties, Washington, Carroll, Benton, Boone, and Madison, in the extreme northwestern corner of the state.

**Vegetables, flowers and plants, and nursery products: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows details with regard to vegetables (not including potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, which appear elsewhere), and also with regard to flowers and plants and nursery products.

In 1909 the total acreage of potatoes and other vegetables was 112,358 and their value \$7,643,102. Excluding (so far as separately reported<sup>1</sup>) potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, the acreage of vegetables was 60,251, and their value \$4,843,000, both acreage and value being materially greater than in 1899.

The raising of flowers and plants and of nursery products is also of some importance in Arkansas, 554 acres being devoted to them in 1909, and the output being valued at \$352,000. Most of the product was raised on farms where these branches of agriculture were carried on as an important business.

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		ACRES.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.	1909	1899	1909	1899
Vegetables, other than potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams, total.....	1149,093	69.5	60,251	45,355	\$4,843,442	\$2,245,587
Farms reporting a product of \$500 or over.....	146	0.1	1,175	.....	121,472	.....
All other farms.....	148,947	69.4	59,076	.....	4,721,970	.....
Flowers and plants, total.....	57	( <sup>1</sup> )	23	25	153,421	25,830
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	17	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	151,811	.....
All other farms.....	40	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	1,610	.....
Nursery products, total.....	133	0.1	528	868	108,579	131,045
Farms reporting a product of \$250 or over.....	28	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	189,076	.....
All other farms.....	105	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	9,503	.....

<sup>1</sup> Does not include 20,017 farms which reported that they had vegetable gardens, but gave no information as to their products.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Small fruits: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table shows data with regard to small fruits on farms:

CROP.	Number of farms reporting: 1909	ACRES.		Quantity (quarts): 1909	Value: 1909
		1909	1899		
Small fruits, total.....		8,032	10,819	8,965,572	\$601,722
Strawberries.....	3,869	7,361	9,611	8,259,240	549,041
Blackberries and dewberries.....	1,430	525	769	587,977	46,843
Raspberries and loganberries.....	449	123	345	95,414	9,766
Currants.....	58	4	5	3,201	390
Gooseberries.....	394	19	29	18,168	1,630
Cranberries.....	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	288	26
Other berries.....	4	( <sup>1</sup> )	60	284	26

<sup>1</sup> Reported in small fractions.

Strawberries are by far the most important of the small fruits raised in Arkansas, with blackberries and dewberries ranking next. The total acreage of small fruits in 1909 was 8,032 and in 1899, 10,819, a decrease of 25.8 per cent. The production in 1909 was 8,966,000 quarts, as compared with 14,098,000 quarts in 1899, and the value was \$602,000 in 1909, as compared with \$604,000 in 1899.

**Orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical fruits: 1909 and 1899.**—The following table presents data with regard to orchard fruits, grapes, nuts, and tropical

<sup>1</sup> It is probable that some of the potatoes and sweet potatoes and yams raised in farm gardens were not reported separately by farmers, but were included in their returns for vegetables.

fruits. The acreage devoted to these products was not ascertained. In comparing one year with the other the number of trees or vines of bearing age is on the whole a better index of the general changes or tendencies than the quantity of product, but the data for the censuses of 1910 and 1900 are not closely comparable, and the product is therefore compared, although variations may be due largely to temporarily favorable or unfavorable climatic conditions.

CROP.	TREES OR VINES OF BEARING AGE: 1910		TREES OR VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE: 1910		PRODUCT.		
	Farms report- ing.	Number.	Farms report- ing.	Number.	1909		1899
					Quan- tity. <sup>1</sup>	Value.	Quan- tity. <sup>1</sup>
<b>Orchard fruits, total.</b>							
Apples.....	67,716	7,650,103	46,394	3,940,089	2,296,043	\$3,011,377	3,359,865
Peaches and nectarines.....	77,332	6,859,062	40,889	2,884,927	1,901,647	1,502,906	333,642
Pears.....	19,024	221,764	18,015	196,753	37,547	35,140	24,503
<b>Plums and prunes.....</b>							
Plums.....	23,884	731,276	10,656	179,967	194,649	137,003	174,734
Prunes.....	8,845	60,046	6,263	47,556	5,903	5,424	7,880
Cherries.....	1,392	2,954	1,650	4,820	1,007	1,091	391
Apricots.....	1,081	5,147	1,014	3,737	680	751	(?)
Quinces.....	62	509	27	317	291	187	(?)
Unclassified.....							<sup>3</sup> 7,524
<b>Grapes.....</b>							
	11,247	805,921	4,851	177,624	3,593,727	97,985	3,621,100
<b>Nuts, total.</b>		4 25,805		4 21,996	4 787,854	4 27,513	533,700
Persian or English walnuts.....	182	1,284	182	1,260	15,436	1,384	
Almonds.....	13	1,100	22	307	3,330	622	
Pecans.....	1,030	13,958	1,134	13,811	249,955	17,603	86,050
Black walnuts.....	997	9,104	511	5,040	514,273	7,795	(?)
Unclassified.....							<sup>3</sup> 447,650
<b>Tropical fruits, total.</b>		5 4,271		5 2,635		5 6,018	
Figs.....	1,456	4,174	824	2,518	80,707	5,953	14,420

<sup>1</sup> Expressed in bushels for orchard fruits and pounds for grapes, nuts, and figs.  
<sup>2</sup> Included with "unclassified."  
<sup>3</sup> Consists of products not separately named by the enumerator, but grouped under the designation "all other."  
<sup>4</sup> Includes butternuts, chinquapins, Japanese chestnuts, Japanese walnuts, chestnuts, hickory nuts, hazelnuts, and other nuts.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes lemons, oranges, and Japanese persimmons.

The total quantity of orchard fruits produced in 1909 was 4,438,000 bushels, valued at \$3,011,000. Apples contributed considerably more than one-half of this quantity, peaches and nectarines most of the remainder. The production of grapes in 1909 amounted to 2,593,727 pounds, valued at \$97,985, and the production of nuts to 787,854 pounds, valued at \$27,513; tropical fruits, produced in 1909, were valued at \$6,016.

The production of all orchard fruits together in 1909 was 32.1 per cent more in quantity than in 1899, while the production of grapes declined. The value of orchard fruits increased from \$1,252,000 in 1899 to \$3,011,000 in 1909, while that of grapes decreased from \$104,803 in 1899 to \$97,985 in 1909. It should be noted that the values for 1899 include the value of more advanced products derived from orchard fruits or grapes, such as cider, vinegar, dried fruits, and the like, and may therefore involve some duplication, while the values shown for 1909 relate only to the products in their original condition.

The next table shows the quantities of the more advanced products manufactured by farmers from

orchard fruits and grapes. Values were not called for on the schedule.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING: 1909		QUANTITY PRODUCED.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Unit.	1909	1899
Cider.....	896	0.4	Gals...	36,325	53,802
Vinegar.....	2,401	1.1	Gals...	42,770	67,379
Wine and grape juice.....	935	0.4	Gals...	75,070	92,591
Dried fruits.....	9,154	4.3	Lbs....	1,193,139	2,045,910

**Sugar crops: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows data with regard to maple trees and their products, and also for sugar beets, sorghum cane, and sugar cane. The total value of sorghum cane and sirup produced in 1909 was \$658,000, as compared with \$369,000 in 1899, and the total value of sugar cane products was \$152,298 in 1909, as compared with \$25,285 in 1899.

PRODUCT.	FARMS REPORTING.		Acres.	PRODUCT.		
	Number.	Percent of all farms.		Amount.	Unit.	Value.
<b>Maple sugar and sirup:</b>						
Total, 1909.....	20	(?)	<sup>2</sup> 1,001			\$230
Sugar made.....	15	(?)		807	Lbs.	160
Sirup made.....	14	(?)		68	Gals.	64
Sugar beets, 1909 <sup>3</sup> .....	155	0.1	244	468	Tons.	3,945
<b>Sorghum cane:</b>						
Total, 1909 <sup>4</sup> .....						658,075
Cane grown.....	31,952	14.9	33,071	93,123	Tons.	
Sirup made.....	28,295	13.2		1,140,532	Gals.	593,851
Total, 1899.....						369,810
Cane grown.....	26,927	15.1	17,684	122,770	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....				373	Tons.	1,075
Sirup made.....				1,223,601	Gals.	397,741
<b>Sugar cane:</b>						
Total, 1909.....						152,298
Cane grown.....	5,286	2.5	3,330	10,868	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....	57	(?)		109	Tons.	1,103
Sirup made.....	5,248	2.4		286,637	Gals.	151,111
Molasses made.....	2	(?)		130	Gals.	84
Total, 1899 <sup>5</sup> .....						25,285
Cane grown.....	458	0.3	460	4,097	Tons.	
Cane sold as such.....	2	(?)		10	Tons.	52
Sugar made.....	1	(?)		50	Lbs.	2
Sirup made.....	455	0.3		44,819	Gals.	18,791

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. <sup>2</sup> Used as root forage.  
<sup>3</sup> Number of trees. <sup>4</sup> Includes cane used as coarse forage.  
<sup>5</sup> Includes cane reserved for seed.

**Forest products: 1909 and 1899.**—The census schedules for 1910 called for the "value of all firewood, fencing material, logs, railroad ties, telegraph and telephone poles, materials for barrels, bark, naval stores, or other forest products cut or produced in 1909, whether used on farm, sold, or on hand April 15, 1910;" and also, in a separate item, for the "amount received from sale of standing timber in 1909." There were 107,696 farms in Arkansas (50.2 per cent of all farms in the state) which reported forest products in 1909, the total value of such products being \$6,914,262, as compared with \$2,468,718 in 1899, an increase of 180 per cent. Of the value in 1909, \$4,205,944 was reported as that of products used or to be used on the farms themselves, \$2,250,600 as that of products sold or for sale, and \$457,718 as the amount received for standing timber. It should be noted that forest products not produced on farms are not included in this report.

**Miscellaneous crops: 1909.**—Straw and cornstalks derived as by-products from the production of grain and corn have a considerable value for feed and other purposes. They are, however, mainly consumed on the farms producing them. The Census Bureau made no attempt to ascertain the total quantity or value

of these products, but the schedules called for the quantity and value of those sold during the year 1909. The returns show that 261 farmers in Arkansas sold, during 1909, 1,685 tons of straw, for which they received \$8,657, and that 308 farmers sold 1,765 tons of cornstalks and leaves, for which they received \$14,844.

**SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS.**

**Farm expenses: 1909 and 1899.**—The next table shows the number of farms reporting expenditures for labor, feed, and fertilizer at the census of 1910, as well as the sums expended in 1909 and 1899, with amount and per cent of increase:

EXPENSE.	1909			1899	INCREASE.	
	Farms reporting.		Amount.	Amount.	Amount.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent of all farms.				
Labor.....	70,638	32.6	\$7,654,571	\$3,171,090	\$4,483,481	141.4
Feed.....	73,098	34.1	4,276,687	(1)	.....	.....
Fertilizer.....	22,113	10.3	596,653	172,510	424,043	245.8

<sup>1</sup> Not reported at the census of 1900.

Of the farmers in Arkansas nearly one-third (32.6 per cent) hire labor, and the total expenditure is \$7,655,000, or an average of \$108 per farmer hiring. Of the total amount reported expended, \$1,350,000, or about one-fifth, is in the form of rent and board. During the decade 1899 to 1909 the total expenditure for labor increased by \$4,483,000, or 141.4 per cent. For no census prior to 1910 were reports secured of the value of rent and board furnished, or tabulation made of the number of farmers reporting expenditure for labor.

More than one-third (34.1 per cent) of all the farmers report expenditure for feed, while about one-tenth

(10.3 per cent) report the purchase of fertilizer. The expenditure for feed amounted to \$4,276,000 in 1909, and averaged \$58.49 per farm reporting. The total amount, \$597,000, reported as paid for fertilizer shows an increase of \$424,000, or 245.8 per cent, since 1899, and in 1910 averaged \$26.98 per farm reporting. No tabulation was made of the number of farmers reporting expenditures for fertilizer at prior censuses.

**Receipts from sale of feedable crops: 1909.**—An effort was made at the census of 1910 to secure as complete a statement as possible of the sales as well as of the production of the more important feedable crops (that is, crops ordinarily fed to live stock). The following table summarizes the data reported:

CROP.	FARMS REPORTING.		QUANTITY SOLD.		Amount received.
	Number.	Percent of all farms.	Amount.	Unit.	
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,700,067
Corn.....	25,266	11.8	2,547,707	Bu.....	1,854,933
Oats.....	3,274	1.5	312,988	Bu.....	162,922
Barley.....	4	(1)	233	Bu.....	208
Hay and coarse forage.....	7,120	3.3	73,606	Tons.....	682,004

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

While the total amount expended by Arkansas farmers for the purchase of feed in 1909 was \$4,276,000, the total receipts from the sale of feed by those reporting sales amounted to \$2,700,000.

**COUNTY TABLES.**

Tables 1 to 6, which follow, present by counties the more important agricultural data collected at the Thirteenth Census, 1910.

Table 1 shows the population, number of farms, land and farm area, value of farm property, and number and value of domestic animals and of poultry and bees, as of April 15, 1910. Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 2 gives the number of farms, the farm acreage, and the value of farm property operated by owners, tenants, and managers, collected as of April 15, 1910. Statistics of farm mortgages are included in this table. (See explanation in text.) Comparative data for June 1, 1900, are given in italics for certain items.

Table 3 gives statistics pertaining to the products of live stock on farms (dairy products, poultry and eggs, honey and wax, and wool and mohair); also the number and value of domestic animals sold or slaughtered on farms for the year 1909.

Table 4 shows the total value of farm crops and the

principal classes thereof, together with the acreage (or trees of bearing age) and production of the principal crops for the year 1909.

Table 5 gives statistics relating to selected farm expenses for 1909 and also shows the receipts from the sale of feedable crops.

Table 6 shows the number and value of domestic animals in barns and inclosures not on farms, by classes, together with the number of dairy cows and mature horses and mules, on April 15, 1910.

**Change of boundaries.**—In comparing the data for 1910 with those for 1900, the following changes in county boundaries should be considered: A part of Columbia County was annexed to Lafayette County in 1901; and a part of Scott County was annexed to Logan County in 1903. The following changes in the state boundaries should also be noted: Island No. 25 was ceded by Tennessee and annexed to Mississippi County in 1905, and a part of Indian Territory was annexed to Sebastian County in 1905.

TABLE I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.
	Total.	White.	Colored.				
1 Population.....	1,574,449	1,131,030	443,419	16,103	25,268	10,389	33,389
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,311,664</i>	<i>944,680</i>	<i>366,984</i>	<i>12,073</i>	<i>19,734</i>	<i>9,298</i>	<i>31,611</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	214,678	151,085	63,593	2,194	3,421	1,625	4,640
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>178,694</i>	<i>131,711</i>	<i>46,983</i>	<i>2,015</i>	<i>3,008</i>	<i>1,618</i>	<i>4,483</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:							
6 Native white.....	148,627	148,627	.....	1,403	1,446	1,598	4,537
7 Foreign-born white.....	2,458	2,458	.....	114	11	27	100
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	63,593	.....	63,593	777	1,964	.....	3
9 Number of farms, classified by size:							
10 Under 3 acres.....	114	99	15	.....	3	.....	5
11 3 to 9 acres.....	6,270	3,554	2,716	62	77	24	155
12 10 to 19 acres.....	29,875	13,602	16,273	286	610	133	252
13 20 to 49 acres.....	74,983	43,827	31,156	573	1,490	351	1,161
14 50 to 99 acres.....	45,373	37,182	8,191	424	578	309	1,450
15 100 to 174 acres.....	39,353	35,555	3,798	405	428	526	1,165
16 175 to 259 acres.....	11,135	10,226	909	165	123	173	295
17 260 to 499 acres.....	6,014	5,564	450	199	77	102	138
18 500 to 999 acres.....	1,163	1,091	72	59	18	7	17
19 1,000 acres and over.....	398	385	13	21	11	.....	2
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
20 Approximate land area..... acres.	33,616,000	.....	.....	640,000	601,600	375,040	580,640
21 Land in farms..... acres.	17,416,075	14,762,752	2,653,323	300,417	233,906	184,190	432,409
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>16,636,719</i>	<i>14,553,097</i>	<i>2,303,622</i>	<i>240,437</i>	<i>236,858</i>	<i>189,289</i>	<i>416,273</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.	8,076,264	6,303,048	1,773,206	173,458	106,172	62,434	239,139
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>6,263,735</i>	<i>5,678,649</i>	<i>1,375,186</i>	<i>112,111</i>	<i>91,330</i>	<i>67,118</i>	<i>216,601</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.	8,511,510	7,713,814	797,696	90,357	119,238	119,286	176,119
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.	828,311	745,890	82,421	36,602	8,496	2,470	16,151
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	51.8	43.9	7.9	40.9	38.9	49.1	77.1
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	46.4	42.7	66.8	57.7	45.4	33.0	55.3
29 Average acres per farm.....	81.1	97.7	41.7	136.9	68.4	113.4	93.2
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	37.6	41.7	27.9	79.1	31.0	38.4	51.5
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>							
31 All farm property..... dollars.	400,089,303	312,031,573	87,157,730	11,980,942	5,978,558	2,404,076	17,625,988
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>181,416,001</i>	<i>147,280,489</i>	<i>34,195,512</i>	<i>2,072,413</i>	<i>2,779,331</i>	<i>1,023,454</i>	<i>7,755,608</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	120.5	112.6	154.9	303.1	116.1	61.8	126.1
34 Land..... dollars.	246,021,450	188,008,595	57,952,855	8,336,071	3,369,302	1,347,769	12,136,039
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>105,106,660</i>	<i>82,443,770</i>	<i>22,662,820</i>	<i>1,504,300</i>	<i>1,590,220</i>	<i>387,000</i>	<i>6,270,320</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.	63,145,363	52,085,109	11,060,254	1,199,965	973,351	389,805	2,823,896
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>30,075,880</i>	<i>25,863,270</i>	<i>4,217,350</i>	<i>432,660</i>	<i>400,890</i>	<i>173,450</i>	<i>1,148,630</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.	16,864,198	14,075,041	2,789,157	799,829	293,482	105,512	626,233
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>8,760,080</i>	<i>7,503,200</i>	<i>1,241,360</i>	<i>156,330</i>	<i>119,300</i>	<i>81,760</i>	<i>278,480</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.	* 74,058,292	* 58,702,823	15,355,464	1,044,177	1,342,443	623,990	2,139,785
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>37,463,771</i>	<i>31,410,349</i>	<i>6,073,522</i>	<i>349,723</i>	<i>603,331</i>	<i>331,264</i>	<i>1,039,193</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—							
43 Land.....	61.5	60.1	66.5	69.6	56.4	54.7	68.9
44 Buildings.....	15.8	16.6	12.7	10.0	16.3	15.7	16.0
45 Implements and machinery.....	4.2	4.5	3.2	6.7	4.9	4.3	3.0
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	18.5	18.8	17.0	13.7	22.5	25.3	12.1
47 Average values:							
48 All property per farm..... dollars.	1,864	2,071	1,371	5,461	1,748	1,516	3,790
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.	1,440	1,590	1,085	4,347	1,269	1,067	3,324
50 Land per acre..... dollars.	14.13	12.74	21.84	27.75	14.40	7.32	28.07
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>6.32</i>	<i>6.75</i>	<i>9.24</i>	<i>6.22</i>	<i>6.74</i>	<i>4.09</i>	<i>12.69</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>							
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	200,788	145,726	55,062	2,081	3,304	1,566	4,503
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.	71,794,436	56,824,187	14,970,299	1,617,097	1,314,003	608,515	2,037,116
54 Cattle:							
55 Total number.....	* 1,028,071	* 848,016	* 180,055	* 30,469	* 22,489	* 12,182	18,803
56 Dairy cows.....	425,793	344,671	81,122	8,606	5,266	4,519	9,861
57 Other cows.....	146,199	122,667	23,532	5,724	3,959	1,244	1,977
58 Yearling heifers.....	137,849	112,459	25,390	3,502	3,373	1,421	3,081
59 Calves.....	199,240	136,677	33,563	4,737	3,642	1,454	2,540
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	88,895	76,450	12,445	3,267	2,103	1,481	1,809
61 Other steers and bulls.....	57,233	53,398	3,835	4,433	741	2,013	1,216
62 Value..... dollars.	* 15,460,666	* 12,721,730	* 2,738,936	* 499,129	* 322,601	* 190,353	397,622
63 Horses:							
64 Total number.....	254,716	214,505	40,211	5,306	4,244	2,795	11,375
65 Mature horses.....	228,479	191,531	36,948	4,647	3,532	2,410	9,320
66 Yearling colts.....	17,332	15,177	2,205	401	283	236	1,052
67 Spring colts.....	8,865	7,797	1,068	258	139	149	503
68 Value..... dollars.	23,162,209	19,459,535	3,692,674	517,658	400,649	238,621	1,102,780
69 Mules:							
70 Total number.....	222,200	168,337	53,863	3,408	3,172	1,331	3,378
71 Mature mules.....	206,452	153,680	52,772	3,094	2,980	1,223	2,509
72 Yearling colts.....	11,203	10,370	833	200	192	84	626
73 Spring colts.....	4,545	4,287	258	114	50	24	243
74 Value..... dollars.	27,128,027	19,634,933	7,443,089	469,803	434,197	133,775	369,420
75 Asses and burros:							
76 Number.....	3,098	2,976	122	30	22	28	182
77 Value..... dollars.	469,788	452,220	17,518	5,335	4,850	2,985	34,323
78 Swine:							
79 Total number.....	1,518,947	1,222,422	296,525	31,677	46,580	11,477	16,803
80 Mature hogs.....	1,180,767	949,725	201,042	21,503	32,294	9,932	12,836
81 Spring pigs.....	308,180	272,697	35,483	10,174	14,286	1,495	3,472
82 Value..... dollars.	5,170,924	4,105,214	1,065,710	117,666	146,128	32,897	105,955
83 Sheep:							
84 Total number.....	144,189	140,748	3,441	2,282	1,531	3,091	6,928
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	96,517	93,986	2,531	1,574	1,134	1,932	4,833
86 Spring lambs.....	47,672	46,762	910	708	397	1,159	2,095
87 Value..... dollars.	327,984	321,470	6,514	5,919	3,044	8,720	24,446
88 Goats:							
89 Number.....	58,294	53,445	4,849	1,035	2,621	720	1,013
90 Value..... dollars.	84,938	79,080	5,863	1,037	2,534	1,162	2,663
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>							
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	5,783,570	4,689,819	1,093,751	66,286	88,422	45,094	206,124
92 Value..... dollars.	2,063,432	1,689,952	373,480	24,045	26,044	14,004	99,533
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	82,781	87,591	5,140	1,203	741	676	1,115
94 Value..... dollars.	200,049	188,364	11,685	2,435	1,796	1,411	3,141

\* Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

633

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	Conway.	Craighead.
1	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,829	21,987	23,686	23,600	11,803	13,481	23,320	22,729	27,627
2	16,399	9,651	8,359	18,348	14,528	21,289	15,888	8,628	11,020	22,077	19,772	19,505
3	2,241	1,419	1,319	2,376	3,794	2,854	2,943	1,799	1,995	3,543	3,935	3,106
4	2,453	1,281	1,162	2,383	1,946	2,070	1,985	1,000	1,459	3,074	3,009	2,118
5	2,212	1,059	881	2,351	483	2,065	2,920	1,787	1,409	2,096	2,345	3,055
6	28	3	2	22	9	12	23	12	6	6	120	26
7	1	357	436	3	3,302	777	-----	-----	580	1,441	1,520	25
8	-----	1	-----	5	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
9	42	9	17	61	463	59	49	19	52	46	153	53
10	107	99	72	95	1,481	357	338	120	197	178	517	380
11	478	446	369	401	1,426	827	1,311	410	595	1,167	1,579	1,410
12	613	352	355	598	662	662	778	466	429	877	998	772
13	674	322	330	858	100	598	349	587	451	810	546	374
14	205	108	114	235	29	202	72	120	155	246	132	65
15	104	69	54	107	30	122	33	61	94	100	55	44
16	43	10	6	12	14	21	9	10	15	24	4	5
17	5	3	2	4	25	4	3	-----	6	5	1	3
18	389,120	421,760	402,560	410,240	388,480	564,480	418,560	351,440	385,920	502,400	360,320	439,680
19	249,860	141,411	135,367	277,748	178,043	264,866	186,195	185,906	197,327	346,990	250,612	192,005
20	288,148	167,021	161,023	271,851	155,644	274,766	167,209	183,331	205,425	360,774	202,131	175,767
21	115,327	47,644	45,139	119,897	93,052	108,269	111,713	61,675	71,886	144,373	143,036	108,568
22	116,274	48,387	46,775	102,165	66,177	97,411	80,560	58,245	58,609	141,887	114,258	92,553
23	130,635	72,570	81,718	124,887	76,256	144,172	73,437	121,417	119,659	171,632	104,002	78,419
24	8,893	21,191	8,510	32,964	6,105	17,425	1,045	2,314	5,782	30,485	3,524	5,018
25	64.2	33.5	33.6	67.7	45.3	46.9	44.5	48.7	51.1	69.1	69.6	43.7
26	46.2	33.7	33.3	43.2	53.2	39.0	60.0	33.2	36.4	41.8	37.1	56.5
27	111.5	99.7	102.6	116.9	46.4	92.8	63.3	103.3	98.9	97.9	92.9	61.3
28	51.5	33.6	34.2	50.5	24.7	36.2	38.0	34.3	36.0	40.9	35.9	35.0
29	4,740,918	2,114,015	1,669,316	4,965,468	7,142,891	3,726,532	7,001,000	2,338,198	2,444,230	5,233,795	6,081,427	7,588,485
30	3,037,232	938,777	785,030	2,436,564	3,271,590	2,114,505	2,022,210	1,119,004	1,158,931	2,208,233	2,781,241	2,781,241
31	56.1	111.7	112.6	98.9	118.3	78.2	239.4	103.3	110.9	-----	150.6	178.3
32	2,722,569	1,043,982	806,451	2,978,419	4,602,487	1,954,672	4,438,768	1,314,596	1,211,074	2,940,526	3,752,690	4,728,833
33	1,811,040	470,970	330,530	1,425,180	2,153,390	1,055,940	1,188,750	561,430	504,430	1,082,360	1,418,330	1,595,340
34	817,340	513,060	360,532	787,804	1,064,655	700,389	1,005,055	407,965	521,464	1,039,624	945,591	1,128,482
35	488,590	197,110	167,850	431,150	615,040	321,110	344,420	231,420	229,040	430,260	594,570	417,080
36	175,668	109,864	86,346	181,295	334,006	177,334	227,864	110,608	115,495	254,538	255,474	300,321
37	118,140	60,680	51,990	112,150	120,070	118,530	104,790	62,190	73,140	155,900	138,190	143,190
38	1,025,341	442,109	415,987	1,017,950	1,141,743	894,937	1,329,323	505,029	590,197	949,067	1,127,672	1,450,349
39	57.4	49.4	48.3	60.0	64.4	52.4	63.4	56.2	49.5	56.2	61.7	62.3
40	17.2	24.5	21.6	15.9	14.9	18.3	14.4	17.4	21.3	20.8	15.5	14.9
41	3.7	5.2	5.2	3.7	4.7	4.8	3.3	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.2	4.0
42	21.6	20.9	24.9	20.5	16.0	24.0	19.0	21.6	24.4	18.1	18.5	18.3
43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
44	2,116	1,490	1,266	2,090	1,883	1,806	2,379	1,300	1,225	1,477	1,526	2,443
45	1,580	1,101	885	1,585	1,494	930	1,850	958	868	1,137	1,179	1,885
46	10.90	7.38	5.96	10.72	20.14	7.38	23.84	7.07	6.14	8.47	14.97	24.63
47	8.75	2.88	2.19	8.24	15.87	3.34	7.37	3.05	2.46	3.00	7.02	2.03
48	2,142	1,370	1,281	2,305	3,114	2,783	2,866	1,766	1,931	3,329	3,834	3,026
49	990,260	427,376	405,679	977,239	1,114,161	867,618	1,270,919	491,880	576,473	919,244	1,099,605	1,384,927
50	* 13,728	* 9,914	10,421	* 11,877	* 12,710	17,294	12,936	9,430	13,869	* 12,962	12,039	19,215
51	4,794	4,007	5,152	3,726	3,876	7,238	5,152	3,643	6,416	6,718	5,970	6,463
52	1,806	1,685	2,023	1,041	3,592	2,527	2,634	1,440	2,060	1,313	1,407	4,719
53	1,640	1,236	1,382	1,519	1,673	2,278	1,758	1,155	1,921	1,881	1,705	2,291
54	1,342	1,877	1,689	1,347	1,078	3,257	2,407	1,549	2,452	2,078	2,265	3,632
55	1,743	783	920	1,048	923	1,482	1,051	924	1,437	774	994	1,437
56	2,334	296	672	455	898	512	534	710	583	188	280	762
57	* 247,914	* 117,707	121,325	* 228,161	* 201,265	228,198	219,259	115,994	162,556	* 175,434	184,430	296,452
58	4,524	1,478	1,216	5,184	3,547	3,505	5,100	1,900	2,171	2,519	3,894	4,794
59	3,894	1,376	1,117	4,522	3,227	3,146	4,473	1,741	1,969	2,331	3,878	4,170
60	436	72	73	457	234	250	398	109	139	117	260	353
61	194	30	26	205	86	109	229	50	63	71	116	271
62	426,184	118,041	90,849	465,991	324,546	288,691	526,899	161,018	169,774	212,045	351,077	501,406
63	2,131	1,230	1,312	1,887	3,412	2,640	3,433	1,731	1,708	3,739	4,130	3,511
64	1,602	1,172	1,259	1,456	3,357	2,497	3,034	1,698	1,692	3,630	3,881	3,236
65	345	42	48	290	46	87	262	97	92	84	176	177
66	184	16	5	132	9	56	137	38	24	25	73	98
67	223,801	134,924	148,725	186,148	519,497	272,770	409,483	177,283	186,365	445,324	484,860	447,716
68	122	12	14	151	4	29	55	36	20	23	38	32
69	24,245	1,195	1,325	15,342	700	3,515	10,215	3,420	4,495	4,135	5,950	6,835
70	14,350	23,604	18,325	13,828	10,032	22,965	27,467	10,125	21,493	29,841	20,709	32,524
71	12,234	15,914	11,769	9,500	17,790	17,790	20,179	8,790	15,647	21,931	18,890	24,653
72	2,116	7,690	4,165	2,029	6,532	5,175	7,288	1,335	5,846	7,910	3,819	7,871
73	49,867	52,653	39,677	52,810	65,781	71,286	107,225	30,416	50,209	79,231	68,876	128,080
74	5,596	1,034	1,959	9,111	650	1,597	1,233	1,167	1,383	1,523	2,021	1,832
75	3,372	741	1,438	5,718	430	1,192	860	802	925	1,068	1,371	1,212
76	2,224	293	521	3,393	220	405	373	355	458	455	650	620
77	16,752	1,595	2,899	25,358	1,905	2,559	2,995	2,067	2,307	2,184	3,008	4,057
78	670	1,376	774	1,095	261	406	460	1,592	828	898	203	348
79	1,497	1,201	779	2,929	467	599	843	1,682	767	891	206	381
80	81,302	41,736	36,311	87,312	67,568	79,528	97,020	44,713	51,880	84,558	83,767	111,455
81	33,691	12,221	9,367	26,112	24,512	24,512	49,067	12,475	17,897	27,603	25,508	39,067
82	697	1,149	871	499	346	1,140	1,030	397	884	1,311	1,007	2,752
83	1,390	2,512	1,041	1,271	1,470	1,954	3,337	674	1,827	2,210	2,559	5,755

<sup>1</sup> Includes deer, valued at \$325.

<sup>2</sup> Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cröss.	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.
1 Population.....	23,942	22,447	14,042	12,021	15,274	21,960	23,708
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>21,270</i>	<i>14,529</i>	<i>11,051</i>	<i>11,518</i>	<i>11,511</i>	<i>19,451</i>	<i>20,780</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	3,322	3,643	1,821	1,446	2,433	3,515	4,091
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>3,050</i>	<i>2,008</i>	<i>1,528</i>	<i>1,567</i>	<i>1,918</i>	<i>3,083</i>	<i>3,453</i>
5 Color and nativity of farmers:							
6 Native white.....	3,088	255	876	1,028	267	1,529	3,306
7 Foreign-born white.....	22	7	6	2	5	3	71
8 Negro and other nonwhite.....	212	3,381	939	416	2,161	1,983	714
9 Number of farms, classified by size:							
10 Under 3 acres.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
11 3 to 9 acres.....	98	82	39	30	154	130	73
12 10 to 19 acres.....	286	994	368	114	751	607	435
13 20 to 49 acres.....	1,247	2,057	777	333	1,008	1,182	1,307
14 50 to 99 acres.....	931	334	308	376	232	578	1,212
15 100 to 174 acres.....	574	121	196	345	134	542	742
16 175 to 259 acres.....	136	24	65	132	63	200	165
17 260 to 499 acres.....	42	22	53	86	42	129	59
18 500 to 999 acres.....	2	4	10	21	32	41	5
19 1,000 acres and over.....	2	5	4	4	17	15	3
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>							
20 Approximate land area..... acres.....	379,520	372,480	396,160	434,560	478,080	542,080	416,040
21 Land in farms..... acres.....	236,453	137,876	126,266	164,540	177,169	303,146	299,614
22 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>225,345</i>	<i>119,373</i>	<i>113,123</i>	<i>187,093</i>	<i>182,501</i>	<i>323,909</i>	<i>282,452</i>
23 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	124,132	109,344	64,127	50,032	87,323	128,501	163,031
24 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>105,028</i>	<i>76,535</i>	<i>49,534</i>	<i>55,012</i>	<i>61,328</i>	<i>141,661</i>	<i>137,658</i>
25 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	107,221	25,136	56,955	86,643	88,074	159,955	135,950
26 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	5,100	3,346	5,184	27,865	1,772	14,680	10,333
27 Per cent of land area in farms.....	62.3	37.0	31.9	37.9	37.1	55.9	71.0
28 Per cent of farm land improved.....	52.5	79.3	50.8	30.4	49.3	42.4	51.1
29 Average acres per farm.....	71.2	37.8	69.3	113.8	72.8	86.2	73.2
30 Average improved acres per farm.....	37.4	30.0	35.2	34.6	35.9	30.6	37.4
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>							
31 All farm property..... dollars.....	6,248,341	7,803,665	3,495,887	1,964,804	5,404,207	5,039,804	4,796,141
32 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>2,773,736</i>	<i>3,539,537</i>	<i>1,309,207</i>	<i>1,088,898</i>	<i>2,083,921</i>	<i>2,671,217</i>	<i>2,510,317</i>
33 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	125.3	120.5	167.0	80.4	166.4	111.1	91.0
34 Land..... dollars.....	3,866,810	5,335,846	2,172,032	1,029,809	3,677,794	3,303,460	2,340,066
35 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,613,610</i>	<i>2,569,230</i>	<i>707,400</i>	<i>488,670</i>	<i>1,195,200</i>	<i>1,495,660</i>	<i>1,205,070</i>
36 Buildings..... dollars.....	988,702	892,387	470,410	420,954	689,846	940,760	1,005,477
37 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>451,770</i>	<i>401,500</i>	<i>202,550</i>	<i>250,550</i>	<i>301,500</i>	<i>430,510</i>	<i>480,760</i>
38 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	246,802	203,380	170,883	86,211	166,386	229,193	308,852
39 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>122,900</i>	<i>120,510</i>	<i>67,020</i>	<i>54,900</i>	<i>88,580</i>	<i>132,470</i>	<i>149,670</i>
40 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	1,146,018	1,282,052	682,562	427,830	870,271	1,160,391	1,141,206
41 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>886,456</i>	<i>448,247</i>	<i>332,237</i>	<i>204,538</i>	<i>445,511</i>	<i>613,877</i>	<i>585,317</i>
42 Per cent of value of all property in—							
43 Land.....	61.9	68.4	62.1	52.4	68.1	58.6	48.8
44 Buildings.....	15.8	11.4	13.5	21.4	12.8	16.8	21.0
45 Implements and machinery.....	3.9	3.8	4.9	4.4	3.1	4.1	6.4
46 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	18.3	16.4	19.5	21.8	16.1	20.6	23.8
47 Average values:							
48 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,881	2,142	1,920	1,359	2,221	1,604	1,172
49 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	1,462	1,710	1,451	1,003	1,795	1,209	818
50 Land per acre..... dollars.....	16.35	38.70	17.20	6.26	20.76	10.90	7.81
51 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>7.18</i>	<i>21.52</i>	<i>6.25</i>	<i>2.81</i>	<i>9.77</i>	<i>4.62</i>	<i>4.59</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>							
52 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	3,173	3,135	1,710	1,369	2,062	3,226	3,939
53 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	1,113,067	1,264,627	608,130	415,256	853,891	1,133,768	1,107,770
54 Cattle:							
55 Total number.....	12,112	13,714	10,623	9,943	10,575	18,148	15,713
56 Dairy cows.....	5,911	4,665	3,212	4,070	3,593	7,350	7,154
57 Other cows.....	1,394	3,151	2,605	1,479	2,564	2,459	1,495
58 Yearling heifers.....	1,626	2,159	1,344	1,541	946	2,620	2,315
59 Calves.....	1,917	2,307	1,884	1,591	1,854	2,790	3,172
60 Yearling steers and bulls.....	870	1,030	872	850	938	1,931	1,170
61 Other steers and bulls.....	394	402	606	406	540	900	407
62 Value..... dollars.....	205,082	226,120	144,404	111,587	160,256	246,125	211,126
63 Horses:							
64 Total number.....	4,207	1,988	1,898	1,393	2,022	3,587	4,176
65 Mature horses.....	3,813	1,739	1,627	1,275	1,857	3,258	3,709
66 Yearling colts.....	287	178	165	88	91	229	320
67 Spring colts.....	107	71	106	30	74	100	147
68 Value..... dollars.....	365,585	239,007	182,085	108,409	193,758	322,280	365,866
69 Mules:							
70 Total number.....	3,880	3,940	2,156	1,527	2,622	3,665	4,235
71 Mature mules.....	3,579	3,822	2,050	1,480	2,583	3,457	3,816
72 Yearling colts.....	255	30	65	53	26	161	200
73 Spring colts.....	46	19	41	14	13	47	129
74 Value..... dollars.....	463,167	717,450	285,175	167,665	386,709	442,469	455,115
75 Asses and burros:							
76 Number.....	28	4	18	17	74	25	50
77 Value..... dollars.....	3,736	1,700	4,250	2,125	13,850	6,050	6,005
78 Swine:							
79 Total number.....	19,180	18,732	14,492	15,571	23,843	42,286	20,211
80 Mature hogs.....	15,549	11,997	11,184	13,116	16,475	28,082	15,574
81 Spring pigs.....	3,631	6,735	3,308	2,455	7,368	14,204	4,637
82 Value..... dollars.....	73,405	69,540	49,365	32,599	98,374	113,231	63,721
83 Sheep:							
84 Total number.....	808	92	960	1,431	291	1,295	2,590
85 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	510	76	690	979	225	924	1,678
86 Spring lambs.....	298	16	270	452	66	371	912
87 Value..... dollars.....	1,939	257	2,288	2,157	671	1,953	4,003
88 Goats:							
89 Number.....	75	327	376	680	240	1,705	2,218
90 Value..... dollars.....	163	484	563	714	273	1,651	1,934
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>							
91 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	79,423	76,848	44,830	37,842	49,310	75,164	97,597
92 Value..... dollars.....	27,815	26,559	12,831	10,399	15,738	24,569	30,056
93 Number of colonies of bees.....	2,153	275	799	911	147	856	2,050
94 Value..... dollars.....	5,136	896	1,601	2,175	592	2,054	3,380

¹ Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
1	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	16,898	24,770	14,561	23,501	52,734
2	<i>17,896</i>	<i>12,917</i>	<i>18,773</i>	<i>7,671</i>	<i>16,979</i>	<i>24,101</i>	<i>12,748</i>	<i>14,076</i>	<i>22,557</i>	<i>13,500</i>	<i>18,333</i>	<i>40,972</i>
3	3,165	2,064	1,729	1,470	3,126	4,186	2,028	2,658	3,683	2,477	3,186	7,113
4	<i>2,704</i>	<i>2,144</i>	<i>1,322</i>	<i>1,306</i>	<i>2,490</i>	<i>3,483</i>	<i>1,070</i>	<i>2,389</i>	<i>3,225</i>	<i>2,592</i>	<i>2,244</i>	<i>4,770</i>
5	3,024	2,037	1,641	1,311	3,097	2,130	1,919	2,110	3,577	2,428	2,375	744
6	98	20	53	8	28	9	8	11	23	2	15	23
7	43	7	35	151	1	2,047	101	537	83	47	706	6,346
8		1	8					2	4	1	1	6
9	101	32	110	29	46	83	31	42	82	52	71	436
10	262	133	148	153	380	508	240	280	325	242	379	2,537
11	1,032	346	412	439	1,203	1,755	544	927	1,353	504	1,584	3,157
12	835	307	380	398	846	913	541	665	855	462	608	565
13	643	757	486	325	453	606	452	611	701	806	371	249
14	195	270	101	91	96	175	141	123	233	202	82	50
15	78	150	64	29	39	124	63	54	104	131	72	52
16	18	8	12	4	3	17	6	4	24	15	11	31
17	1		2	2		5	1		2	2	7	24
18	357,840	400,000	403,840	407,680	359,040	405,280	392,320	335,280	437,680	373,120	405,760	577,920
19	<i>282,976</i>	<i>298,932</i>	<i>108,322</i>	<i>122,134</i>	<i>204,403</i>	<i>304,335</i>	<i>178,325</i>	<i>211,271</i>	<i>305,365</i>	<i>274,044</i>	<i>213,250</i>	<i>355,161</i>
20	<i>240,303</i>	<i>284,247</i>	<i>164,922</i>	<i>143,120</i>	<i>193,767</i>	<i>229,009</i>	<i>188,607</i>	<i>247,901</i>	<i>292,040</i>	<i>222,773</i>	<i>187,069</i>	<i>310,522</i>
21	151,724	90,159	49,657	43,664	115,334	109,669	64,420	97,842	149,434	108,021	112,733	192,445
22	<i>117,077</i>	<i>86,213</i>	<i>40,923</i>	<i>45,430</i>	<i>62,229</i>	<i>104,938</i>	<i>67,528</i>	<i>86,597</i>	<i>128,691</i>	<i>100,810</i>	<i>95,117</i>	<i>128,208</i>
23	97,608	153,254	106,503	77,245	82,841	123,816	101,528	101,740	148,287	147,211	93,515	155,955
24	13,644	15,539	12,222	1,225	5,678	10,850	12,377	11,689	7,644	19,412	7,002	6,761
25	67.8	64.7	41.7	30.0	59.9	65.4	45.5	54.8	62.6	73.6	52.6	61.5
26	57.7	34.8	29.5	35.8	56.7	55.7	36.1	46.3	48.9	39.3	52.0	54.2
27	83.1	125.5	97.4	83.1	65.4	72.7	87.9	79.5	82.0	110.9	66.0	49.9
28	47.9	43.7	28.7	29.7	37.1	40.5	31.8	36.8	40.6	43.6	35.4	27.1
29	5,602,509	2,989,130	3,343,004	1,799,955	6,332,102	6,307,537	2,877,173	3,397,109	6,385,307	2,778,886	7,390,447	12,498,959
30	<i>2,480,391</i>	<i>1,899,232</i>	<i>1,203,547</i>	<i>825,389</i>	<i>2,687,453</i>	<i>2,790,255</i>	<i>1,327,106</i>	<i>1,769,866</i>	<i>3,255,169</i>	<i>1,675,338</i>	<i>2,608,105</i>	<i>6,253,148</i>
31	130.5	57.4	164.6	108.7	144.7	126.1	116.8	91.9	96.3	65.9	140.2	99.0
32	3,193,533	1,495,953	1,927,109	836,294	3,759,808	3,635,529	1,438,268	1,797,754	3,732,399	1,300,176	4,779,413	8,906,254
33	<i>1,279,460</i>	<i>1,014,330</i>	<i>703,322</i>	<i>355,140</i>	<i>1,441,170</i>	<i>1,607,730</i>	<i>645,510</i>	<i>808,440</i>	<i>1,854,320</i>	<i>1,785,160</i>	<i>4,318,720</i>	<i>4,318,720</i>
34	1,001,211	509,110	616,635	394,452	1,086,758	1,163,565	599,555	657,326	1,066,356	528,863	994,015	1,430,570
35	<i>438,580</i>	<i>337,820</i>	<i>244,300</i>	<i>166,010</i>	<i>442,670</i>	<i>260,800</i>	<i>202,080</i>	<i>559,040</i>	<i>328,440</i>	<i>479,610</i>	<i>811,350</i>	<i>811,350</i>
36	263,618	129,871	156,023	95,218	229,939	311,784	148,796	161,078	301,179	151,832	275,848	371,121
37	<i>142,770</i>	<i>99,680</i>	<i>65,470</i>	<i>55,500</i>	<i>134,820</i>	<i>160,200</i>	<i>77,090</i>	<i>95,140</i>	<i>168,390</i>	<i>96,200</i>	<i>124,660</i>	<i>283,420</i>
38	1,144,147	854,196	643,237	473,991	1,255,597	1,196,659	640,554	780,951	1,285,433	794,015	1,347,171	1,791,014
39	<i>574,591</i>	<i>447,432</i>	<i>249,627</i>	<i>236,939</i>	<i>570,793</i>	<i>689,303</i>	<i>353,706</i>	<i>474,266</i>	<i>674,419</i>	<i>447,318</i>	<i>578,685</i>	<i>889,678</i>
40	57.0	50.0	57.6	46.5	59.4	57.8	51.7	52.9	58.5	47.0	64.6	71.3
41	17.9	17.0	18.4	21.9	17.2	18.4	20.8	19.3	16.7	19.0	13.4	11.4
42	4.7	4.3	4.7	5.3	3.6	4.9	5.2	4.7	4.7	5.5	3.7	3.0
43	20.4	23.6	19.2	20.3	19.8	19.0	22.3	23.0	20.1	28.6	18.2	14.3
44	1,770	1,448	1,933	1,224	2,026	1,507	1,419	1,278	1,734	1,122	2,322	1,757
45	1,325	971	1,471	837	1,550	1,140	1,029	924	1,303	740	1,812	1,453
46	12.14	5.78	11.44	6.85	18.39	11.95	8.35	8.51	12.22	4.76	22.41	25.08
47	<i>6.32</i>	<i>3.67</i>	<i>4.54</i>	<i>2.43</i>	<i>7.44</i>	<i>6.22</i>	<i>3.53</i>	<i>3.68</i>	<i>6.35</i>	<i>3.18</i>	<i>6.60</i>	<i>13.92</i>
48	3,030	2,039	1,649	1,441	3,057	4,018	1,974	2,584	3,581	2,404	2,893	5,120
49	1,110,362	825,897	553,924	457,034	1,205,569	1,159,896	617,915	760,656	1,242,538	769,666	1,316,017	1,742,402
50	115,254	114,835	10,814	10,406	15,009	16,810	11,851	112,156	15,460	11,744	117,431	17,803
51	6,809	5,100	5,561	3,011	6,299	7,951	4,669	6,165	7,079	5,417	6,274	7,801
52	1,545	2,123	1,640	2,485	1,650	1,717	1,679	1,842	1,679	1,029	2,590	2,964
53	2,153	1,625	1,491	1,447	1,922	2,758	1,626	1,707	2,064	1,432	2,243	2,422
54	2,100	1,601	2,057	1,872	2,591	2,742	2,465	2,030	2,930	1,844	3,331	3,469
55	1,508	1,734	665	976	1,251	1,020	1,008	1,094	1,216	1,251	1,638	597
56	1,037	2,184	284	431	560	683	306	492	771	771	1,319	430
57	127,345	129,469	197,343	119,196	231,963	247,940	164,537	161,565	220,221	163,025	126,796	268,918
58	4,420	4,026	1,986	1,460	4,607	4,116	1,988	2,687	4,577	2,950	4,340	4,220
59	4,032	3,566	1,855	1,306	4,192	3,775	1,786	2,488	4,110	2,660	3,827	3,903
60	280	319	95	102	322	231	141	155	281	184	351	211
61	108	141	36	46	183	110	61	44	186	106	162	105
62	385,660	349,376	161,254	123,242	460,180	317,732	165,284	219,285	427,107	275,449	413,095	381,145
63	3,641	1,826	1,369	1,353	3,420	4,554	2,008	2,804	4,483	2,531	4,091	6,304
64	3,309	1,570	1,292	1,302	3,150	4,326	1,906	2,637	4,147	2,277	3,889	6,234
65	246	190	51	40	195	191	73	189	223	163	169	54
66	86	66	26	11	75	37	29	68	113	91	83	10
67	408,275	184,742	144,452	166,015	399,711	496,701	228,215	310,657	401,919	206,014	505,068	978,242
68	40	47	17	25	40	15	31	52	51	60	34	9
69	9,125	5,955	2,890	2,490	9,593	4,275	3,260	5,680	5,581	8,875	4,959	1,501
70	16,139	15,426	11,539	18,268	27,690	20,183	18,297	17,706	27,928	16,809	29,217	21,887
71	12,919	12,425	8,985	15,270	20,946	14,125	14,543	13,279	23,537	14,684	22,628	14,861
72	3,270	3,001	2,554	3,098	6,744	6,058	3,754	4,427	4,391	2,185	6,589	7,006
73	67,275	49,811	39,507	44,006	99,577	90,079	52,458	54,355	89,301	47,854	121,958	80,537
74	1,150	6,266	1,420	1,092	2,030	1,281	1,858	1,619	3,823	3,657	863	464
75	774	4,037	916	1,448	907	1,166	1,122	1,220	2,470	2,570	545	331
76	376	2,229	504	379	582	324	692	497	1,853	1,078	318	133
77	2,278	15,437	3,069	1,588	4,177	2,520	3,507	2,717	7,608	7,928	2,574	974
78	240	815	2,119	415	269	448	422	238	716	349	915	755
79	404	1,107	5,409	497	368	649	654	397	851	521	1,567	1,035
80	92,245	67,244										

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Johnson.	Lafayette. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	Lonoke.
1 <b>Population</b> .....	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,850	27,983
2 <i>Population in 1900</i> .....	<i>17,448</i>	<i>10,594</i>	<i>16,491</i>	<i>19,409</i>	<i>13,389</i>	<i>13,731</i>	<i>20,565</i>	<i>22,644</i>
3 <b>Number of all farms</b> .....	3,069	1,674	2,543	3,886	2,996	2,021	4,158	5,104
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900</i> .....	<i>2,559</i>	<i>1,203</i>	<i>2,006</i>	<i>2,822</i>	<i>2,350</i>	<i>2,027</i>	<i>3,225</i>	<i>3,498</i>
<b>Color and nativity of farmers:</b>								
5 Native white.....	2,920	928	2,465	528	932	1,032	3,935	2,705
6 Foreign-born white.....	103	8	14	5	10	12	148	12
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	46	738	69	3,353	2,054	977	75	3,297
<b>Number of farms, classified by size:</b>								
8 Under 3 acres.....	1	4	2	2	198	74	84	177
9 3 to 9 acres.....	126	60	42	42	889	284	320	1,313
10 10 to 19 acres.....	295	181	212	829	980	880	1,488	2,064
11 20 to 49 acres.....	1,001	618	1,015	2,127	339	373	1,190	816
12 50 to 99 acres.....	850	378	603	522	362	301	807	481
13 100 to 174 acres.....	609	265	409	240	136	89	195	140
14 175 to 259 acres.....	134	92	129	54	67	53	64	77
15 260 to 499 acres.....	47	45	83	17	22	9	8	24
16 500 to 999 acres.....	4	24	19	17	13	8	2	6
17 1,000 acres and over.....	2	8	10	14				
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>								
18 Approximate land area..... acres.....	432,000	336,000	378,880	384,640	365,440	349,440	464,640	508,160
19 Land in farms..... acres.....	230,901	151,883	215,295	200,572	216,241	164,618	316,138	287,601
20 <i>Land in farms in 1900</i> ..... acres.....	<i>206,497</i>	<i>116,630</i>	<i>216,200</i>	<i>183,863</i>	<i>214,085</i>	<i>176,213</i>	<i>255,110</i>	<i>279,296</i>
21 Improved land in farms..... acres.....	117,704	67,034	111,520	130,097	98,112	75,578	166,096	181,658
22 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900</i> ..... acres.....	<i>95,400</i>	<i>45,844</i>	<i>80,355</i>	<i>106,905</i>	<i>83,879</i>	<i>67,462</i>	<i>126,211</i>	<i>157,897</i>
23 Woodland in farms..... acres.....	97,648	74,588	99,482	74,250	116,100	86,511	128,139	99,593
24 Other unimproved land in farms..... acres.....	15,609	9,761	4,295	2,219	2,029	2,529	21,003	6,330
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	53.5	45.1	56.8	53.7	59.2	47.1	68.0	56.0
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	51.0	44.3	51.8	63.0	45.4	46.9	52.8	63.2
27 Average acres per farm.....	75.3	90.4	84.5	58.2	72.2	81.5	76.0	56.4
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	38.4	40.0	43.8	33.5	32.7	37.4	40.2	35.6
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>								
29 All farm property..... dollars.....	4,991,330	2,891,124	6,224,063	7,624,530	4,626,617	3,125,635	7,406,439	10,247,165
30 <i>All farm property in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>2,341,044</i>	<i>1,008,831</i>	<i>2,682,900</i>	<i>3,348,718</i>	<i>2,365,029</i>	<i>1,847,688</i>	<i>2,915,730</i>	<i>4,567,358</i>
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	113.2	185.8	133.8	127.7	95.6	69.2	151.1	124.9
32 Land..... dollars.....	2,992,383	1,724,691	3,999,908	4,570,774	2,964,381	2,046,292	4,389,128	6,042,434
33 <i>Land in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>1,349,150</i>	<i>490,790</i>	<i>1,614,040</i>	<i>2,130,220</i>	<i>1,456,090</i>	<i>1,066,800</i>	<i>1,600,540</i>	<i>2,738,880</i>
34 Buildings..... dollars.....	824,015	477,893	780,985	1,231,508	574,617	410,522	1,323,765	1,453,038
35 <i>Buildings in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>406,890</i>	<i>180,760</i>	<i>406,850</i>	<i>545,450</i>	<i>312,950</i>	<i>260,330</i>	<i>564,110</i>	<i>770,160</i>
36 Implements and machinery..... dollars.....	209,336	129,084	222,498	434,787	180,618	111,480	357,634	409,181
37 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>108,300</i>	<i>65,700</i>	<i>110,910</i>	<i>141,180</i>	<i>128,050</i>	<i>85,080</i>	<i>140,800</i>	<i>225,110</i>
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees..... dollars.....	965,596	568,859	1,221,812	1,387,491	907,101	557,341	1,395,912	1,052,562
39 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>479,554</i>	<i>270,581</i>	<i>530,200</i>	<i>538,868</i>	<i>473,539</i>	<i>435,738</i>	<i>601,280</i>	<i>795,818</i>
<b>Per cent of value of all property in—</b>								
40 Land.....	60.0	59.7	64.3	59.9	64.1	65.5	58.8	64.8
41 Buildings.....	16.5	16.5	12.5	16.2	12.4	13.1	17.7	14.2
42 Implements and machinery.....	4.2	4.5	3.6	5.7	3.9	3.6	4.8	4.0
43 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	19.3	19.3	19.6	18.2	19.6	17.8	18.7	16.1
<b>Average values:</b>								
44 All property per farm..... dollars.....	1,626	1,727	2,443	1,962	1,544	1,547	1,796	2,008
45 Land and buildings per farm..... dollars.....	1,244	1,316	1,876	1,493	1,181	1,216	1,374	1,583
46 Land per acre..... dollars.....	12.96	11.39	18.58	22.13	13.71	12.43	13.88	23.09
47 <i>Land per acre in 1900</i> ..... dollars.....	<i>6.52</i>	<i>4.22</i>	<i>7.47</i>	<i>10.09</i>	<i>6.80</i>	<i>6.05</i>	<i>6.32</i>	<i>9.01</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>								
48 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	3,003	1,585	2,452	3,641	2,494	1,913	4,013	4,380
49 Value of domestic animals..... dollars.....	937,080	544,188	1,184,577	1,354,688	884,121	543,432	1,362,133	1,613,143
<b>Cattle:</b>								
50 Total number.....	11,329	10,409	16,221	14,072	12,215	9,430	15,722	21,481
51 Dairy cows.....	5,453	4,020	5,842	5,935	4,888	4,167	8,299	9,237
52 Other cows.....	819	1,771	2,686	2,456	2,002	1,093	1,293	3,356
53 Yearling heifers.....	1,588	1,238	2,275	1,972	2,085	1,245	2,080	2,861
54 Calves.....	1,999	1,543	2,761	2,362	1,771	1,037	2,763	4,023
55 Yearling steers and bulls.....	900	1,083	1,415	848	960	707	1,021	1,358
56 Other steers and bulls.....	870	754	1,202	499	284	251	381	611
57 Value..... dollars.....	175,851	145,321	225,577	226,263	174,024	119,206	251,289	318,464
<b>Horses:</b>								
58 Total number.....	3,452	1,898	4,253	3,815	2,680	2,347	5,904	4,472
59 Mature horses.....	3,186	1,712	3,746	3,444	2,493	2,148	5,366	3,970
60 Yearling colts.....	175	122	326	253	120	120	354	327
61 Spring colts.....	91	64	181	118	67	70	184	175
62 Value..... dollars.....	311,380	138,316	420,276	419,362	258,191	147,688	526,215	421,442
<b>Mules:</b>								
63 Total number.....	3,355	1,838	3,225	3,951	2,849	1,993	4,115	5,871
64 Mature mules.....	3,131	1,746	2,959	3,798	2,755	1,908	3,837	5,079
65 Yearling colts.....	155	77	178	114	65	65	197	151
66 Spring colts.....	69	15	88	39	29	20	31	41
67 Value..... dollars.....	385,066	206,142	392,916	599,396	368,957	223,412	465,028	774,968
<b>Asses and burros:</b>								
68 Number.....	42	21	44	11	46	11	76	28
69 Value..... dollars.....	3,720	3,550	6,335	4,550	5,113	1,620	9,225	5,775
<b>Swine:</b>								
70 Total number.....	13,985	14,876	30,500	25,909	23,744	14,173	25,349	24,768
71 Mature hogs.....	11,320	11,729	23,705	17,970	15,977	12,428	19,615	18,220
72 Spring pigs.....	2,665	3,147	6,885	7,939	7,767	4,745	5,734	6,548
73 Value..... dollars.....	52,703	48,903	100,871	100,939	75,672	50,524	95,125	88,402
<b>Sheep:</b>								
74 Total number.....	1,442	399	1,990	1,166	1,000	374	2,588	903
75 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	988	288	1,393	739	688	303	1,712	655
76 Spring lambs.....	454	111	597	427	312	71	876	248
77 Value..... dollars.....	2,787	725	3,947	3,500	1,720	712	4,338	2,008
<b>Goats:</b>								
78 Number.....	382	573	431	283	496	186	480	1,517
79 Value..... dollars.....	573	731	655	618	444	270	913	2,024
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>								
80 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	84,783	43,740	95,964	92,479	63,785	43,012	123,933	102,037
81 Value..... dollars.....	24,435	13,171	33,146	31,279	21,854	12,084	39,608	37,439
82 Number of colonies of bees.....	1,805	890	1,565	484	523	858	2,109	1,146
83 Value..... dollars.....	4,081	1,497	3,786	1,524	1,126	1,825	4,171	1,980

1 Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.
1	16,056	10,203	19,555	30,468	19,907	12,455	19,344	10,612	21,774	9,402	33,535	12,565
2	<i>19,384</i>	<i>11,577</i>	<i>17,558</i>	<i>16,384</i>	<i>16,816</i>	<i>9,444</i>	<i>16,609</i>	<i>18,538</i>	<i>20,892</i>	<i>7,294</i>	<i>29,661</i>	<i>10,301</i>
3	2,728	1,685	1,986	3,530	2,905	2,067	2,855	1,899	2,300	1,302	4,651	1,912
4	<i>3,095</i>	<i>1,658</i>	<i>1,967</i>	<i>1,780</i>	<i>2,261</i>	<i>1,708</i>	<i>2,248</i>	<i>1,992</i>	<i>2,080</i>	<i>1,173</i>	<i>3,227</i>	<i>1,549</i>
5	2,704	1,681	1,417	1,647	766	2,006	2,009	1,885	994	1,135	428	1,808
6	14	4	24	11	8	11	6	13	10	26	33	5
7	10		545	1,872	2,131	50	840	1	1,296	141	4,185	99
8	3	1	3		4						2	6
9	55	49	71	97	45	37	20	60	58	46	127	158
10	129	143	234	907	512	195	181	109	126	173	1,461	250
11	349	408	753	1,777	1,635	391	805	257	617	532	2,310	456
12	587	375	446	463	453	402	813	366	614	271	439	306
13	1,051	525	281	155	176	766	677	842	507	194	184	433
14	344	118	95	47	36	208	207	175	206	53	44	121
15	183	63	73	48	23	60	128	87	134	28	48	65
16	23	2	18	27	13	7	22	3	37	5	17	15
17	4	1	12	9	3	1	2		6		19	2
18	535,040	413,440	398,720	506,880	385,920	570,240	396,800	541,440	409,120	353,280	442,880	384,640
19	<i>363,641</i>	<i>165,223</i>	<i>181,636</i>	<i>179,747</i>	<i>141,800</i>	<i>225,806</i>	<i>280,073</i>	<i>229,723</i>	<i>259,715</i>	<i>89,633</i>	<i>217,669</i>	<i>165,299</i>
20	<i>593,198</i>	<i>197,087</i>	<i>182,986</i>	<i>184,684</i>	<i>131,901</i>	<i>211,091</i>	<i>245,274</i>	<i>253,301</i>	<i>288,448</i>	<i>86,424</i>	<i>300,717</i>	<i>192,286</i>
21	126,645	63,710	74,682	128,872	88,813	60,990	129,284	56,280	98,071	41,486	144,490	57,086
22	<i>125,389</i>	<i>67,748</i>	<i>74,580</i>	<i>70,655</i>	<i>77,602</i>	<i>63,422</i>	<i>102,945</i>	<i>60,978</i>	<i>94,497</i>	<i>36,701</i>	<i>120,191</i>	<i>59,324</i>
23	232,546	97,856	101,098	49,408	49,972	160,184	133,449	151,676	144,325	45,629	69,958	100,295
24	4,450	4,657	5,856	1,467	3,015	4,632	17,340	21,767	17,319	2,568	3,215	7,918
25	68.0	40.2	45.6	35.5	36.7	39.6	70.6	42.4	55.4	25.4	49.1	43.0
26	34.8	38.3	41.1	71.7	62.6	27.0	46.2	24.5	37.4	46.3	68.4	34.5
27	133.3	98.6	91.5	50.9	48.8	109.2	98.1	121.0	112.9	68.9	46.8	36.5
28	46.4	37.8	37.6	36.5	30.6	29.5	45.3	29.6	42.6	31.9	31.1	29.9
29	4,295,616	2,571,351	3,310,606	11,294,836	4,717,837	2,608,433	3,803,438	2,137,888	3,305,835	1,628,665	9,054,343	2,475,122
30	<i>2,801,158</i>	<i>2,011,669</i>	<i>1,741,268</i>	<i>3,609,606</i>	<i>2,293,346</i>	<i>1,195,077</i>	<i>1,790,065</i>	<i>1,374,610</i>	<i>1,515,645</i>	<i>940,815</i>	<i>4,180,326</i>	<i>1,076,946</i>
31	58.4	27.8	90.1		105.7	118.3	116.1	55.5	118.1	73.1	117.6	129.8
32	2,492,579	1,369,823	2,022,331	7,981,727	2,997,280	1,408,329	1,922,879	1,126,475	1,829,433	896,479	6,022,140	1,438,933
33	<i>1,699,610</i>	<i>1,265,440</i>	<i>917,770</i>	<i>2,408,340</i>	<i>1,500,780</i>	<i>615,380</i>	<i>804,940</i>	<i>745,270</i>	<i>704,280</i>	<i>563,640</i>	<i>2,350,020</i>	<i>492,280</i>
34	683,683	420,056	572,908	1,295,935	630,903	498,214	796,698	393,523	639,659	275,856	1,315,261	425,258
35	<i>462,430</i>	<i>299,550</i>	<i>236,080</i>	<i>478,180</i>	<i>304,840</i>	<i>202,800</i>	<i>345,510</i>	<i>222,840</i>	<i>308,640</i>	<i>126,020</i>	<i>709,200</i>	<i>156,080</i>
36	155,942	117,263	115,800	339,754	188,320	134,057	230,545	37,257	152,635	74,511	372,731	110,483
37	<i>127,100</i>	<i>74,940</i>	<i>85,680</i>	<i>140,760</i>	<i>80,280</i>	<i>66,850</i>	<i>111,520</i>	<i>61,780</i>	<i>84,970</i>	<i>47,310</i>	<i>171,650</i>	<i>66,270</i>
38	1,020,512	664,209	599,567	1,677,420	925,434	507,833	893,376	590,633	634,108	332,319	1,341,202	500,448
39	<i>621,268</i>	<i>371,739</i>	<i>451,398</i>	<i>587,386</i>	<i>408,166</i>	<i>512,707</i>	<i>456,456</i>	<i>344,610</i>	<i>407,756</i>	<i>198,365</i>	<i>731,988</i>	<i>322,366</i>
40	56.6	53.3	61.1	70.7	63.5	54.0	50.6	52.7	55.3	55.0	66.5	58.1
41	15.9	16.3	17.3	11.5	13.5	19.1	20.7	17.0	19.3	16.9	14.6	17.2
42	3.7	4.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	5.1	6.1	4.1	4.6	4.1	4.1	4.5
43	23.8	25.8	18.1	14.9	10.6	21.8	22.7	26.2	20.7	23.5	14.8	20.2
44	1,575	1,526	1,667	3,200	1,624	1,262	1,332	1,126	1,437	1,251	1,947	1,295
45	1,142	1,062	1,307	2,628	1,251	922	949	785	1,074	900	1,578	975
46	6.69	8.24	11.13	44.41	21.14	6.24	6.87	4.90	7.04	10.00	27.67	8.71
47	4.08	6.48	5.08	19.32	11.33	2.21	3.23	2.39	2.67	6.53	3.43	2.66
48	2,509	1,645	1,877	3,210	2,704	2,006	2,710	1,806	2,181	1,253	3,798	1,742
49	984,722	644,884	578,299	1,642,215	906,151	545,263	841,050	542,127	662,110	372,046	1,301,421	485,863
50	12,623	11,747	12,208	15,454	11,412	10,822	13,577	10,139	13,952	6,644	18,944	10,721
51	5,139	4,264	5,162	6,669	4,485	4,569	6,399	3,839	5,434	3,147	6,417	4,355
52	1,681	1,704	1,895	3,294	1,546	1,859	1,159	1,467	2,874	333	1,963	1,213
53	1,609	1,286	1,502	1,954	1,547	1,182	2,096	1,277	1,923	873	1,735	1,423
54	1,289	1,213	2,108	2,829	2,462	1,855	3,207	1,062	2,164	1,432	2,432	1,600
55	1,744	1,630	1,044	1,079	922	928	1,317	1,233	1,159	533	946	1,237
56	1,181	1,556	497	629	460	465	399	1,261	398	270	247	868
57	205,219	182,377	172,951	237,105	172,786	151,115	191,496	140,295	175,474	89,232	242,456	133,357
58	4,179	2,677	2,602	2,782	2,299	2,151	2,925	2,204	1,998	1,247	3,148	1,611
59	3,638	2,321	2,398	2,535	2,036	2,000	2,734	1,979	1,830	1,133	2,919	1,490
60	400	333	127	167	172	103	133	156	135	71	206	84
61	141	123	77	80	91	48	58	69	33	43	123	37
62	378,013	252,740	176,594	314,012	209,678	160,447	242,886	197,481	164,585	102,085	358,841	121,937
63	2,858	1,474	1,787	6,057	3,525	1,803	2,909	1,448	2,041	1,310	4,054	1,769
64	2,403	1,222	1,069	5,901	3,443	1,686	2,740	1,282	1,977	1,251	3,845	1,674
65	348	181	84	113	62	91	133	139	55	40	180	71
66	107	71	34	43	20	26	36	27	9	19	70	24
67	303,801	162,456	172,328	958,116	462,026	186,610	333,426	155,334	249,585	147,207	615,766	184,082
68	111	70	21	31	12	18	19	51	17	6	8	35
69	12,712	4,885	3,240	2,975	1,175	1,867	3,815	7,345	2,855	725	2,450	5,125
70	17,772	11,506	16,267	29,177	15,507	14,473	22,217	13,679	24,515	9,136	18,872	14,707
71	15,369	10,358	11,514	20,201	10,225	11,492	16,696	12,629	18,842	7,351	12,135	10,611
72	2,403	1,148	4,753	8,976	5,232	2,931	5,521	1,050	5,673	1,785	6,743	4,096
73	59,577	37,607	49,943	128,842	58,115	36,621	65,010	35,591	65,839	31,368	77,117	39,774
74	7,958	1,629	892	94	626	1,241	1,585	2,543	1,980	458	946	825
75	5,129	1,065	588	75	454	809	1,063	1,013	1,524	318	609	570
76	2,829	564	304	19	172	432	522	930	456	140	337	255
77	20,821	4,453	1,903	332	1,922	2,130	3,381	5,713	3,076	830	3,701	1,234
78	1,888	170	1,086	449	290	286	775	321	680	335	351	220
79	4,579	366	1,340	833	449	463	1,036	368	696	599	1,061	294
80	100,180	50,313	50,151	88,037	58,617	57,047	72,649	49,507	60,219	29,241	94,903	47,154
81	31,780	17,376	15,991	32,862	18,145	19,999	19,768	13,622	18,707	8,457	38,762	12,511
82	1,680	786	2,006	900	623	1,196	1,554	2,235	1,442	903	337	1,181
83	4,010	1,949	5,277	2,343	1,138	2,581	2,563	4,884	3,291	1,816	1,019	2,084

\* Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY,

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Poinsett.	Polk.	Popo.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.
1 Population.....	12,791	17,216	24,527	13,853	86,751	18,987	22,548	16,657
2 <i>Population in 1900.....</i>	<i>7,085</i>	<i>18,862</i>	<i>21,715</i>	<i>11,875</i>	<i>63,179</i>	<i>17,156</i>	<i>17,157</i>	<i>13,122</i>
3 Number of all farms.....	1,535	2,276	3,838	1,904	4,750	3,052	3,807	2,384
4 <i>Number of all farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>2,072</i>	<i>3,552</i>	<i>1,869</i>	<i>4,053</i>	<i>2,562</i>	<i>2,719</i>	<i>2,022</i>
<b>Color and nativity of farmers:</b>								
5 Native white.....	1,261	2,217	3,535	1,157	1,579	2,944	881	2,020
6 Foreign-born white.....	30	53	70	127	169	54	16	81
7 Negro and other nonwhite.....	244	6	233	620	3,002	54	2,930	283
<b>Number of farms, classified by size:</b>								
8 Under 3 acres.....	2	1	2	2	20	—	—	3
9 3 to 9 acres.....	30	54	85	31	259	52	80	61
10 10 to 19 acres.....	285	151	307	183	1,285	206	821	306
11 20 to 49 acres.....	680	393	1,354	697	1,842	933	2,025	682
12 50 to 99 acres.....	272	524	1,103	441	773	754	547	570
13 100 to 174 acres.....	185	916	767	306	416	683	233	528
14 175 to 259 acres.....	34	153	160	96	92	239	38	175
15 260 to 499 acres.....	30	79	51	112	42	114	32	66
16 500 to 999 acres.....	14	9	8	28	13	15	17	8
17 1,000 acres and over.....	3	—	2	8	3	6	5	5
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>								
18 Approximate land area.....acres.	461,440	541,440	529,920	432,000	478,080	418,560	401,920	406,000
19 Land in farms.....acres.	101,370	249,169	290,516	189,471	239,017	287,282	177,858	223,210
20 <i>Land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>91,365</i>	<i>162,693</i>	<i>256,698</i>	<i>188,821</i>	<i>223,423</i>	<i>252,203</i>	<i>164,103</i>	<i>192,480</i>
21 Improved land in farms.....acres.	51,519	72,012	144,886	108,918	127,512	137,323	113,619	76,635
22 <i>Improved land in farms in 1900.....</i>	<i>27,615</i>	<i>68,976</i>	<i>118,079</i>	<i>94,478</i>	<i>124,210</i>	<i>115,910</i>	<i>85,250</i>	<i>70,653</i>
23 Woodland in farms.....acres.	45,764	165,582	132,060	68,062	105,910	137,196	58,267	138,960
24 Other unimproved land in farms.....acres.	4,087	11,575	13,570	12,491	6,695	12,763	5,072	8,215
25 Per cent of land area in farms.....	22.0	46.0	54.8	43.9	50.0	68.6	44.3	45.0
26 Per cent of farm land improved.....	50.8	28.9	49.9	57.5	53.3	47.8	63.9	34.1
27 Average acres per farm.....	66.0	109.5	75.7	99.5	50.3	94.1	46.7	93.0
28 Average improved acres per farm.....	33.6	31.6	37.8	57.2	26.8	45.0	29.8	31.0
<b>VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY</b>								
29 All farm property.....dollars.	3,783,188	3,104,492	5,887,200	5,820,725	10,409,569	6,549,200	6,245,628	3,927,126
30 <i>All farm property in 1900.....</i>	<i>1,075,169</i>	<i>1,587,050</i>	<i>2,668,603</i>	<i>2,180,023</i>	<i>5,236,391</i>	<i>2,622,320</i>	<i>2,643,600</i>	<i>1,717,690</i>
31 Per cent increase, 1900-1910.....	251.9	95.6	120.6	167.0	96.9	169.0	136.2	128.6
32 Land.....dollars.	2,402,476	1,779,416	3,418,679	3,799,045	7,221,743	4,037,141	3,907,984	2,273,952
33 <i>Land in 1900.....</i>	<i>593,490</i>	<i>873,620</i>	<i>1,467,200</i>	<i>1,303,890</i>	<i>3,590,480</i>	<i>1,358,290</i>	<i>1,538,240</i>	<i>917,580</i>
34 Buildings.....dollars.	515,140	595,940	1,058,673	780,897	1,457,178	923,072	890,091	681,061
35 <i>Buildings in 1900.....</i>	<i>159,550</i>	<i>270,540</i>	<i>469,470</i>	<i>321,100</i>	<i>711,810</i>	<i>429,380</i>	<i>455,720</i>	<i>285,020</i>
36 Implements and machinery.....dollars.	194,935	138,944	248,054	283,480	325,486	216,753	235,234	192,877
37 <i>Implements, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>41,900</i>	<i>78,930</i>	<i>104,510</i>	<i>104,510</i>	<i>243,060</i>	<i>124,510</i>	<i>121,530</i>	<i>97,810</i>
38 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....dollars.	670,637	590,192	1,161,794	957,333	1,405,162	1,372,324	1,205,419	778,346
39 <i>Domestic animals, etc., in 1900.....</i>	<i>275,219</i>	<i>359,060</i>	<i>687,833</i>	<i>460,463</i>	<i>741,541</i>	<i>616,160</i>	<i>528,200</i>	<i>417,340</i>
40 Per cent of value of all property in—								
41 Land.....	63.5	57.3	58.1	65.3	69.4	61.6	62.6	57.9
42 Buildings.....	13.6	19.2	18.0	13.4	14.0	14.1	14.4	17.4
43 Implements and machinery.....	5.2	4.5	4.2	4.9	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.9
44 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees.....	17.7	19.0	19.7	16.4	13.5	21.0	19.3	19.8
45 Average values:								
46 All property per farm.....dollars.	2,465	1,364	1,534	3,057	2,191	2,146	1,641	1,647
47 Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.	1,901	1,044	1,167	2,405	1,827	1,625	1,202	1,240
48 Land per acre.....dollars.	23.70	7.14	11.77	20.05	30.21	14.05	21.97	10.19
49 <i>Land per acre in 1900.....</i>	<i>8.55</i>	<i>5.75</i>	<i>5.72</i>	<i>6.91</i>	<i>10.07</i>	<i>5.33</i>	<i>9.37</i>	<i>4.77</i>
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS (farms and ranges)</b>								
50 Farms reporting domestic animals.....	1,455	2,188	3,742	1,841	4,063	2,941	3,681	2,243
51 Value of domestic animals.....dollars.	647,836	568,699	1,123,815	996,003	1,355,174	1,323,034	1,182,871	749,024
<b>Cattle:</b>								
52 Total number.....	58,609	51,171	51,331	51,729	51,657	51,153	13,657	11,703
53 Dairy cows.....	2,690	4,970	5,995	6,688	7,611	6,978	5,326	5,600
54 Other cows.....	1,466	1,410	1,112	2,873	1,618	2,387	1,827	833
55 Yearling heifers.....	1,184	1,409	1,729	2,277	2,175	2,417	2,120	1,644
56 Calves.....	1,618	1,523	2,080	2,686	2,800	2,722	2,673	2,310
57 Yearling steers and bulls.....	617	1,098	840	1,532	901	1,680	1,180	937
58 Other steers and bulls.....	662	711	513	1,713	512	1,872	613	319
59 Value.....dollars.	134,025	162,202	199,450	270,946	272,100	297,152	212,582	173,624
<b>Horses:</b>								
60 Total number.....	1,673	2,653	4,126	2,804	3,177	5,402	2,520	1,927
61 Mature horses.....	1,489	2,427	3,828	3,008	3,007	4,744	2,231	1,766
62 Yearling colts.....	106	155	214	225	123	441	182	63
63 Spring colts.....	78	76	84	127	47	217	116	68
64 Value.....dollars.	178,822	179,226	347,008	266,521	310,916	527,563	258,989	182,394
<b>Mules:</b>								
65 Total number.....	2,003	1,769	4,357	2,769	4,364	3,432	4,245	2,609
66 Mature mules.....	1,854	1,629	4,097	2,590	4,769	3,097	4,034	2,476
67 Yearling colts.....	93	102	190	125	67	239	107	61
68 Spring colts.....	56	38	70	54	28	96	54	43
69 Value.....dollars.	272,525	173,432	497,553	338,622	680,238	392,144	624,445	332,072
<b>Asses and burros:</b>								
70 Number.....	6	51	49	29	33	81	31	19
71 Value.....dollars.	2,325	3,022	5,287	5,765	3,346	3,795	3,950	4,625
<b>Swine:</b>								
72 Total number.....	15,125	14,778	20,202	14,519	20,225	25,985	16,007	16,106
73 Mature hogs.....	10,937	11,182	16,000	11,281	14,541	21,314	11,889	12,284
74 Spring pigs.....	4,188	3,596	4,193	3,238	5,684	4,671	4,718	3,822
75 Value.....dollars.	58,774	46,775	71,758	51,266	83,071	89,754	80,922	49,340
<b>Sheep:</b>								
76 Total number.....	264	1,880	1,128	914	1,082	5,576	512	1,654
77 Rams, ewes, and wethers.....	169	1,325	792	627	661	3,609	360	1,045
78 Spring lambs.....	95	555	336	287	401	1,967	152	609
79 Value.....dollars.	658	3,253	1,712	1,773	2,059	11,961	1,235	3,393
<b>Goats:</b>								
80 Number.....	411	335	858	939	2,671	377	404	2,415
81 Value.....dollars.	709	784	1,047	1,110	3,394	665	698	3,231
<b>POULTRY AND BEES</b>								
82 Number of poultry of all kinds.....	44,721	58,760	108,172	51,759	98,788	108,046	68,649	70,422
83 Value.....dollars.	14,085	19,514	33,690	19,350	44,309	42,709	20,691	27,611
84 Number of colonies of bees.....	3,259	1,032	2,408	994	1,691	703	642	1,047
85 Value.....dollars.	8,716	1,954	4,289	1,980	5,679	1,581	1,857	2,051

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

<sup>2</sup> Includes deer, valued at \$25.

<sup>3</sup> Includes deer, valued at \$200.

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in Italics.]

	Scott. <sup>1</sup>	Searey.	Sebastian. <sup>1</sup>	Sewier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
1	14,302	14,825	52,278	16,616	11,688	8,946	30,723	13,509	33,889	28,574	20,049	26,323
2	15,183	11,888	36,935	16,339	18,199	8,100	22,495	11,820	34,256	24,264	16,304	28,750
3	2,384	2,043	3,327	2,206	2,144	1,470	3,504	2,315	4,700	4,060	3,229	4,064
4	2,080	2,060	3,099	1,811	2,103	1,260	2,719	1,999	4,619	3,681	2,505	3,260
5	2,359	2,035	3,124	1,886	2,085	1,447	2,177	2,275	4,560	3,829	1,049	3,823
6	24	6	96	10	46	12	8	2	109	71	7	50
7	1	2	107	310	18	11	1,319	38	31	100	2,173	191
8	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	51	37	207	60	40	19	58	26	154	105	68	99
10	243	127	382	215	167	104	240	162	214	345	532	435
11	625	324	1,236	713	420	200	919	411	993	1,286	1,874	1,582
12	545	433	845	453	429	185	834	469	1,383	1,243	487	1,092
13	623	806	476	505	667	670	808	922	1,356	774	189	631
14	215	203	118	152	245	166	328	224	416	198	37	162
15	71	97	45	86	150	110	231	87	167	88	19	42
16	9	14	9	12	21	16	63	11	15	10	17	18
17	1	2	5	10	5	2	14	3	7	6	6	2
18	620,800	430,720	339,840	366,050	399,760	391,040	670,720	467,200	611,200	653,680	369,280	611,200
19	227,127	246,457	222,187	218,222	261,199	203,119	415,917	272,681	473,823	329,128	156,107	282,748
20	805,804	807,841	229,070	160,715	893,120	141,078	379,791	240,779	489,711	328,363	184,084	258,241
21	83,262	70,669	134,061	87,614	101,455	49,840	149,904	88,918	248,438	155,180	101,598	143,953
22	70,859	67,513	116,693	68,704	84,241	44,148	123,896	79,917	237,608	199,319	88,180	115,366
23	132,777	169,161	99,944	120,530	118,134	144,005	255,165	161,764	208,483	161,668	34,695	118,433
24	11,088	6,627	18,182	10,078	41,610	9,274	10,758	21,999	16,902	12,259	19,814	20,362
25	30.6	57.2	65.4	59.6	67.0	51.9	62.0	58.4	77.5	49.6	42.3	46.3
26	30.7	28.7	60.3	40.1	38.8	24.5	36.1	32.6	52.4	47.1	65.1	50.9
27	95.3	120.6	66.8	98.9	121.8	138.2	118.7	117.8	100.8	81.1	48.3	60.6
28	34.9	34.6	40.3	39.7	47.3	33.9	42.8	38.4	52.9	38.2	31.5	35.4
29	3,252,436	2,800,319	8,733,115	3,540,266	3,074,592	1,780,798	4,792,988	2,844,261	15,098,600	6,295,537	6,976,828	6,614,518
30	1,624,734	1,531,637	4,064,895	1,663,293	1,877,376	881,252	1,712,946	1,285,472	7,819,255	3,021,813	2,941,327	3,078,116
31	82.8	82.8	112.8	112.8	63.7	81.5	179.8	121.3	93.2	108.3	137.2	114.9
32	1,762,751	1,562,560	6,037,375	2,072,824	1,542,088	957,333	2,611,377	1,473,049	9,962,873	3,257,025	4,381,195	3,992,102
33	867,020	807,660	2,568,170	925,090	974,680	496,550	760,837	611,727	4,838,080	1,499,556	1,874,660	1,749,270
34	592,732	468,357	1,270,516	621,224	578,327	312,420	1,044,034	552,480	2,473,313	1,261,328	802,596	1,074,917
35	284,700	267,600	664,280	269,650	324,540	169,020	337,043	256,693	1,429,330	654,864	456,360	539,790
36	163,655	129,897	272,144	158,428	156,216	90,467	249,575	146,901	452,217	361,021	213,783	234,114
37	98,030	80,080	175,910	85,200	108,010	56,430	108,650	84,070	347,000	173,800	109,410	163,040
38	713,298	639,505	1,153,080	637,790	797,961	420,508	887,872	671,741	2,210,697	1,416,160	1,078,952	1,293,385
39	384,984	376,337	676,515	395,463	476,896	259,242	507,016	332,982	1,151,846	694,192	602,397	629,016
40	54.8	55.8	69.1	58.6	50.2	53.8	54.5	51.8	66.0	51.7	70.0	60.4
41	18.2	16.7	14.5	17.5	13.8	17.5	21.8	19.4	16.4	20.0	11.5	16.3
42	5.0	4.0	3.1	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.2	3.0	5.7	3.1	4.3
43	21.9	22.8	13.2	19.4	26.0	23.6	18.5	23.6	14.3	22.5	16.5	19.1
44	1,364	1,371	2,625	1,605	1,434	1,211	1,368	1,229	3,212	1,551	2,161	1,628
45	996	994	2,197	1,221	989	864	1,043	875	2,645	1,113	1,760	1,247
46	7.85	6.34	27.17	9.50	5.90	4.71	6.28	5.40	21.03	9.90	31.27	14.12
47	4.22	3.89	11.17	4.84	3.70	3.52	2.00	2.54	9.93	4.59	13.93	6.93
48	2,286	1,990	3,126	2,150	2,069	1,423	3,313	2,258	4,572	3,954	2,973	3,908
49	692,518	621,651	1,117,313	667,877	770,420	410,870	855,209	652,936	2,118,489	1,277,503	1,053,800	1,227,184
50	11,707	9,987	15,802	12,027	12,744	7,173	16,232	9,982	10,712	21,251	12,503	14,310
51	5,766	4,162	8,083	4,680	4,744	2,642	8,004	4,930	9,101	8,132	4,926	6,972
52	1,043	1,168	1,570	2,704	1,896	1,170	1,618	549	1,802	3,237	2,038	2,075
53	1,405	1,300	2,269	1,525	1,664	886	2,248	1,292	3,104	2,754	1,802	1,795
54	1,805	1,377	2,807	2,055	1,831	987	2,675	1,685	2,505	3,657	2,653	2,345
55	1,010	1,122	721	709	1,480	756	1,267	1,023	2,040	1,670	748	783
56	678	838	352	234	1,079	732	928	493	1,154	1,783	276	340
57	169,679	142,798	278,370	158,119	184,424	92,353	194,960	133,688	392,715	301,923	182,876	207,339
58	3,159	2,214	6,036	2,655	3,232	1,442	2,683	1,957	10,281	5,897	3,030	4,900
59	2,917	1,948	5,491	2,423	2,847	1,293	2,532	1,733	8,773	5,348	2,673	4,498
60	139	181	360	156	251	101	96	103	956	393	244	230
61	103	85	185	70	134	48	55	71	553	151	113	163
62	251,475	202,862	506,325	214,536	293,349	126,767	200,710	175,187	1,007,161	534,558	294,608	408,775
63	2,080	1,992	2,505	1,934	2,096	1,490	3,270	2,671	4,837	4,093	3,889	4,405
64	1,921	1,815	2,213	1,848	1,818	1,363	3,191	2,437	3,872	3,729	3,625	4,174
65	112	116	199	64	176	79	66	163	640	246	219	180
66	67	61	93	22	102	43	13	71	825	118	45	51
67	211,887	225,622	264,920	224,920	223,926	158,177	346,458	293,729	550,366	431,659	493,487	503,101
68	39	59	40	25	117	34	23	52	157	60	8	42
69	6,985	5,315	8,510	2,595	3,260	4,275	4,020	5,237	37,680	14,002	1,640	8,818
70	16,850	14,113	9,468	13,212	14,673	10,302	42,683	13,620	22,268	24,324	21,101	30,569
71	13,816	12,599	6,662	12,370	9,382	9,382	29,906	12,483	17,367	19,530	16,043	24,065
72	3,034	1,514	2,806	5,373	2,308	920	10,777	1,137	4,901	4,794	5,548	6,504
73	51,664	39,393	58,550	64,075	44,331	25,306	124,555	35,994	110,223	87,492	70,579	97,179
74	1,043	2,330	405	1,270	4,152	1,956	1,756	1,014	5,431	2,263	374	1,818
75	703	1,667	253	954	2,389	1,399	1,290	1,367	3,430	1,604	228	1,324
76	340	663	152	316	1,263	557	466	547	2,061	669	146	494
77	1,709	4,891	753	2,454	9,049	3,158	2,733	3,075	17,796	4,272	929	3,257
78	418	565	61	302	1,353	624	1,756	986	971	3,298	348	451
79	669	770	225	528	2,081	829	1,760	1,116	2,548	3,655	711	575
80	62,084	52,996	103,504	65,131	71,595	35,313	97,526	56,843	204,070	107,398	78,822	109,037
81	15,053	15,956	32,787	16,852	25,575	8,332	23,616	15,704	87,499	35,891	24,055	30,652
82	1,364	982	1,457	1,356	878	529	2,220	1,544	2,088	1,593	513	2,687
83	2,727	1,898	2,780	3,061	1,960	866	4,147	3,101	4,799	2,796	1,097	6,049

<sup>1</sup> Includes deer, valued at \$100.

<sup>2</sup> Includes animals, age or sex not specified.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	THE STATE.			Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	
	Total.	White.	Colored.					
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>								
1	Number of farms.....	106,649	91,987	14,662	1,149	1,376	1,053	3,596
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>96,755</i>	<i>84,794</i>	<i>11,941</i>	<i>1,158</i>	<i>1,209</i>	<i>1,010</i>	<i>3,285</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	49.7	60.9	28.1	52.4	40.2	64.8	77.5
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>54.1</i>	<i>64.4</i>	<i>25.4</i>	<i>57.8</i>	<i>40.2</i>	<i>62.4</i>	<i>73.1</i>
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	12,389,542	11,185,428	1,204,114	201,300	153,830	146,816	345,930
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	4,815,122	4,273,857	541,265	105,053	50,690	43,823	188,880
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	181,882,010	161,187,795	20,694,215	6,050,637	2,249,561	1,249,713	11,870,148
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>								
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	87,986	76,006	11,980	1,019	1,245	796	3,052
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	18,788	15,981	2,807	130	131	257	543
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>								
10	Native white.....	89,839	89,839	.....	838	1,037	1,030	3,499
11	Foreign-born white.....	2,148	2,148	.....	89	9	23	95
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	14,662	.....	14,662	222	330	.....	2
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
13	Number of farms.....	107,266	58,381	48,885	1,017	2,024	566	1,004
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>81,140</i>	<i>46,178</i>	<i>34,962</i>	<i>840</i>	<i>1,781</i>	<i>606</i>	<i>1,166</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	50.0	38.6	78.9	46.4	59.2	34.8	21.6
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>45.4</i>	<i>36.1</i>	<i>74.4</i>	<i>41.7</i>	<i>59.3</i>	<i>37.5</i>	<i>29.3</i>
17	Land in farms..... acres.....	4,698,347	3,255,231	1,443,116	79,881	69,057	36,307	79,106
18	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	3,148,433	1,919,880	1,228,553	57,947	51,973	18,231	45,876
19	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	116,844,140	68,764,161	48,079,979	2,805,624	1,775,353	470,786	2,655,287
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>								
20	Share tenants.....	68,553	40,971	27,582	597	1,037	487	835
21	Share-cash tenants.....	3,030	1,530	1,500	19	35	4	28
22	Cash tenants.....	30,405	13,301	17,104	378	764	36	106
23	Tenure not specified.....	5,278	2,579	2,699	23	198	39	35
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>								
24	Native white.....	58,081	58,081	.....	537	388	563	908
25	Foreign-born white.....	300	300	.....	25	2	3	5
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	48,885	.....	48,885	455	1,634	.....	1
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
27	Number of farms.....	763	717	46	28	21	6	40
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>819</i>	<i>789</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>24</i>
29	Land in farms..... acres.....	328,188	322,093	6,093	19,236	11,219	1,076	7,373
30	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	112,699	109,631	3,068	10,458	3,509	380	4,383
31	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	10,440,663	10,201,748	238,915	680,775	317,789	14,075	434,500
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>1</sup></b>								
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>								
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	82,321	78,210	9,111	787	1,048	887	2,483
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	22,744	17,461	4,913	338	233	153	1,089
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	1,954	1,316	638	24	45	13	24
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>								
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	16,555	13,034	3,521	274	229	116	896
36	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	85,085,028	29,726,399	5,308,624	2,353,579	405,710	152,508	3,219,790
37	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	8,941,832	7,532,719	1,408,613	468,373	96,443	32,339	682,710
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	26.5	25.3	26.5	19.9	23.8	21.2	21.2

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>								
<b>Dairy Products</b>								
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products.....	number..	375,018	.....	7,321	7,451	4,077	7,396
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced.....	number..	361,009	.....	6,461	6,980	3,990	7,247
3	Milk—Produced.....	gallons..	83,081,875	.....	956,834	1,291,259	729,255	2,637,834
4	Sold.....	gallons..	3,952,322	.....	181,003	26,997	8,306	40,816
5	Cream sold.....	gallons..	53,302	.....	5,055	56	328	3,780
6	Butter fat sold.....	pounds..	74,607	.....	16,400	.....	.....	6,501
7	Butter—Produced.....	pounds..	29,907,337	.....	262,662	431,518	210,593	809,828
8	Sold.....	pounds..	3,604,311	.....	55,152	41,576	15,846	232,832
9	Cheese—Produced.....	pounds..	20,435	.....	175	.....	1,800	50
10	Sold.....	pounds..	8,496	.....	60	.....	1,800	.....
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream.....	dollars..	6,587,428	.....	75,662	107,003	41,956	177,169
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products.....	dollars..	1,606,882	.....	37,713	14,121	4,654	63,770
<b>Poultry Products</b>								
13	Poultry—Raised.....	number..	9,420,184	.....	95,326	184,320	64,762	282,114
14	Sold.....	number..	2,844,601	.....	23,798	30,265	16,831	90,323
15	Eggs—Produced.....	dozens..	23,608,739	.....	240,520	250,261	163,873	1,173,306
16	Sold.....	dozens..	10,814,594	.....	84,606	86,809	81,920	841,864
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced.....	dollars..	6,391,343	.....	68,182	103,189	39,151	298,173
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs.....	dollars..	2,424,082	.....	22,768	22,774	16,075	170,328
<b>Honey and Wax</b>								
19	Honey produced.....	pounds..	913,515	.....	12,504	5,217	3,950	7,610
20	Wax produced.....	pounds..	20,403	.....	259	30	204	120
21	Value of honey and wax produced.....	dollars..	112,968	.....	1,521	723	662	1,205
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>								
22	Wool, fleeces shorn.....	number..	73,576	.....	1,062	662	1,452	3,369
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn.....	number..	3,118	.....	12	.....	41	307
24	Value of wool and mohair produced.....	dollars..	63,898	.....	985	486	1,494	4,083
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>								
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered.....	number..	94,614	.....	1,852	274	727	1,786
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered.....	number..	417,764	.....	9,452	4,584	4,665	10,144
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold.....	number..	45,046	.....	686	297	550	2,641
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered.....	number..	992,816	.....	17,533	10,469	8,135	33,899
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered.....	number..	69,235	.....	482	540	1,056	5,156
30	Receipts from sale of animals.....	dollars..	12,914,397	.....	400,779	78,714	130,740	723,047
31	Value of animals slaughtered.....	dollars..	7,499,195	.....	66,607	65,153	61,981	163,180

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	Conway.	Craighead.
1	1,563	1,108	1,020	1,770	561	1,760	1,417	1,305	1,328	2,224	1,881	1,308
2	<i>1,885</i>	<i>948</i>	<i>888</i>	<i>1,685</i>	<i>400</i>	<i>1,608</i>	<i>1,171</i>	<i>1,185</i>	<i>1,057</i>	<i>8,088</i>	<i>1,506</i>	<i>1,174</i>
3	69.3	78.1	77.3	74.9	14.8	62.0	48.1	72.5	60.6	62.8	47.2	42.1
4	<i>64.6</i>	<i>74.0</i>	<i>74.5</i>	<i>70.6</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>60.0</i>	<i>59.0</i>	<i>74.1</i>	<i>72.4</i>	<i>65.8</i>	<i>50.0</i>	<i>55.4</i>
5	193,883	127,306	116,338	220,528	66,155	215,039	117,628	156,871	160,942	284,954	175,591	107,191
6	<i>86,753</i>	<i>39,640</i>	<i>36,879</i>	<i>94,523</i>	<i>25,946</i>	<i>74,808</i>	<i>63,844</i>	<i>47,792</i>	<i>54,835</i>	<i>104,467</i>	<i>82,580</i>	<i>54,160</i>
7	2,708,145	1,372,355	988,014	2,986,349	1,845,227	2,080,431	3,125,081	1,388,713	1,433,195	3,257,821	2,492,509	2,085,425
8	1,280	992	934	1,582	478	1,435	1,223	941	1,157	1,957	1,284	1,197
9	<i>264</i>	<i>116</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>197</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>334</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>364</i>	<i>171</i>	<i>267</i>	<i>597</i>	<i>111</i>
10	1,528	857	711	1,757	149	1,343	1,398	1,294	1,011	1,544	1,167	1,281
11	25	3	2	21	4	11	19	11	6	6	116	18
12	248	248	307	1	408	415			311	674	593	9
13	679	309	297	590	3,205	1,077	1,500	494	667	1,316	2,090	1,797
14	<i>865</i>	<i>333</i>	<i>291</i>	<i>681</i>	<i>1,521</i>	<i>1,060</i>	<i>810</i>	<i>416</i>	<i>397</i>	<i>1,036</i>	<i>1,496</i>	<i>939</i>
15	30.3	21.8	22.5	24.8	84.5	37.7	51.3	27.5	33.4	37.1	52.4	57.9
16	<i>25.5</i>	<i>26.0</i>	<i>25.0</i>	<i>28.6</i>	<i>78.2</i>	<i>39.7</i>	<i>40.8</i>	<i>25.9</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>33.7</i>	<i>49.7</i>	<i>44.3</i>
17	53,284	13,635	18,089	56,262	72,804	47,326	66,936	20,035	30,385	61,658	70,681	84,754
18	<i>27,458</i>	<i>7,854</i>	<i>8,035</i>	<i>25,017</i>	<i>62,087</i>	<i>28,071</i>	<i>47,373</i>	<i>13,883</i>	<i>17,051</i>	<i>40,218</i>	<i>59,296</i>	<i>54,359</i>
19	758,464	176,187	175,969	766,374	3,071,650	557,115	2,248,867	333,348	299,343	759,279	2,043,752	2,865,890
20	417	243	225	512	1,555	824	1,157	378	482	1,124	1,402	1,228
21	13	2	3	7	303	24	20	46	19	11	72	33
22	84	45	66	51	1,254	64	318	55	122	71	602	523
23	165	19	3	20	93	165	14	15	44	110	14	13
24	675	200	168	587	307	716	1,505	493	398	549	1,165	1,773
25	3			1	5		4	1			3	8
26	1	109	129	2	2,893	361			269	767	922	18
27	9	2	2	7	28	8	17			3	14	1
28	<i>3</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>
29	2,693	470	340	958	37,084	1,601	1,631		978	4,340	60	60
30	1,116	150	225	357	5,649	390	996		188	1,210	40	40
31	75,300	14,500	3,000	13,500	750,265	17,515	70,365			13,050	162,020	6,000
32	1,210	812	799	1,493	260	1,471	846	1,137	1,033	1,669	1,308	943
33	<i>329</i>	<i>289</i>	<i>218</i>	<i>271</i>	<i>248</i>	<i>259</i>	<i>515</i>	<i>156</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>534</i>	<i>548</i>	<i>344</i>
34	14	7	3	15	53	39	56	12	15	21	25	21
35	253	233	186	231	169	172	414	100	224	384	337	273
36	480,905	318,405	144,835	494,540	764,600	203,637	964,410	132,940	236,285	494,492	434,033	635,170
37	<i>117,585</i>	<i>61,644</i>	<i>37,207</i>	<i>98,193</i>	<i>181,362</i>	<i>59,838</i>	<i>280,582</i>	<i>28,980</i>	<i>53,037</i>	<i>149,093</i>	<i>118,540</i>	<i>200,055</i>
38	24.4	19.4	25.7	19.9	23.7	29.4	27.0	21.8	22.7	30.1	27.3	31.5

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	4,130	3,204	3,510	4,009	2,666	6,640	4,433	3,449	5,055	5,991	5,400	5,913
2	<i>3,874</i>	<i>3,196</i>	<i>3,404</i>	<i>4,888</i>	<i>2,467</i>	<i>6,631</i>	<i>4,137</i>	<i>3,440</i>	<i>4,883</i>	<i>5,926</i>	<i>5,264</i>	<i>5,751</i>
3	1,040,066	598,382	636,302	1,531,487	390,986	1,290,498	1,104,821	734,077	841,360	1,179,930	1,550,870	1,264,592
4	<i>9,194</i>	<i>48,835</i>	<i>9,293</i>	<i>72,213</i>	<i>16,094</i>	<i>14,787</i>	<i>22,211</i>	<i>5,401</i>	<i>15,256</i>	<i>8,998</i>	<i>6,266</i>	<i>63,645</i>
5				10,401	755	380					13	1,025
6	60	112		1,192	1,460	150				5	950	
7	347,277	255,893	223,200	397,650	112,376	514,552	394,386	307,570	366,193	494,731	606,321	426,874
8	<i>50,661</i>	<i>45,090</i>	<i>25,109</i>	<i>71,359</i>	<i>14,322</i>	<i>55,661</i>	<i>41,043</i>	<i>16,647</i>	<i>47,333</i>	<i>25,974</i>	<i>36,896</i>	<i>91,112</i>
9	25			50							4,999	
10	25										60	
11	59,904	59,794	47,349	97,887	34,284	114,650	89,678	50,890	76,655	106,863	101,646	112,703
12	<i>10,702</i>	<i>16,845</i>	<i>6,196</i>	<i>42,331</i>	<i>10,101</i>	<i>14,253</i>	<i>13,373</i>	<i>4,538</i>	<i>11,098</i>	<i>6,746</i>	<i>8,657</i>	<i>36,561</i>
13	131,199	57,370	58,442	140,441	95,841	114,011	154,044	69,839	93,597	144,611	178,222	220,165
14	<i>42,572</i>	<i>13,125</i>	<i>9,528</i>	<i>55,092</i>	<i>9,721</i>	<i>25,775</i>	<i>39,105</i>	<i>21,353</i>	<i>26,799</i>	<i>25,831</i>	<i>43,380</i>	<i>69,772</i>
15	399,021	123,617	118,409	491,062	123,988	332,785	436,217	184,784	211,213	282,204	356,501	357,399
16	<i>206,815</i>	<i>37,321</i>	<i>39,152</i>	<i>359,227</i>	<i>10,163</i>	<i>120,992</i>	<i>215,362</i>	<i>98,604</i>	<i>79,174</i>	<i>49,309</i>	<i>136,365</i>	<i>154,235</i>
17	101,245	36,964	32,609	57,778	80,270	130,964	89,410	58,913	76,469	86,977	123,131	123,131
18	<i>56,180</i>	<i>10,586</i>	<i>9,155</i>	<i>78,379</i>	<i>5,409</i>	<i>26,753</i>	<i>53,652</i>	<i>18,748</i>	<i>20,522</i>	<i>13,804</i>	<i>28,661</i>	<i>47,505</i>
19	4,468	12,529	4,432	3,131	14,867	10,034	19,341	2,431	6,315	11,461	14,751	23,905
20	<i>277</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>189</i>	<i>812</i>	<i>223</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>156</i>
21	719	1,504	639	480	1,649	1,064	2,679	347	822	1,417	1,674	2,898
22	2,730	728	1,402	4,067	267	496	425	491	667	575	1,181	996
23	<i>184</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>297</i>	<i>187</i>	<i>409</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>
24	2,904	503	950	4,173			374	351	378		934	948
25	704	651	122	699	92	2,425	850	2,212	1,110	426	2,842	1,593
26	<i>9,728</i>	<i>2,787</i>	<i>2,128</i>	<i>12,042</i>	<i>1,445</i>	<i>5,116</i>	<i>8,252</i>	<i>4,039</i>	<i>5,676</i>	<i>6,054</i>	<i>6,318</i>	<i>6,807</i>
27	1,585	100	71	1,927	236	403	796	553	272	338	721	1,071
28	34,036	6,559	5,573	29,654	2,995	12,042	27,702	7,113	7,934	18,583	12,944	22,261
29	<i>4,020</i>	<i>788</i>	<i>243</i>	<i>4,730</i>	<i>248</i>	<i>487</i>	<i>414</i>	<i>1,216</i>	<i>756</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>417</i>	<i>1,052</i>
30	476,772	33,226	29,469	520,173	44,887	112,398	328,801	135,935	34,984	83,891	148,943	270,243
31	<i>88,639</i>	<i>55,082</i>	<i>40,701</i>	<i>63,660</i>	<i>42,426</i>	<i>98,311</i>	<i>126,941</i>	<i>69,491</i>	<i>70,508</i>	<i>143,022</i>	<i>128,269</i>	<i>155,932</i>

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.	Desha.	Draw.	Faulkner.
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>							
1	Number of farms.....	1,815	410	520	1,076	377	1,485
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,533</i>	<i>369</i>	<i>522</i>	<i>1,077</i>	<i>399</i>	<i>1,402</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	54.6	11.3	28.6	74.4	15.5	42.2
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>49.8</i>	<i>13.4</i>	<i>34.2</i>	<i>78.8</i>	<i>20.8</i>	<i>45.5</i>
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	168,252	41,864	63,470	146,487	70,900	203,182
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	76,735	21,649	25,241	41,071	19,181	67,273
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	3,024,358	1,827,040	1,186,821	1,289,241	1,628,562	2,313,838
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>							
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	1,404	352	485	985	333	1,325
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	411	58	35	91	39	160
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>							
10	Native white.....	1,731	66	405	808	124	949
11	Foreign-born white.....	21	4	5	2	5	2
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	63	340	110	266	248	534
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>							
13	Number of farms.....	1,493	3,230	1,299	369	2,049	2,016
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,515</i>	<i>1,720</i>	<i>1,002</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>1,607</i>	<i>1,664</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	44.9	88.7	71.3	25.5	84.2	67.4
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>49.5</i>	<i>85.7</i>	<i>65.6</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>78.6</i>	<i>64.0</i>
17	Land in farms..... acres.....	65,415	95,305	58,766	17,838	96,041	90,606
18	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	45,836	87,313	38,056	8,936	67,067	57,244
19	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	1,749,473	4,373,843	1,374,121	159,022	2,684,378	1,693,567
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>							
20	Share tenants.....	1,253	916	574	314	705	1,211
21	Share-cash tenants.....	51	72	119	18	3	60
22	Cash tenants.....	160	1,672	546	28	726	704
23	Tenure not specified.....	20	570	60	9	615	41
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>							
24	Native white.....	1,346	189	469	219	137	563
25	Foreign-born white.....	1	3	1			1
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	146	3,038	829	150	1,912	1,447
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>							
27	Number of farms.....	14	3	2	1	7	14
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>
29	Land in farms..... acres.....	2,786	647	4,030	215	10,228	9,358
30	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	1,561	382	230	25	1,075	3,094
31	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	81,690	27,350	81,500	2,500	154,700	242,815
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS<sup>1</sup></b>							
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>							
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	1,293	279	330	567	202	927
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	479	86	115	194	73	540
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	43	46	25	15	102	18
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>							
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	317	62	104	158	53	432
36	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	544,728	370,925	268,045	140,212	169,910	604,646
37	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	141,733	67,995	84,852	36,138	48,885	205,313
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	26.0	18.3	31.7	25.8	28.8	34.0

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>							
<b>Dairy Products</b>							
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products..... number.....	5,303	3,885	2,595	3,836	2,332	6,773
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced..... number.....	5,231	3,852	2,418	3,800	2,151	6,495
3	Milk—Produced..... gallons.....	1,419,627	887,190	350,115	672,840	356,951	1,149,910
4	Sold..... gallons.....	50,418	37,009	13,056	10,353	33,586	14,764
5	Cream sold..... gallons.....	1,647	50	3			
6	Butter fat sold..... pounds.....	60					232
7	Butter—Produced..... pounds.....	496,497	310,719	137,188	266,716	131,466	485,779
8	Sold..... pounds.....	74,139	31,748	21,061	31,083	21,794	49,304
9	Cheese—Produced..... pounds.....				25		
10	Sold..... pounds.....						3,450
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream..... dollars.....	110,244	76,806	33,250	54,623	36,613	102,778
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products..... dollars.....	26,970	11,663	8,040	8,112	10,928	12,311
<b>Poultry Products</b>							
13	Poultry—Raised..... number.....	130,160	174,351	87,497	55,682	64,345	124,626
14	Sold..... number.....	31,918	24,954	17,507	13,577	8,714	34,182
15	Eggs—Produced..... dozens.....	283,411	276,874	132,828	162,140	89,952	256,651
16	Sold..... dozens.....	116,056	33,083	41,918	57,157	13,629	71,899
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced..... dollars.....	83,990	111,018	44,800	38,678	37,589	76,593
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs..... dollars.....	29,804	15,028	12,061	12,688	5,472	22,796
<b>Honey and Wax</b>							
19	Honey produced..... pounds.....	14,905	2,388	6,828	10,418	742	5,465
20	Wax produced..... pounds.....	135	119	193	68	10	21
21	Value of honey and wax produced..... dollars.....	1,994	317	808	1,183	125	871
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>							
22	Wool, fleeces shorn..... number.....	363	6	545	811	91	459
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn..... number.....						4
24	Value of wool and mohair produced..... dollars.....	285	4	387	536	62	307
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>							
25	Cattle—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	2,420	102	269	337	100	1,086
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	7,845	1,130	2,541	2,846	1,828	8,072
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold..... number.....	890	85	146	81	76	431
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	12,750	4,743	9,080	5,668	4,586	13,232
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	100	48	518	332	122	581
30	Receipts from sale of animals..... dollars.....	229,749	28,672	76,324	35,483	26,237	140,672
31	Value of animals slaughtered..... dollars.....	118,843	85,653	61,356	52,353	39,959	99,174

# STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

648

## AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.
1	1,070	1,398	1,311	1,164	1,569	2,005	1,484	1,553	1,968	1,525	822	1,254
2	<i>1,538</i>	<i>1,538</i>	<i>1,024</i>	<i>908</i>	<i>1,486</i>	<i>1,768</i>	<i>1,890</i>	<i>1,396</i>	<i>1,694</i>	<i>1,481</i>	<i>761</i>	<i>1,040</i>
3	52.8	67.7	75.8	79.2	50.2	47.9	73.2	58.4	53.4	61.6	25.8	17.6
4	<i>56.9</i>	<i>73.8</i>	<i>77.5</i>	<i>76.4</i>	<i>59.7</i>	<i>50.7</i>	<i>76.8</i>	<i>59.9</i>	<i>50.9</i>	<i>61.9</i>	<i>55.5</i>	<i>21.8</i>
5	189,559	208,705	139,676	109,773	134,732	220,032	157,179	164,728	224,121	217,412	107,575	131,628
6	99,766	68,787	38,296	37,011	69,527	105,384	52,049	64,672	92,207	77,808	34,221	45,345
7	2,891,934	1,539,887	1,995,849	1,103,782	2,915,194	3,302,904	1,795,177	1,748,008	2,826,640	1,279,963	2,101,679	3,316,129
8	1,329	1,160	1,089	977	1,400	1,752	1,124	1,372	1,362	1,223	731	1,108
9	341	238	222	187	169	253	360	181	606	302	91	146
10	1,560	1,374	1,244	1,047	1,545	1,279	1,408	1,361	1,924	1,500	700	375
11	90	19	43	8	23	8	7	10	18	2	8	13
12	20	5	24	109	1	718	69	182	26	23	114	866
13	1,490	662	404	304	1,557	2,173	542	1,103	1,709	951	2,361	5,836
14	<i>1,165</i>	<i>540</i>	<i>305</i>	<i>306</i>	<i>998</i>	<i>1,700</i>	<i>398</i>	<i>919</i>	<i>1,028</i>	<i>909</i>	<i>1,486</i>	<i>3,699</i>
15	47.1	32.1	23.4	20.7	49.8	51.9	20.7	41.5	46.4	38.4	74.1	82.0
16	<i>49.1</i>	<i>25.2</i>	<i>22.3</i>	<i>25.4</i>	<i>40.1</i>	<i>48.8</i>	<i>23.1</i>	<i>39.5</i>	<i>49.0</i>	<i>58.0</i>	<i>66.2</i>	<i>77.5</i>
17	72,419	49,554	24,246	12,161	69,621	82,221	20,987	46,516	79,916	57,152	104,504	198,006
18	51,283	21,154	9,895	6,568	46,357	62,933	12,296	33,148	56,562	30,138	78,413	141,040
19	1,292,575	457,176	369,995	125,284	1,931,372	1,454,740	290,946	705,972	1,941,415	549,076	3,655,699	5,671,320
20	1,235	557	303	234	1,394	1,850	438	960	1,089	896	1,206	3,176
21	63	10	2	5	33	29	3	8	49	5	38	309
22	183	54	83	57	114	231	27	50	557	40	1,081	2,173
23	11	41	10	8	16	63	74	85	14	7	36	187
24	1,460	659	385	263	1,552	845	509	747	1,047	927	1,672	356
25	7	1	9	-----	5	1	1	1	5	-----	7	10
26	23	2	10	41	-----	1,327	32	355	57	24	682	5,470
27	5	4	14	2	-----	8	2	2	6	1	3	23
28	1	21	3	2	6	17	1	14	5	2	7	57
29	998	723	4,460	209	-----	2,082	159	27	1,328	80	1,171	25,527
30	680	248	1,466	85	-----	1,352	85	22	665	75	99	6,030
31	10,235	8,000	187,900	1,680	-----	41,450	1,700	1,100	30,700	4,000	16,050	1,349,376
32	1,298	1,127	1,181	992	1,107	1,445	1,276	1,348	1,540	1,395	567	807
33	355	262	123	169	444	517	196	198	362	123	241	369
34	17	9	7	3	18	43	12	7	66	7	14	78
35	259	212	95	111	377	382	133	105	190	88	189	259
36	498,754	273,027	264,648	115,485	759,098	648,583	133,480	189,051	292,333	82,464	572,635	813,693
37	155,896	70,681	55,895	22,502	48,800	196,086	33,447	60,749	81,731	28,514	156,982	198,214
38	31.3	25.9	22.0	19.5	30.1	30.2	25.1	20.8	28.0	35.1	27.4	24.4

## SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	6,312	4,834	4,970	3,698	5,947	6,989	4,394	5,807	6,700	4,956	5,445	4,699
2	6,298	4,804	4,354	3,061	5,691	6,936	4,393	5,601	6,664	4,795	5,418	4,458
3	1,696,806	925,822	1,187,937	651,874	1,508,628	1,644,551	1,005,678	1,195,482	1,673,064	1,070,024	1,016,857	821,787
4	14,190	3,031	633,035	4,384	48,800	31,467	12,676	6,568	4,819	1,844	20,722	27,775
5	-----	-----	118	-----	6,361	100	-----	-----	80	-----	-----	600
6	91	700	-----	-----	6,975	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	350	-----
7	653,366	264,947	361,220	283,257	519,339	589,239	401,341	504,234	622,603	390,894	395,344	329,666
8	186,695	21,993	74,555	24,060	74,391	56,681	32,776	29,708	52,756	9,022	30,729	72,949
9	-----	-----	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	-----	750	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11	111,442	41,329	212,571	58,584	125,649	134,671	81,273	95,499	119,696	55,454	96,760	81,413
12	25,931	4,948	149,578	5,568	32,141	20,030	8,196	6,768	11,473	1,849	11,360	23,457
13	151,249	100,940	76,281	64,803	179,315	173,473	90,224	115,215	175,361	104,969	168,667	143,555
14	37,220	40,669	35,569	20,987	44,966	29,173	27,673	20,952	40,645	27,282	32,014	17,564
15	481,249	284,865	238,234	177,610	535,252	385,084	344,198	307,139	600,204	334,772	307,977	172,177
16	224,829	162,636	120,121	79,636	253,629	123,034	156,104	130,519	333,828	201,692	62,964	25,730
17	107,843	67,456	82,996	47,456	141,659	117,369	79,521	61,688	136,781	65,848	97,304	75,002
18	43,682	35,395	41,537	19,364	56,419	29,784	33,466	20,953	62,360	31,977	19,802	11,697
19	13,700	5,821	10,711	14,329	20,261	10,563	9,956	10,684	13,152	10,814	20,864	2,136
20	420	106	155	231	352	339	82	425	315	271	576	64
21	1,707	905	1,814	1,744	2,381	1,382	1,277	1,273	1,020	1,897	2,451	258
22	566	4,180	807	417	981	565	865	1,064	1,735	2,102	426	173
23	21	81	249	4	2	8	-----	-----	34	-----	19	-----
24	459	3,456	685	281	912	497	538	761	1,674	1,575	465	128
25	2,308	1,317	1,339	442	1,941	1,610	1,759	1,245	2,198	1,571	741	384
26	7,994	5,676	6,707	2,533	7,084	5,563	4,605	4,648	7,363	7,240	6,051	2,512
27	965	1,068	334	230	1,318	404	426	495	1,256	909	622	161
28	13,480	19,739	7,837	7,462	26,931	12,271	0,583	10,847	21,920	16,056	16,979	5,445
29	818	3,717	1,462	315	1,058	178	662	300	1,168	1,845	283	405
30	234,890	256,630	78,372	50,135	331,695	169,326	97,100	109,312	273,155	242,098	189,830	41,614
31	139,285	84,162	112,262	67,321	147,629	140,696	87,350	118,658	235,841	96,052	134,580	63,553

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Johnson.	Lafayette. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	Lonoka.	
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>									
1	Number of farms.....	1,651	931	1,046	904	923	839	2,269	1,687
2	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,410</i>	<i>601</i>	<i>998</i>	<i>812</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>946</i>	<i>1,647</i>	<i>1,488</i>
3	Per cent of all farms.....	53.8	55.6	41.1	24.8	30.8	41.5	54.6	31.1
4	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>55.1</i>	<i>50.0</i>	<i>49.8</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>37.1</i>	<i>46.7</i>	<i>51.1</i>	<i>48.5</i>
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	168,880	113,104	135,051	92,823	133,132	117,240	223,767	170,434
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	71,320	43,793	56,867	44,053	47,624	40,836	106,259	87,278
7	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	2,334,223	1,411,200	2,256,262	2,328,787	1,607,181	1,584,709	3,734,781	3,834,461
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>									
8	Farms consisting of owned land only.....	1,103	785	769	841	784	702	1,788	1,402
9	Farms consisting of owned and hired land.....	458	146	277	123	139	137	481	185
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>									
10	Native white.....	1,548	611	1,016	263	577	594	2,118	1,309
11	Foreign-born white.....	91	7	8	4	7	11	135	8
12	Negro and other nonwhite.....	12	313	22	702	339	234	16	270
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>									
13	Number of farms.....	1,405	732	1,500	2,902	2,059	1,178	1,880	3,493
14	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>1,140</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>998</i>	<i>2,151</i>	<i>1,472</i>	<i>1,080</i>	<i>1,673</i>	<i>1,938</i>
15	Per cent of all farms.....	45.8	43.7	58.9	74.7	68.7	53.3	45.2	68.4
16	Per cent of all farms in 1900.....	<i>44.5</i>	<i>48.9</i>	<i>49.8</i>	<i>72.1</i>	<i>62.5</i>	<i>53.3</i>	<i>48.8</i>	<i>50.8</i>
17	Land in farms..... acres.....	63,169	30,487	79,754	91,305	59,354	46,188	83,260	113,098
18	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	43,342	21,402	54,578	77,876	45,711	34,051	59,642	92,224
19	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	1,358,800	590,989	2,519,491	2,722,845	1,311,857	850,905	1,823,252	4,053,561
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>									
20	Share tenants.....	1,008	500	968	1,194	1,093	1,010	1,501	1,944
21	Share-cash tenants.....	73	14	83	64	22	32	57	94
22	Cash tenants.....	254	154	429	1,672	715	106	288	1,359
23	Tenure not specified.....	10	55	20	62	229	30	34	190
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>									
24	Native white.....	1,359	306	1,447	250	345	434	1,809	1,468
25	Foreign-born white.....	12	1	6	1	3	1	12	4
26	Negro and other nonwhite.....	34	425	47	2,651	1,711	743	59	2,021
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>									
27	Number of farms.....	13	11	2	20	14	4	9	24
28	Number of farms in 1900.....	<i>9</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22</i>
29	Land in farms..... acres.....	3,912	7,792	490	22,384	23,765	1,190	3,105	4,159
30	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	3,042	1,839	75	8,108	4,777	691	1,095	2,355
31	Value of land and buildings..... dollars.....	123,375	200,395	4,300	750,650	619,830	21,200	154,860	207,450
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS <sup>a</sup></b>									
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>									
32	Number free from mortgage debt.....	1,311	645	770	538	671	568	1,834	1,079
33	Number with mortgage debt.....	325	263	242	367	179	250	412	454
34	Number with no mortgage report.....	15	23	34	69	73	21	23	54
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>									
35	Number reporting debt and amount.....	200	187	161	277	130	170	204	342
36	Value of their land and buildings..... dollars.....	262,994	237,620	369,180	620,666	499,395	384,461	419,405	927,287
37	Amount of mortgage debt..... dollars.....	69,613	88,041	94,155	176,319	163,767	84,356	128,404	278,752
38	Per cent of value of land and buildings.....	26.5	30.6	25.5	28.4	30.8	21.9	30.6	30.1

<sup>1</sup> Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products..... number.....	5,112	3,658	5,211	5,000	3,927	3,331	7,592	7,225
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced..... number.....	4,842	3,412	5,193	4,970	3,886	3,137	7,538	6,477
3	Milk—Produced..... gallons.....	1,392,616	630,219	1,059,664	964,818	819,397	496,606	1,983,345	1,628,156
4	Sold..... gallons.....	9,335	25,670	15,361	10,588	3,133	2,509	14,493	648,825
5	Cream sold..... gallons.....		100					5	
6	Butter fat sold..... pounds.....		15				35	20	1,780
7	Butter—Produced..... pounds.....	535,788	251,827	361,015	318,896	312,901	175,775	678,650	426,734
8	Sold..... pounds.....	65,856	30,959	38,977	30,544	17,532	14,458	86,579	61,550
9	Cheese—Produced..... pounds.....						75	20	1,009
10	Sold..... pounds.....						75		
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream..... dollars.....	102,546	60,274	76,285	76,461	69,971	37,070	116,920	173,309
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products..... dollars.....	14,785	10,871	10,905	8,444	3,895	3,661	17,937	96,506
<b>Poultry Products</b>									
13	Poultry—Raised..... number.....	140,644	84,307	137,431	191,078	118,226	56,912	197,837	157,793
14	Sold..... number.....	20,519	14,824	35,258	30,909	18,903	8,359	47,413	37,323
15	Eggs—Produced..... dozens.....	447,610	142,054	418,429	174,669	188,291	125,195	625,228	294,850
16	Sold..... dozens.....	185,145	27,826	215,220	33,628	39,459	29,792	312,423	90,172
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced..... dollars.....	99,198	43,295	109,829	93,015	68,069	30,987	141,146	99,735
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs..... dollars.....	35,680	8,759	48,489	17,014	12,770	7,954	60,151	28,120
<b>Honey and Wax</b>									
19	Honey produced..... pounds.....	18,305	8,253	15,560	9,483	4,615	6,337	17,364	7,942
20	Wax produced..... pounds.....	724	354	161	257	88	59	202	116
21	Value of honey and wax produced..... dollars.....	2,686	972	2,478	1,102	566	702	2,088	927
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn..... number.....	1,250	190	730	463	283	118	1,291	357
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn..... number.....	89		36				23	2
24	Value of wool and mohair produced..... dollars.....	934	139	749	331	220	92	1,028	255
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	2,060	481	1,538	300	456	299	4,543	1,972
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	4,612	2,070	7,687	1,936	2,867	2,240	9,369	5,038
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold..... number.....	995	209	1,304	202	187	188	1,195	560
28	Pigs—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	11,756	6,801	24,230	8,672	7,574	5,409	12,069	17,998
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered..... number.....	657	72	720	232	274	41	561	594
30	Receipts from sale of animals..... dollars.....	169,126	61,144	368,227	57,226	51,415	37,558	261,893	141,881
31	Value of animals slaughtered..... dollars.....	125,682	49,239	100,586	100,658	75,333	52,787	186,301	94,217

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

645

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi. <sup>1</sup>	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.
1	2,035	909	1,079	634	612	1,504	1,806	1,425	1,543	687	856	1,171
2	<i>2,375</i>	<i>1,016</i>	<i>1,049</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>566</i>	<i>1,263</i>	<i>1,550</i>	<i>1,648</i>	<i>1,394</i>	<i>578</i>	<i>828</i>	<i>1,214</i>
3	74.9	53.9	54.3	18.0	21.1	72.8	63.3	75.0	67.1	52.8	18.4	61.2
4	76.7	<i>61.4</i>	<i>53.2</i>	<i>29.1</i>	<i>25.0</i>	<i>74.2</i>	<i>68.1</i>	<i>82.6</i>	<i>67.0</i>	<i>43.8</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>73.4</i>
5	303,318	111,068	120,633	69,190	57,369	195,983	223,528	190,091	201,626	66,688	96,703	138,126
6	101,743	39,574	45,806	37,108	23,261	47,343	95,866	44,534	73,423	24,757	45,737	40,326
7	2,499,158	1,090,042	1,588,754	3,246,149	1,211,524	1,569,059	2,123,933	1,195,919	1,854,836	798,073	2,871,074	1,269,935
8	1,666	715	941	510	490	1,135	1,588	1,105	1,411	522	791	932
9	339	194	138	124	122	309	218	320	132	165	65	239
10	2,013	906	877	500	273	1,469	1,470	1,411	768	609	237	1,112
11	13	3	10	6	7	10	5	13	7	25	82	4
12	9	.....	183	128	332	25	331	1	778	53	587	55
13	601	772	805	2,381	2,280	562	1,045	474	756	614	3,777	632
14	<i>690</i>	<i>632</i>	<i>911</i>	<i>1,204</i>	<i>1,682</i>	<i>433</i>	<i>714</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>685</i>	<i>890</i>	<i>2,972</i>	<i>537</i>
15	25.3	45.8	45.1	81.6	73.5	27.2	36.6	25.0	32.9	47.2	81.2	33.1
16	<i>22.3</i>	<i>38.2</i>	<i>46.3</i>	<i>70.0</i>	<i>74.4</i>	<i>26.6</i>	<i>31.8</i>	<i>18.9</i>	<i>32.9</i>	<i>60.8</i>	<i>77.7</i>	<i>21.1</i>
17	59,939	54,610	42,024	104,932	81,248	26,223	54,370	39,632	57,953	22,928	108,982	22,226
18	24,610	23,886	25,241	87,905	64,564	13,604	35,423	11,746	24,533	16,662	92,883	14,283
19	611,054	692,887	761,340	5,720,153	2,348,464	332,484	558,434	204,079	611,896	372,317	4,036,486	302,906
20	526	515	666	1,137	1,101	484	914	339	467	375	1,701	573
21	61	8	9	28	13	1	12	11	56	28	30	8
22	56	75	216	1,608	1,091	42	104	103	213	210	1,941	43
23	48	174	4	43	75	35	15	21	20	1	90	8
24	689	771	523	1,132	480	536	535	474	235	525	175	587
25	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	.....	3	1	6	1
26	1	.....	362	1,744	1,799	25	509	.....	518	83	3,596	44
27	2	4	12	15	13	1	4	.....	1	1	18	109
28	50	8	10	16	14	2	4	.....	1	5	27	8
29	384	545	18,979	5,625	3,183	600	2,175	.....	136	67	12,084	3,937
30	292	250	3,635	3,859	988	38	490	.....	65	87	5,876	1,992
31	5,950	6,950	245,145	311,360	74,095	5,000	27,150	.....	2,380	845	430,350	291,350
32	1,705	809	795	371	410	1,390	1,423	1,321	1,135	607	572	1,031
33	317	87	261	224	105	95	371	88	397	78	231	132
34	13	13	23	39	37	19	12	16	11	2	53	8
35	255	66	220	158	112	63	292	68	311	47	186	93
36	368,571	76,785	410,143	845,955	224,833	83,670	294,714	72,694	330,577	55,630	593,062	127,120
37	90,899	19,630	95,344	223,250	72,871	18,546	95,940	20,282	14,241	93,369	138,560	28,322
38	24.7	25.4	23.2	26.4	32.4	22.2	32.6	27.9	30.1	26.6	23.4	22.3

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	4,900	3,652	4,303	4,558	3,847	4,258	6,003	3,666	4,453	2,812	4,918	4,091
2	4,902	3,341	4,191	4,485	3,805	4,234	5,872	3,648	4,310	2,770	4,712	4,052
3	1,290,634	685,478	685,845	822,457	883,367	688,570	1,228,330	899,224	903,898	621,202	881,461	894,716
4	2,378	3,117	65,848	21,977	18,605	2,318	19,612	2,375	24,882	1,062	56,033	8,877
5	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	30	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	260	.....	50	.....	113	.....	.....	300	.....
7	492,462	292,948	221,801	266,151	272,348	363,328	577,539	333,136	297,764	204,052	277,790	385,901
8	29,787	22,364	64,008	35,141	20,243	13,108	51,381	11,997	34,022	12,406	35,628	24,233
9	50	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	764	.....
10	10	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	364	.....
11	72,458	42,918	66,910	64,992	66,655	77,913	116,425	38,825	69,336	36,013	76,592	79,449
12	5,444	4,638	34,929	11,171	10,678	3,807	14,411	1,807	13,127	2,547	26,031	6,253
13	123,287	80,068	65,501	147,712	105,569	113,070	115,720	71,657	95,338	48,721	193,037	67,987
14	42,635	20,819	21,897	26,826	18,536	59,794	22,624	18,974	22,857	11,213	34,519	18,886
15	608,831	263,571	201,745	262,636	137,621	268,564	322,755	252,230	199,718	100,902	182,770	190,436
16	482,688	165,611	83,606	64,482	32,385	144,325	114,474	169,996	48,299	32,041	34,838	94,846
17	121,350	64,158	53,369	91,769	65,934	72,870	70,916	48,764	58,013	27,206	96,333	41,049
18	83,094	35,189	20,637	20,659	11,921	39,899	22,216	24,804	14,814	7,749	18,858	16,870
19	10,649	3,924	26,336	8,660	5,488	13,888	15,946	20,371	21,202	10,060	2,867	10,559
20	483	243	1,735	70	111	144	217	1,084	351	63	81	302
21	1,397	556	3,363	968	632	1,692	1,748	2,360	2,347	1,180	453	1,304
22	5,714	806	512	5	210	664	648	1,439	1,040	276	255	298
23	639	1	.....	.....	.....	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	5,731	1,007	340	4	253	371	593	1,212	636	248	243	156
25	1,402	1,068	1,179	707	310	1,498	1,957	1,298	602	519	710	475
26	7,356	7,771	4,700	4,058	1,937	5,482	7,860	7,497	2,810	2,286	2,443	7,462
27	1,413	634	211	510	311	535	685	621	231	228	142	328
28	23,987	11,196	7,900	12,527	7,108	11,301	13,421	17,585	8,272	4,591	6,197	8,192
29	6,129	575	572	98	83	521	459	1,389	231	344	206	1,142
30	362,408	215,789	79,693	172,463	73,197	122,543	170,562	229,701	47,339	50,125	59,942	119,833
31	113,345	71,118	60,487	102,033	67,213	93,796	118,107	80,279	82,084	42,295	59,296	86,003

TABLE 2.—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE; COLOR

[Comparative data for June 1, 1900, in italics.]

	Poinsett.	Polk.	Popa.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS</b>								
1	572	1,756	2,034	916	1,742	1,471	866	1,601
2	<i>500</i>	<i>1,588</i>	<i>1,945</i>	<i>889</i>	<i>1,610</i>	<i>1,488</i>	<i>780</i>	<i>1,589</i>
3	37.3	77.2	53.0	48.1	36.7	54.8	22.7	67.2
4	<i>60.0</i>	<i>76.5</i>	<i>54.8</i>	<i>47.6</i>	<i>59.7</i>	<i>67.0</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>69.2</i>
5	61,910	210,330	205,772	120,004	140,707	206,396	79,143	187,232
6	<i>23,015</i>	<i>57,753</i>	<i>80,794</i>	<i>64,346</i>	<i>56,432</i>	<i>85,787</i>	<i>34,207</i>	<i>55,374</i>
7	1,577,741	1,947,816	2,776,506	2,769,090	3,837,055	2,641,669	1,756,348	2,278,908
<b>Degree of ownership:</b>								
8	553	1,523	1,480	762	1,512	1,273	734	1,185
9	<i>19</i>	<i>233</i>	<i>554</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>230</i>	<i>398</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>460</i>
<b>Color and nativity of owners:</b>								
10	517	1,704	1,900	678	975	1,509	377	1,380
11	<i>29</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>157</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>78</i>
12	<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>610</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>478</i>	<i>143</i>
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY TENANTS</b>								
13	961	513	1,793	971	2,974	1,373	2,020	778
14	<i>926</i>	<i>483</i>	<i>1,698</i>	<i>976</i>	<i>2,411</i>	<i>1,040</i>	<i>1,081</i>	<i>610</i>
15	62.6	22.5	46.7	51.0	62.5	45.0	76.0	32.5
16	<i>59.1</i>	<i>23.5</i>	<i>44.9</i>	<i>52.2</i>	<i>59.5</i>	<i>40.6</i>	<i>70.7</i>	<i>30.0</i>
17	39,080	36,711	82,580	63,212	84,342	78,282	93,711	84,371
18	<i>23,294</i>	<i>13,024</i>	<i>57,317</i>	<i>40,920</i>	<i>67,408</i>	<i>50,452</i>	<i>76,438</i>	<i>10,308</i>
19	1,323,375	388,440	1,655,882	1,626,446	4,818,711	2,270,959	2,840,047	646,455
<b>Form of tenancy:</b>								
20	589	429	1,038	518	1,987	1,008	1,758	532
21	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28</i>
22	331	65	609	373	843	106	1,036	150
23	<i>33</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>68</i>
<b>Color and nativity of tenants:</b>								
24	742	506	1,624	464	572	1,387	474	635
25	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
26	<i>218</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>491</i>	<i>2,390</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2,451</i>	<i>140</i>
<b>FARMS OPERATED BY MANAGERS</b>								
27	2	7	11	17	34	8	12	5
28	<i>7</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>
29	380	2,128	2,164	6,255	13,908	2,604	5,004	1,607
30	<i>210</i>	<i>635</i>	<i>775</i>	<i>3,652</i>	<i>3,672</i>	<i>1,104</i>	<i>2,884</i>	<i>203</i>
31	16,500	42,100	44,964	194,370	523,155	47,535	208,580	30,750
<b>MORTGAGE DEBT REPORTS:</b>								
<b>For all farms operated by owners:</b>								
32	415	1,537	1,565	608	1,354	1,331	540	1,333
33	<i>142</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>359</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>278</i>	<i>244</i>
34	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>
<b>For farms consisting of owned land only:</b>								
35	134	153	272	215	272	222	204	142
36	<i>481,430</i>	<i>268,538</i>	<i>356,498</i>	<i>865,800</i>	<i>680,009</i>	<i>462,208</i>	<i>306,671</i>	<i>174,415</i>
37	<i>114,993</i>	<i>71,724</i>	<i>99,312</i>	<i>200,378</i>	<i>131,843</i>	<i>97,172</i>	<i>123,940</i>	<i>34,906</i>
38	<i>23.9</i>	<i>26.7</i>	<i>27.9</i>	<i>23.1</i>	<i>19.4</i>	<i>21.0</i>	<i>31.2</i>	<i>20.1</i>

\* Change of boundary. (See explanation at close of text.)

TABLE 3.—LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS, AND DOMESTIC ANIMALS

<b>LIVE STOCK PRODUCTS</b>									
<b>Dairy Products</b>									
1	Dairy cows on farms reporting dairy products . . . number . . .	1,868	4,575	5,538	6,028	6,453	6,381	3,387	5,184
2	Dairy cows on farms reporting milk produced . . . number . . .	1,649	4,549	5,509	6,004	6,034	6,124	2,891	4,928
3	Milk—Produced . . . gallons . . .	368,859	964,664	1,721,193	1,403,519	1,617,651	1,366,372	679,754	1,040,629
4	Sold . . . gallons . . .	8,124	29,635	14,952	693,082	214,164	4,023	11,856	60,383
5	Cream sold . . . gallons . . .	200	190	190	190	12,476	22	67	67
6	Butter fat sold . . . pounds . . .		2,474	109	6,300		1,660	335	
7	Butter—Produced . . . pounds . . .	149,878	381,855	705,250	208,651	498,832	435,292	273,570	453,146
8	Sold . . . pounds . . .	24,589	60,019	63,599	35,901	156,774	31,661	32,105	63,002
9	Cheese—Produced . . . pounds . . .			20		3,045	60		667
10	Sold . . . pounds . . .					2,810			317
11	Value of dairy products, excluding home use of milk and cream . . . dollars . . .	37,663	88,448	129,356	109,400	179,428	86,627	66,909	107,720
12	Receipts from sale of dairy products . . . dollars . . .	7,137	22,664	15,032	71,809	102,545	7,530	10,931	25,930
<b>Poultry Products</b>									
13	Poultry—Raised . . . number . . .	76,377	86,288	174,550	86,716	176,109	155,625	166,416	101,494
14	Sold . . . number . . .	22,202	29,855	38,429	24,003	42,293	46,251	22,480	37,180
15	Eggs—Produced . . . dozens . . .	146,610	254,730	492,971	207,190	359,420	519,910	222,933	361,024
16	Sold . . . dozens . . .	48,948	118,695	230,113	70,510	114,299	283,185	50,437	202,616
17	Value of poultry and eggs produced . . . dollars . . .	46,498	60,024	119,440	59,143	138,347	122,860	92,759	89,163
18	Receipts from sale of poultry and eggs . . . dollars . . .	14,881	25,400	45,544	19,088	40,044	57,589	17,431	46,477
<b>Honey and Wax</b>									
19	Honey produced . . . pounds . . .	74,819	9,950	22,495	10,087	26,461	6,644	8,783	7,043
20	Wax produced . . . pounds . . .	1,007	139	400	36	633	43	68	110
21	Value of honey and wax produced . . . dollars . . .	6,434	1,265	2,437	1,092	4,132	1,028	1,034	1,073
<b>Wool, Mohair, and Goat Hair</b>									
22	Wool, fleeces shorn . . . number . . .	72	834	492	416	592	2,949	136	933
23	Mohair and goat hair, fleeces shorn . . . number . . .		5	24		46	46	75	22
24	Value of wool and mohair produced . . . dollars . . .	70	518	426	813	565	2,288	165	702
<b>DOMESTIC ANIMALS SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED</b>									
25	Calves—Sold or slaughtered . . . number . . .	295	1,058	2,319	1,863	2,047	1,657	361	331
26	Other cattle—Sold or slaughtered . . . number . . .	3,034	7,515	6,813	5,589	5,230	6,258	2,609	3,319
27	Horses, mules, and asses and burros—Sold . . . number . . .	277	477	1,077	315	366	1,091	175	390
28	Swine—Sold or slaughtered . . . number . . .	9,137	8,910	15,792	9,478	12,328	27,903	10,578	11,101
29	Sheep and goats—Sold or slaughtered . . . number . . .	101	736	765	459	1,143	2,703	493	643
30	Receipts from sale of animals . . . dollars . . .	115,279	137,847	212,453	161,503	91,511	367,267	51,528	93,113
31	Value of animals slaughtered . . . dollars . . .	50,008	72,350	151,374	70,427	121,785	126,954	58,020	108,462

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

AND NATIVITY OF FARMERS; AND MORTGAGE DEBT, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

[Comparative data for June 1 1900, in italics.]

	Scott. <sup>1</sup>	Searcy.	Sebastian. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
1	1,496	1,505	1,627	1,382	1,403	1,061	2,320	1,767	3,567	2,472	481	1,855
2	<i>1,248</i>	<i>1,389</i>	<i>1,655</i>	<i>1,125</i>	<i>1,908</i>	<i>830</i>	<i>1,984</i>	<i>1,671</i>	<i>3,456</i>	<i>2,177</i>	<i>466</i>	<i>1,647</i>
3	62.8	73.7	48.9	62.6	65.4	72.2	66.2	75.9	75.9	60.9	14.9	45.6
4	<i>61.8</i>	<i>67.4</i>	<i>49.5</i>	<i>62.1</i>	<i>65.0</i>	<i>65.9</i>	<i>75.0</i>	<i>81.0</i>	<i>74.4</i>	<i>59.1</i>	<i>18.2</i>	<i>47.5</i>
5	186,273	209,251	132,772	173,795	215,635	173,002	341,710	242,339	377,896	245,047	50,449	185,513
6	<i>58,337</i>	<i>55,546</i>	<i>75,626</i>	<i>60,014</i>	<i>77,803</i>	<i>38,695</i>	<i>113,385</i>	<i>73,910</i>	<i>193,347</i>	<i>104,635</i>	<i>18,761</i>	<i>72,840</i>
7	1,767,043	1,023,853	3,908,517	2,002,960	1,045,807	966,813	2,985,229	1,756,413	9,788,517	3,253,213	1,259,415	2,674,054
8	1,124	1,202	1,341	1,105	1,077	809	2,021	1,310	3,056	1,995	398	1,390
9	<i>372</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>286</i>	<i>217</i>	<i>326</i>	<i>262</i>	<i>299</i>	<i>447</i>	<i>511</i>	<i>477</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>465</i>
10	1,472	1,499	1,524	1,232	1,355	1,042	1,685	1,725	3,445	2,336	226	1,742
11	23	5	73	9	42	10	5	2	102	67	7	40
12	1	1	30	141	0	9	630	30	20	69	248	73
13	886	537	1,693	818	740	408	1,175	557	1,093	1,577	2,748	2,202
14	<i>769</i>	<i>666</i>	<i>1,562</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>422</i>	<i>726</i>	<i>366</i>	<i>1,166</i>	<i>1,492</i>	<i>3,041</i>	<i>1,711</i>
15	37.2	26.3	50.9	37.1	34.5	27.8	33.5	24.1	23.3	38.3	85.1	54.2
16	<i>38.1</i>	<i>32.3</i>	<i>50.4</i>	<i>37.7</i>	<i>32.5</i>	<i>33.5</i>	<i>26.7</i>	<i>18.8</i>	<i>25.2</i>	<i>40.5</i>	<i>81.5</i>	<i>53.5</i>
17	40,652	37,058	84,701	39,894	45,404	29,803	71,286	30,262	90,226	80,286	105,658	96,616
18	<i>24,835</i>	<i>15,115</i>	<i>56,492</i>	<i>24,629</i>	<i>23,622</i>	<i>35,396</i>	<i>35,396</i>	<i>14,962</i>	<i>51,230</i>	<i>49,393</i>	<i>82,837</i>	<i>71,243</i>
19	605,440	403,664	2,963,374	625,232	472,108	301,450	624,812	267,616	2,373,019	1,155,940	4,424,676	2,375,440
20	742	467	945	671	660	355	901	458	933	1,213	1,495	1,574
21	11	6	131	8	5	7	16	32	17	21	217	47
22	71	9	488	15	58	43	228	42	113	268	971	499
23	62	55	129	124	17	3	30	25	30	75	65	172
24	885	535	1,593	648	730	404	486	549	1,075	1,483	823	2,076
25	1	1	23	1	3	2	3	3	7	3	3	10
26	-----	-----	77	169	7	2	686	8	11	91	1,925	116
27	2	1	7	6	1	1	9	1	40	11	-----	7
28	3	5	2	3	52	8	9	3	13	12	-----	2
29	202	148	4,714	4,533	160	254	2,015	80	5,701	3,795	-----	619
30	90	8	1,943	2,971	30	69	1,213	40	3,861	1,152	-----	370
31	3,000	4,000	436,000	65,850	2,500	1,500	45,400	1,500	274,150	109,200	-----	17,525
32	1,256	1,395	1,281	1,145	1,252	983	1,586	1,554	2,693	1,803	311	1,514
33	<i>217</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>311</i>	<i>216</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>723</i>	<i>187</i>	<i>911</i>	<i>568</i>	<i>137</i>	<i>322</i>
34	23	9	35	21	7	4	11	16	23	101	33	19
35	147	75	224	160	109	48	558	118	710	397	106	214
36	160,998	120,630	719,975	310,515	125,317	50,685	681,757	103,335	2,160,426	539,703	280,011	317,206
37	45,000	29,469	137,253	79,922	36,308	13,127	183,588	27,981	557,232	157,277	81,631	97,037
38	28.0	24.4	19.1	25.7	29.0	25.9	26.9	26.3	25.8	29.1	20.2	30.6

<sup>1</sup> No mortgage reports were secured for farms operated by tenants and managers. (See explanation in text.)

SOLD OR SLAUGHTERED ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	5,309	3,358	6,853	4,206	4,544	2,575	7,355	4,042	8,246	7,541	4,213	6,508
2	5,130	3,343	6,578	3,779	4,602	2,572	5,626	4,030	7,768	7,308	4,055	6,341
3	1,091,021	844,414	1,944,722	955,891	981,825	576,364	1,173,757	1,045,410	2,614,789	1,810,963	720,071	1,022,799
4	3,602	32,197	238,385	11,194	1,809	257	27,116	1,813	61,392	18,992	3,410	13,964
5	-----	-----	1,609	-----	-----	-----	762	-----	7,006	15	-----	3
6	160	300	-----	2,118	-----	100	-----	-----	22,802	-----	303	165
7	429,438	320,052	644,657	386,906	395,942	199,396	491,080	417,722	756,957	731,001	264,983	718,180
8	32,050	24,557	223,033	33,298	19,078	6,493	61,572	5,317	145,130	102,749	20,349	68,254
9	-----	-----	175	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,886	78	-----	40
10	-----	-----	125	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,305	-----	-----	40
11	75,876	49,789	185,226	80,729	57,969	33,832	116,032	63,552	175,673	138,331	64,922	127,409
12	<i>7,224</i>	<i>8,158</i>	<i>95,233</i>	<i>9,240</i>	<i>3,407</i>	<i>1,254</i>	<i>21,850</i>	<i>1,286</i>	<i>53,465</i>	<i>23,662</i>	<i>5,667</i>	<i>18,835</i>
13	109,789	78,939	143,013	102,577	99,289	59,438	145,832	81,028	204,743	192,398	123,828	194,975
14	<i>31,410</i>	<i>22,524</i>	<i>36,640</i>	<i>14,045</i>	<i>33,681</i>	<i>19,104</i>	<i>28,731</i>	<i>24,048</i>	<i>96,766</i>	<i>50,470</i>	<i>12,763</i>	<i>51,514</i>
15	313,026	203,497	462,364	288,229	374,594	160,364	331,911	297,369	1,034,403	466,899	168,204	462,637
16	126,074	156,832	208,587	68,470	225,130	84,421	93,209	166,374	713,139	213,948	27,320	170,595
17	71,109	53,916	124,947	63,067	79,167	32,439	92,008	54,865	263,180	121,711	67,363	115,803
18	25,548	27,302	47,810	13,519	42,245	14,726	23,339	26,552	152,959	46,407	9,323	38,908
19	9,922	10,777	6,550	20,605	8,411	5,266	19,649	13,041	12,721	12,489	3,795	29,372
20	118	241	80	331	335	230	435	407	341	239	71	338
21	1,462	1,305	989	2,584	1,248	735	2,579	1,536	1,832	1,600	478	3,336
22	394	885	93	622	2,089	1,071	1,108	1,187	2,137	1,255	160	931
23	81	7	10	22	308	-----	-----	10	263	5	-----	-----
24	328	837	88	336	2,287	762	700	1,045	2,741	934	88	780
25	1,081	1,714	2,163	942	1,136	886	1,219	2,333	1,589	2,160	472	3,308
26	6,693	5,702	6,149	5,270	6,602	4,325	5,577	5,916	11,895	9,722	2,501	7,440
27	629	724	637	421	1,114	431	337	760	2,329	1,178	279	1,369
28	8,590	9,969	9,509	10,473	13,595	10,581	16,781	10,832	37,303	18,041	9,274	20,182
29	136	703	74	329	2,223	1,265	863	1,040	1,748	1,726	130	371
30	143,952	157,299	156,426	110,684	260,289	125,253	88,935	153,371	653,836	271,451	75,509	261,491
31	109,972	75,917	128,952	90,988	87,689	65,529	140,484	106,683	191,990	138,564	96,356	178,127

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>										
1	Total	dollars.	119,419,025	1,568,369	2,066,967	710,250	1,685,546	810,796	685,209	737,782
2	Cereals	dollars.	31,262,922	909,700	415,568	261,352	795,406	482,845	186,839	191,001
3	Other grains and seeds	dollars.	572,194	4,972	14,615	1,900	4,302	2,471	9,655	25,608
4	Hay and forage	dollars.	4,887,139	153,694	30,523	56,566	254,735	98,093	16,732	11,152
5	Vegetables	dollars.	7,643,102	88,144	159,886	48,148	139,046	67,450	69,111	70,796
6	Fruits and nuts	dollars.	3,744,613	25,017	22,657	26,599	339,787	54,229	27,804	23,647
7	All other crops	dollars.	71,309,055	379,932	1,423,718	315,685	152,090	155,690	355,068	395,678
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>										
8	<b>Cereals:</b>									
9	Total	acres.	2,564,898	39,765	30,023	21,445	83,231	47,097	16,518	15,896
10	Corn	bushels.	42,655,839	1,156,401	439,865	357,394	1,291,274	646,187	210,496	204,391
11	Oats	acres.	2,277,116	15,265	29,070	17,514	62,615	32,342	15,104	15,212
12	Wheat	bushels.	37,609,544	178,609	418,540	300,763	923,238	462,833	195,230	107,316
13	Rye	acres.	197,440	9,674	948	2,381	14,459	9,275	1,413	684
14	Wheat	bushels.	3,212,891	281,046	12,265	46,472	309,193	150,490	15,246	7,076
15	Wheat	acres.	60,426	10	5	1,536	5,873	5,382		
16	Wheat	bushels.	526,414	127	60	10,072	56,498	42,075		
17	Rye	acres.	1,080			13	193	64		
18	Rye	bushels.	7,364			68	1,166	351	20	
19	Kafir corn and milo maize	acres.	1,294	2		1	61	33		
20	Rice	bushels.	15,284	20		20	687	404		
21	Rice	acres.	27,419	14,814						
22	Rice	bushels.	1,282,830	696,599						
23	<b>Other grains:</b>									
24	Dry peas	acres.	52,730	439	811	152	542	365	711	2,075
25	Dry peas	bushels.	229,444	2,251	4,546	910	1,648	1,042	2,599	12,240
26	Peanuts	acres.	10,192	12	123	5	16	18	211	405
27	Peanuts	bushels.	168,608	249	3,001	93	146	167	4,186	7,330
28	<b>Hay and forage:</b>									
29	Total	acres.	435,915	23,665	2,579	4,635	25,073	9,092	1,207	1,399
30	Total	tons.	481,817	23,927	3,015	5,181	26,406	8,788	1,272	815
31	All tame or cultivated grasses	acres.	189,537	103	322	3,072	19,861	6,880	89	768
32	All tame or cultivated grasses	tons.	214,004	215	426	3,646	20,845	6,575	63	395
33	Timothy alone	acres.	30,904	20	9	1,364	5,303	1,810		
34	Timothy alone	tons.	35,113	40	3	1,389	5,487	1,817		
35	Timothy and clover mixed	acres.	69,855		1	700	10,003	3,676	5	
36	Timothy and clover mixed	tons.	72,190		3	587	10,444	3,283	2	
37	Clover alone	acres.	17,004		67	83	2,265	629	22	4
38	Clover alone	tons.	18,369		85	67	2,560	660	11	3
39	Alfalfa	acres.	15,929			446	392	241		2
40	Alfalfa	tons.	33,231	7		907	523	357		3
41	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	acres.	112,741	22,023	1,300	33	2,573	129	418	74
42	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses	tons.	119,873	22,300	1,406	37	2,536	134	502	95
43	Grains cut green	acres.	106,589	1,419	872	960	1,906	1,172	583	528
44	Grains cut green	tons.	96,940	1,337	1,040	665	1,717	948	517	381
45	Coarse forage	acres.	27,038	60	85	570	1,333	911	117	20
46	Coarse forage	tons.	30,957	75	143	833	1,308	1,011	190	44
47	<b>Special crops:</b>									
48	Potatoes	acres.	29,719	451	377	204	844	333	213	239
49	Potatoes	bushels.	2,096,893	49,937	24,764	15,794	53,521	23,693	15,749	18,406
50	Sweet potatoes and yams	acres.	22,388	103	672	42	184	88	434	476
51	Sweet potatoes and yams	bushels.	1,685,308	7,972	64,632	3,347	7,948	6,230	30,014	44,764
52	All other vegetables	acres.	60,251	494	828	419	2,102	695	376	307
53	Cotton	acres.	2,153,222	15,206	44,024	8,484		1,456	12,942	12,135
54	Cotton	bales.	776,879	3,569	15,081	3,138		446	3,701	3,480
55	Cane, sugar	acres.	3,330		392				108	50
56	Cane, sugar	tons.	19,868		3,023				297	139
57	Sirup (made)	gallons.	286,637		29,878				6,540	4,281
58	Cane, sorghum	acres.	33,071	175	246	363	660	438	429	471
59	Cane, sorghum	tons.	93,123	391	1,074	770	1,435	680	1,077	1,064
60	Sirup (made)	gallons.	1,140,532	3,894	9,234	11,107	16,286	7,486	15,688	20,814
61	<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>									
62	<b>Orchard fruits:</b>									
63	Total	trees.	15,531,761	29,311	41,055	97,337	3,031,800	410,118	45,525	72,102
64	Total	bushels.	4,437,917	23,515	23,451	39,823	491,692	85,387	27,480	30,296
65	Apples	trees.	7,650,103	7,442	5,006	41,500	2,465,870	233,102	10,075	5,783
66	Apples	bushels.	2,296,043	8,649	3,591	10,043	478,058	46,661	5,057	5,814
67	Peaches and nectarines	trees.	6,859,962	13,112	24,486	46,270	536,208	161,368	28,770	58,723
68	Peaches and nectarines	bushels.	1,901,647	10,937	13,195	27,350	9,650	36,403	10,485	18,589
69	Pears	trees.	221,764	1,432	842	938	16,018	3,128	1,312	724
70	Pears	bushels.	37,547	540	326	352	1,139	133	576	408
71	Plums and prunes	trees.	731,276	7,238	10,562	6,688	8,808	10,300	5,166	6,822
72	Plums and prunes	bushels.	194,649	3,351	5,776	1,867	2,497	2,143	2,268	5,467
73	Cherries	trees.	60,046	40	44	1,774	4,449	2,174	118	31
74	Cherries	bushels.	5,993	15	9	202	201	46	86	10
75	Grapes	vines.	805,921	4,388	740	2,723	15,599	3,816	2,081	878
76	Grapes	pounds.	2,593,727	21,635	9,525	10,541	49,951	22,671	25,890	18,213
77	<b>Tropical fruits:</b>									
78	Total	trees.	4,271	38	338	1	7		127	45
79	Figs	trees.	4,174	38	335	1	7		127	45
80	Figs	pounds.	80,707	504	5,916				3,054	375
81	<b>Small fruits:</b>									
82	Total	acres.	8,032	33	4	16	1,399	42	4	4
83	Strawberries	quarts.	8,965,572	34,110	6,950	14,956	1,507,118	46,175	3,683	1,730
84	Strawberries	acres.	7,361	32	2	5	1,220	27	2	4
85	Strawberries	quarts.	8,250,240	33,410	2,938	5,077	1,318,565	33,055	1,630	1,730
86	<b>Nuts:</b>									
87	Total	trees.	25,805	97	156	368	917	1,030	874	104
88	Total	pounds.	787,654	3,527	10,382	10,812	39,598	700	2,355	9,585
89	Pecans	trees.	13,958	90	72	206	238		755	4
90	Pecans	pounds.	249,955	2,627	1,462	332	96		655	

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

1	Labor	Farms reporting	70,638	747	903	514	1,534	714	471	411
2	Cash expended	dollars.	6,304,169	177,925	80,406	22,175	169,884	37,475	27,402	18,761
3	Rent and board furnished	dollars.	1,350,409	37,822	19,988	3,750	21,747	7,861	10,525	5,232
4	Fertilizer	Farms reporting	22,113	79	636	10	229	22	690	627
5	Amount expended	dollars.	596,553	2,290	18,360	155	6,250	410	19,918	16,879
6	Feed	Farms reporting	73,008	769	1,223	417	1,933	693	576	617
7	Amount expended	dollars.	4,275,587	80,577	72,051	15,750	123,145	36,249	28,849	22,650
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops	dollars.	2,700,067	98,510	12,564	31,850	37,348	48,262	5,913	23,431

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

	Carroll.	Chicot.	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	Dallas.
1	807,590	2,424,728	1,267,051	2,179,782	719,105	812,945	2,003,710	2,246,410	2,047,469	1,841,825	3,196,611	1,121,760	694,074
2	412,221	239,823	410,456	671,058	277,517	173,000	445,391	404,430	555,211	413,954	349,560	235,098	174,225
3	1,154	1,095	19,622	3,563	2,700	9,332	32,300	5,028	2,009	3,330	4,344	1,286	12,489
4	140,388	41,236	59,573	168,541	25,436	16,771	15,061	01,400	157,623	55,256	27,333	32,701	16,767
5	71,461	70,087	97,906	106,043	61,574	85,736	151,452	113,869	123,460	122,884	105,477	72,898	62,229
6	53,729	14,590	25,059	75,806	26,239	30,638	14,919	74,909	44,516	348,534	17,181	15,357	17,755
7	128,637	2,052,407	646,035	1,154,751	325,639	496,868	1,343,987	1,526,174	1,164,670	897,817	2,698,716	763,820	410,599
8	49,957	15,159	33,492	42,042	24,489	18,821	43,152	44,483	42,157	34,184	18,659	16,541	17,364
9	581,013	256,257	556,390	1,130,818	305,899	226,063	536,631	602,316	840,494	607,033	395,705	296,506	215,470
10	35,102	15,118	40,361	40,361	21,654	18,375	41,883	39,970	40,400	32,370	18,351	16,281	10,804
11	384,958	255,709	541,887	1,102,092	278,768	221,936	523,738	504,954	818,872	583,364	388,545	290,089	210,278
12	8,327	39	080	1,022	2,547	446	1,299	3,559	1,332	1,762	306	178	560
13	137,857	508	14,458	20,748	25,793	4,122	12,893	33,350	18,853	23,189	7,135	2,839	5,188
14	6,310			650	216			820	322	18		204	
15	56,808			7,908	818			3,428	2,099	185			
16	98			7	28			14	3	19			
17	607			10	109			94	30	125			
18	119				44			64	1	14		4	4
19	773	40	45		411	5		450	40	102		10	
20												2	46
21												25	3,364
22	179	67	1,471	198	207	521	3,776	619	104	443	130	68	694
23	526	294	6,287	1,615	1,249	2,835	14,938	2,067	638	1,213	1,587	452	5,510
24	4	8	480	7	10	297	698	47	10	33	10	8	212
25	42	246	7,557	104	381	4,293	11,897	704	402	611	259	346	3,615
26	12,722	3,500	4,489	12,351	2,182	1,310	1,142	4,123	12,816	3,571	701	2,631	1,613
27	12,912	3,565	5,196	12,972	1,645	1,634	1,099	5,022	12,188	5,340	1,845	2,601	1,487
28	10,399	2,080	8,821	8,821	700	168	60	1,311	5,671	1,591	275	795	184
29	10,410	2,127	2,547	9,240	688	162	70	2,085	5,051	2,942	826	875	165
30	1,041	22	32	2,620	101	2	3	52	3,023	133	8	149	
31	850	17	54	2,822	106	1	2	56	2,407	151	9	129	
32	7,494	24	332	4,055	71			29	1,074	332	17	437	
33	7,299	24	332	4,286	90			32	1,242	406	47	535	
34	693	106	672	1,407	37	61		6	549	94	27	115	1
35	639	182	729	1,348	31	50		800	675	126	46	106	2
36	507	116	461	59	10	1		2,192	19	510	206	35	1
37	958	263	586	168	11	2		558	416	719	4	22	584
38	137	803	1,099	188	4	646	129	538	402	1,078	4	24	794
39	127	703	1,725	155	5	885	125	1,072	6,611	913	398	1,551	794
40	1,482	592	4,923	3,326	1,122	309	808	1,216	6,676	875	937	1,406	555
41	1,380	709	672	3,540	683	354	797	582	112	348	24	263	111
42	704	19	232	16	356	187	85	580	125	445	78	237	150
43	995	26	252	28	280	233	107						
44	481	134	303	366	288	366	114	562	390	758	195	204	122
45	20,109	6,984	22,284	40,234	21,101	24,542	9,592	40,388	33,912	46,492	11,018	10,297	10,661
46	58	164	509	96	97	561	869	269	113	266	258	162	454
47	2,859	15,897	35,823	12,016	5,395	41,597	87,049	15,154	23,168	5,121	18,066	14,256	35,598
48	1,288	756	700	687	546	590	907	927	766	1,499	683	504	10,447
49	14	49,084	21,571	23,556	10,189	19,184	53,423	55,651	20,624	28,609	64,024	20,393	3,156
50	3	22,561	7,052	12,520	2,655	5,598	15,685	18,156	11,282	9,950	32,180	8,398	143
51		160				216							2,058
52		2,477	20,918			4,241	48,876	636	283	405	173	174	301
53		84	621	268	473	379	419		800		885	517	1,236
54	546	21	2,428	968	1,086	1,288	2,035	1,562	800	1,010	8,774	10,431	14,167
55	986	81						18,493	15,622				
56	8,902	967	26,881	21,728	5,115	15,301	23,484						
57	335,317	8,352	118,772	122,056	91,534	65,444	136,280	192,856	92,382	788,996	6,204	40,259	46,794
58	83,108	9,624	25,311	116,791	32,730	35,669	24,959	86,025	69,029	154,136	14,485	17,585	23,800
59	225,686	17,922	23,702	31,847	37,886	10,305	17,541	95,673	30,321	160,720	1,105	24,192	10,327
60	58,513	821	9,125	56,683	15,526	5,113	3,994	31,223	24,247	25,810	2,799	11,329	6,864
61	95,100	4,829	50,092	73,459	45,295	33,648	102,736	74,333	36,620	603,683	3,637	12,291	29,384
62	20,441	6,764	13,645	52,295	16,004	23,992	18,944	49,214	23,818	122,754	9,014	4,454	19,877
63	2,129	456	3,134	2,308	879	1,240	10,751	9,104	2,614	8,533	262	1,262	955
64	615	381	3,999	1,754	72	605	525	11,525	21,865	11,423	1,132	2,307	358
65	10,029	1,927	41,703	14,344	5,849	15,152	5,075	4,208	10,165	3,838	2,058	1,960	5,939
66	3,351	1,619	2,099	4,841	1,006	5,905	2,088	1,560	4,589	491	22	133	105
67	1,680	24	9	1,006	1,330	70	29	592	101	185	31	19	2
68	270	22	7	190	90								
69	5,351	104	5,942	3,128	12,059	1,215	2,143	45,850	6,333	3,710	312	1,388	843
70	10,722	1,345	7,850	30,300	37,185	11,840	7,377	108,711	26,119	8,445	4,256	3,445	3,233
71		355	123		2	62	84	14		5	4	3	46
72		352	122		1	53	84	14		4	4	3	40
73		4,301	1,755			1,423	727	685		60	70	25	904
74	83	2	4	22	7	4	1	130	289	2,113	5		14
75	76,893	1,064	3,972	22,768	8,530	3,789	385	128,948	46,425	2,642,029	6,943	550	11,787
76	59	1	3	21	6	4	1	129	271	2,082	5		13
77	53,141	456	3,210	21,539	7,088	3,457	155	127,214	30,054	2,614,184	0,923	150	11,723
78	3	666	219	6	51	150	274	625	110	120	57	66	32
79		41,987	3,134	151	550	10,282	1,454	41,436	1,105	2,954	3,949	810	850
80	3	590	205	1	2	10	226	49	6	42	41	55	9
81		38,357	1,904	1			386	2,814		394	3,740	800	40

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909.

1	509	1,636	752	988	514	551	1,029	1,620	1,035	1,290	1,963	675	357
2	31,365	181,085	36,408	113,311	19,954	23,761	59,601	112,023	87,742	177,200	180,926	64,945	16,474
3	8,943	124,854	6,925	24,137	3,782	7,498	13,494	14,162	37,604	0,098	42,000	11,730	4,559
4	66	7	360	1	686	864	1,726	344	38	106	9	12	658
5													

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>										
1	Total.....dollars..	1,408,124	1,513,231	2,068,121	1,757,508	850,210	627,759	630,392	1,919,949	2,085,510
2	Cereals.....dollars..	181,856	342,890	496,667	519,898	330,713	221,627	174,801	600,090	605,158
3	Other grains and seeds.....dollars..	441	8,529	10,400	6,373	3,088	6,315	10,720	1,624	37,371
4	Hay and forage.....dollars..	10,858	39,881	66,343	71,757	102,953	29,104	24,205	137,900	93,215
5	Vegetables.....dollars..	34,322	115,854	135,374	104,250	53,745	147,001	77,794	153,304	145,159
6	Fruits and nuts.....dollars..	6,044	36,853	46,195	113,114	31,128	17,649	19,867	50,130	45,203
7	All other crops.....dollars..	1,168,503	969,674	1,313,142	942,016	328,580	206,063	372,099	976,892	1,169,309
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>										
<b>Cereals:</b>										
8	Total.....acres.....	11,443	30,526	48,194	44,711	32,428	20,232	15,924	44,076	52,475
9	.....bushels.....	193,969	376,026	639,352	685,902	510,743	278,624	211,959	1,020,276	835,544
10	Corn.....acres.....	11,345	29,146	43,236	41,156	28,965	17,732	15,399	41,605	50,492
11	.....bushels.....	192,286	360,354	581,661	638,818	482,923	247,001	206,206	944,343	808,159
12	Oats.....acres.....	68	1,290	4,824	3,440	2,049	2,315	494	1,463	1,755
13	.....bushels.....	1,013	14,519	56,223	46,223	19,562	29,786	5,448	39,011	24,463
14	Wheat.....acres.....	78	114	88	88	1,350	135	16	1,844	110
15	.....bushels.....	1,533	589	605	7,703	1,399	1,399	120	36,683	1,648
16	Rye.....acres.....	10	15	7	7	34	23	12	.....	4
17	.....bushels.....	200	112	47	203	160	125	.....	.....	21
18	Kafir corn and milo maize.....acres.....	2	5	18	27	24	3	4	.....	102
19	.....bushels.....	20	62	279	334	234	60	234	.....	1,206
20	Rice.....acres.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21	.....bushels.....	670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
<b>Other grains:</b>										
22	Dry peas.....acres.....	29	447	666	898	253	614	570	108	3,046
23	.....bushels.....	85	2,389	2,828	2,625	1,638	3,056	2,558	583	18,002
24	Peanuts.....acres.....	9	125	241	61	7	33	289	11	888
25	.....bushels.....	124	2,338	4,705	1,148	197	635	5,453	390	13,448
<b>Hay and forage:</b>										
26	Total.....acres.....	701	4,817	6,619	9,157	10,492	2,282	2,271	12,411	6,269
27	.....tons.....	1,045	7,110	10,272	10,169	2,496	2,496	2,871	11,102	8,240
28	All tame or cultivated grasses.....acres.....	103	624	922	3,784	8,581	776	330	7,101	2,828
29	.....tons.....	448	609	1,201	3,943	7,896	829	273	6,432	4,717
30	Timothy alone.....acres.....	9	21	36	36	2,870	57	.....	2,453	60
31	.....tons.....	15	22	39	39	2,071	55	.....	2,144	81
32	Timothy and clover mixed.....acres.....	11	38	72	3,653	149	21	1,797	40	40
33	.....tons.....	8	51	67	3,425	149	22	1,687	62	62
34	Clover alone.....acres.....	7	223	1	16	184	228	10	1,517	53
35	.....tons.....	6	244	1	16	197	239	10	1,437	40
36	Alfalfa.....acres.....	80	12	46	10	459	45	.....	30	1,278
37	.....tons.....	278	26	117	10	694	86	.....	35	2,112
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres.....	121	2,725	3,791	4,789	194	125	922	68	2,210
39	.....tons.....	116	2,620	4,194	5,638	157	153	998	43	2,617
40	Grains cut green.....acres.....	381	948	1,362	412	956	960	820	5,210	1,072
41	.....tons.....	461	909	1,104	330	807	774	826	4,597	771
42	Coarse forage.....acres.....	6	520	544	172	761	421	109	32	153
43	.....tons.....	20	244	611	361	1,309	740	133	30	135
<b>Special crops:</b>										
44	Potatoes.....acres.....	34	320	547	655	213	451	281	503	485
45	.....bushels.....	2,597	23,455	46,694	48,644	16,251	32,197	22,044	45,163	28,311
46	Sweet potatoes and yams.....acres.....	99	583	317	216	93	550	455	236	780
47	.....bushels.....	9,242	44,779	21,884	9,822	6,932	35,049	36,918	24,929	55,281
48	All other vegetables.....acres.....	300	562	1,162	864	588	904	576	847	805
49	Cotton.....acres.....	35,880	38,698	49,163	37,331	10,571	4,155	10,489	19,370	52,082
50	.....bales.....	13,430	10,396	14,925	10,238	3,235	1,298	3,700	9,661	11,906
51	Cane, sugar.....acres.....	16	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
52	.....tons.....	84	1,779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643
53	Sirup (made).....gallons.....	1,786	25,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,604
54	Cane, sorghum.....acres.....	41	289	966	664	647	356	254	365	1,771
55	.....tons.....	167	897	2,282	2,017	1,673	899	621	1,411	6,167
56	Sirup (made).....gallons.....	2,085	8,619	18,930	17,889	17,147	10,375	8,498	26,851	76,127
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>										
<b>Orchard fruits:</b>										
57	Total.....trees.....	5,833	105,987	108,910	252,193	203,232	90,284	58,976	168,285	170,301
58	.....bushels.....	4,532	43,153	79,877	118,203	50,212	10,664	28,697	74,015	52,049
59	Apples.....trees.....	569	8,521	30,958	78,793	53,813	27,723	19,888	110,304	18,766
60	.....bushels.....	667	5,840	25,091	36,244	31,978	6,591	11,420	30,859	9,716
61	Peaches and nectarines.....trees.....	4,516	76,931	67,373	168,053	138,145	41,580	30,647	42,038	149,798
62	.....bushels.....	3,076	39,969	49,749	78,526	14,693	2,518	9,923	29,680	39,900
63	Pears.....trees.....	187	1,413	631	1,030	2,751	9,637	2,144	2,595	2,681
64	.....bushels.....	281	770	185	910	522	356	1,108	723	307
65	Plums and prunes.....trees.....	543	18,807	8,898	7,404	7,668	11,016	5,983	11,995	3,764
66	.....bushels.....	498	5,509	4,513	2,766	2,855	876	1,229	6,995	1,574
67	Cherries.....trees.....	1	130	915	1,701	822	163	84	540	163
68	.....bushels.....	.....	15	262	300	52	8	.....	132	27
69	Grapes.....vines.....	31	934	20,167	80,048	1,486	4,407	2,375	5,462	1,380
70	.....pounds.....	700	9,284	33,162	623,125	4,726	3,516	13,176	56,653	10,190
<b>Tropical fruits:</b>										
71	Total.....trees.....	41	457	41	46	1	4	11	3	252
72	Figs.....trees.....	41	457	40	44	1	4	11	3	252
73	.....pounds.....	892	11,668	400	206	30	21	560	60	4,894
<b>Small fruits:</b>										
74	Total.....acres.....	2	6	4	39	30	55	1	32	2
75	.....quarts.....	6,008	5,756	4,362	38,638	28,805	58,789	1,204	30,716	1,064
76	Strawberries.....acres.....	2	6	3	35	24	40	1	20	1
77	.....quarts.....	6,008	5,587	2,984	34,296	21,657	48,043	894	24,329	1,344
<b>Nuts:</b>										
78	Total.....trees.....	151	332	151	15	.....	287	99	7	136
79	.....pounds.....	11,284	7,770	6,565	502	.....	365	3,975	100	4,422
80	Pecans.....trees.....	112	271	85	4	.....	274	67	2	57
81	.....pounds.....	9,239	3,770	3,440	2	.....	5	240	100	122

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES

		Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.
1	Labor.....Farms reporting.....	1,156	1,106	1,157	1,161	604	590	411	705	1,263
2	Cash expended.....dollars.....	195,216	81,502	48,921	61,390	25,809	79,497	11,526	46,435	94,784
3	Rent and board furnished.....dollars.....	9,904	20,437	19,111	11,164	6,511	22,329	3,128	15,455	22,414
4	Fertilizer.....Farms reporting.....	7	7	656	332	23	155	741	35	415
5	Amount expended.....dollars.....	643	15,300	13,044	9,974	243	5,969	16,598	906	10,391
6	Feed.....Farms reporting.....	1,338	1,277	1,471	1,203	526	708	640	826	1,462
7	Amount expended.....dollars.....	229,634	73,818	48,717	41,246	18,488	113,629	23,930	34,372	63,048
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....dollars.....	13,056	9,567	25,881	62,406	50,368	13,839	6,675	73,244	40,467

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.	Lonoke.
1	933,115	1,247,002	2,069,198	982,595	2,811,014	4,734,479	1,551,496	821,161	1,811,223	3,537,736	1,806,530	867,691	2,232,662	2,908,393
2	336,961	390,639	685,630	380,135	557,824	411,155	492,834	248,357	482,790	591,553	301,745	262,217	734,002	709,833
3	6,553	9,235	4,239	4,227	3,486	4,441	4,121	12,668	2,623	6,776	3,938	7,709	5,641	4,429
4	29,979	34,998	118,708	51,012	97,221	53,747	72,421	25,645	96,610	51,903	16,382	29,598	86,765	64,915
5	130,881	95,686	115,577	68,219	102,813	82,628	94,482	90,977	95,228	198,973	71,023	48,883	128,122	81,562
6	28,500	22,434	64,772	19,295	27,132	25,550	88,936	16,536	25,569	22,535	17,990	6,810	53,142	37,115
7	400,241	684,010	1,080,272	452,807	2,022,538	4,156,958	798,702	426,978	1,108,403	2,665,996	1,395,452	512,474	1,224,990	2,010,539
8	24,463	36,834	53,665	37,179	32,215	28,015	40,196	23,571	35,217	31,097	21,176	25,296	59,765	40,510
9	462,474	614,769	1,055,655	588,784	699,823	495,353	660,978	340,493	817,562	658,700	313,913	452,367	1,012,733	826,370
10	23,167	35,398	47,582	32,929	31,885	27,720	37,454	23,161	34,411	29,224	20,077	24,912	54,194	33,794
11	442,852	589,719	1,001,070	551,141	694,903	486,427	632,800	335,500	806,473	591,915	303,821	443,068	946,309	521,032
12	1,214	1,414	3,124	2,168	287	254	2,695	409	469	304	394	354	4,276	1,176
13	17,904	14,890	34,041	26,615	4,466	5,266	32,972	5,028	7,170	7,055	5,022	3,969	56,528	19,397
14	2	3	2,933	2,065	39	4	102	27	319	29	2	29	1,253	.....
15	18	44	20,431	11,040	414	.....	809	.....	3,799	355	50	300	9,481	.....
16	.....	.....	26	11	4	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
17	.....	.....	113	38	40	.....	228	.....	47	.....	10	.....	107	.....
18	.....	19	.....	4	.....	.....	10	6	12	.....	1	.....	18	.....
19	.....	116	.....	20	.....	.....	121	135	60	.....	10	30	245	.....
20	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	1,450	100	.....	.....	5,540
21	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,660	.....	.....	.....	54,375	5,000	.....	.....	285,941
22	346	664	355	471	205	108	607	686	293	367	127	861	507	384
23	2,110	4,294	1,929	2,281	1,078	1,425	1,463	4,059	1,043	2,507	1,196	3,226	2,020	1,714
24	114	142	21	6	2	58	52	399	23	21	89	77	60	106
25	2,407	2,565	419	185	62	1,021	881	5,322	340	546	1,306	1,248	1,227	1,624
26	2,248	2,577	8,449	3,520	6,329	2,567	6,686	1,923	7,906	3,077	1,431	1,832	8,065	10,256
27	2,306	3,424	10,192	4,364	7,022	4,320	7,051	2,076	7,718	3,829	1,567	2,617	9,232	10,288
28	476	1,225	4,980	2,415	1,649	898	2,176	440	4,078	515	79	853	2,101	135
29	576	2,079	7,804	3,001	2,154	1,355	2,721	482	4,167	987	92	1,140	3,348	103
30	3	.....	766	724	444	.....	52	.....	1,486	49	.....	.....	35	10
31	3	1	829	783	438	.....	67	.....	1,332	71	.....	.....	35	13
32	11	1	579	357	306	.....	118	.....	776	34	.....	.....	102	61
33	15	1	621	345	308	.....	117	.....	719	51	.....	.....	125	58
34	101	43	531	70	150	40	33	.....	205	40	.....	16	72	12
35	119	50	616	86	104	87	36	.....	262	98	.....	19	132	22
36	1	529	1,937	230	361	146	369	138	173	66	.....	290	451	27
37	1	504	4,035	406	944	354	790	206	360	137	.....	380	1,181	39
38	287	142	179	56	104	674	2,941	398	46	.....	816	176	3,162	9,033
39	817	159	237	62	55	1,373	3,127	380	34	21	871	671	3,855	9,174
40	1,292	888	2,264	533	4,452	926	1,086	867	3,413	2,526	341	713	2,199	912
41	1,155	795	1,526	417	4,684	1,473	735	839	3,157	2,783	354	677	1,486	773
42	193	322	1,026	516	124	69	493	218	369	15	195	90	603	176
43	258	391	825	884	129	114	468	375	360	18	250	129	543	176
44	318	254	583	180	273	174	966	403	286	328	154	150	655	361
45	24,847	18,830	47,069	15,171	21,195	13,829	33,742	28,795	22,865	22,668	11,039	9,341	52,793	29,471
46	443	309	221	106	128	243	105	464	143	439	158	193	191	234
47	32,388	21,474	13,611	3,798	11,550	23,988	5,910	32,324	11,897	38,180	13,880	13,447	8,917	19,711
48	860	737	1,065	715	641	516	816	451	1,567	519	388	1,144	698	.....
49	12,279	24,740	36,798	14,737	55,851	110,800	30,141	18,003	28,897	68,890	44,608	20,236	45,030	66,106
50	4,418	7,138	12,681	4,624	25,498	46,357	9,287	4,968	13,275	27,850	15,840	5,616	14,366	23,034
51	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	112	47	.....	.....
52	969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	482	.....	.....	.....	665	233	.....	.....
53	.....	12,473	.....	.....	108	119	610	5,573	.....	.....	8,382	2,735	.....	.....
54	426	636	.....	566	392	536	758	309	352	410	180	518	482	270
55	1,609	2,959	1,141	1,698	392	536	758	1,039	1,104	1,091	509	1,151	1,792	815
56	19,613	28,474	12,124	17,660	5,170	5,115	11,525	12,799	15,696	22,654	5,913	23,899	19,223	7,352
57	134,709	121,425	197,564	115,131	29,901	14,774	472,313	60,173	112,940	11,150	35,270	41,799	291,138	74,303
58	26,799	30,606	98,025	34,041	35,427	17,702	99,577	15,788	34,364	24,788	20,938	7,535	70,791	38,470
59	25,114	39,464	46,547	39,280	10,124	2,810	144,352	7,194	25,077	3,273	4,725	6,430	113,401	23,114
60	10,248	12,845	29,613	17,043	15,207	4,000	38,879	1,857	13,437	7,876	2,023	1,722	27,972	13,660
61	52,664	71,906	130,169	60,751	15,693	8,747	321,560	37,568	78,910	6,191	28,281	26,437	162,210	28,643
62	13,362	15,237	62,981	15,769	17,170	10,823	59,397	11,320	16,962	15,109	17,968	4,568	38,502	21,816
63	4,302	5,316	3,129	1,929	636	667	881	7,374	1,808	377	693	1,518	1,934	13,111
64	307	467	722	218	118	859	190	970	346	675	196	236	422	879
65	52,420	4,246	16,135	11,762	3,169	2,474	4,493	7,784	5,931	1,229	1,570	7,317	12,528	3,569
66	2,837	1,993	4,365	925	2,888	1,959	941	1,541	3,564	1,060	726	997	3,832	2,801
67	137	433	1,389	1,380	209	16	983	175	987	32	73	44	920	139
68	17	53	1,267	86	35	5	161	65	54	13	5	5	60	9
69	6,761	1,714	7,572	3,306	3,168	419	53,223	2,250	6,145	6,548	160	2,466	60,059	5,147
70	8,507	4,303	60,078	12,184	15,975	4,220	250,965	9,161	17,231	40,350	1,540	1,295	100,731	25,562
71	53	82	10	3	13	54	3	227	15	66	49	86	32	40
72	52	76	10	3	12	14	3	220	14	65	49	85	31	39
73	2,448	345	65	.....	144	225	75	3,371	.....	826	2,034	775	185	810
74	12	9	32	6	6	25	30	3	27	3	.....	1	21	71
75	12,208	4,952	25,400	5,694	10,808	58,973	27,463	4,140	24,361	2,151	.....	1,000	19,131	108,712
76	9	7	28	5	6	20	21	1	3	.....	.....	.....	14	70
77	6,617	3,590	23,028	4,964	10,516	52,715	19,100	2,090	18,967	2,040	.....	.....	13,854	107,407
78	27	152	106	.....	288	572	131	755	.....	91	188	231	28	160
79	1,220	1,910	8,300	.....	8,390	67,754	4,530	35,660	.....	3,917	11,010	5,706	.....	6,127
80	22	150	106	.....	220	520	3	728	.....	61	16	89	21	81
81	140	1,910	8,300	.....	3,270	60,742	10	34,368	.....	1,870	460	4,986	.....	4,302

AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1	640	663	1,252	523	1,543	1,926	1,097	500	1,217	1,995	818	498	1,381	1,540
2	26,604	27,690	101,952	23,315	201,896	223,640	73,069	56,573	129,896	170,396	77,403	34,298	82,232	167,465
3	7,985	6,592	11,603	4,103	31,236	15,360	6,916	11,635	21,304	74,423	9,718	6,570	12,641	14,932
4	443	421	268	108	10	232	234	857	304	16	290	50	119	697
5	10,994	7,039	6,991	1,428	712	9,265	4,580	11,532	3,647	1,623	9,236	1,734	4,572	20,332
6	661	1,145	1,140	374	1,087	2,102	1,109	535						

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND

		Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>											
1	Total.....	dollars.....	826,378	717,754	864,284	4,629,378	1,715,841	854,799	1,398,558	554,798	1,142,523
2	Cereals.....	dollars.....	479,555	314,524	274,753	808,694	229,934	377,396	399,004	308,759	272,537
3	Other grains and seeds.....	dollars.....	2,200	970	10,477	1,580	4,900	1,862	40,162	3,093	34,505
4	Hay and forage.....	dollars.....	112,812	63,879	15,361	102,899	39,082	38,745	36,820	34,811	14,377
5	Vegetables.....	dollars.....	94,829	59,382	80,859	136,296	107,254	89,000	117,253	63,292	151,377
6	Fruits and nuts.....	dollars.....	108,050	15,499	11,619	13,231	9,715	22,803	41,894	37,165	45,139
7	All other crops.....	dollars.....	129,432	293,500	471,216	3,507,178	1,334,994	326,905	763,425	108,178	624,288
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>											
<b>Cereals:</b>											
8	Total.....	acres.....	56,193	29,113	29,705	34,403	16,496	28,775	39,294	30,104	30,603
9	.....	bushels.....	692,744	456,038	438,467	1,109,248	273,605	485,759	497,003	409,972	331,004
10	Corn.....	acres.....	39,385	21,867	28,517	34,350	10,038	26,250	37,500	22,687	29,725
11	.....	bushels.....	466,401	358,734	422,987	1,108,364	261,137	451,846	479,394	313,579	322,064
12	Oats.....	acres.....	11,753	5,176	1,082	47	458	2,367	1,785	5,896	877
13	.....	bushels.....	187,923	86,273	13,560	882	12,368	32,400	17,536	85,805	8,030
14	Wheat.....	acres.....	4,912	2,044	62	.....	.....	71	6	1,462	.....
15	.....	bushels.....	37,224	11,409	570	.....	.....	510	45	10,114	.....
16	Rye.....	acres.....	103	23	.....	.....	.....	7	3	35	.....
17	.....	bushels.....	808	172	.....	.....	.....	35	28	163	.....
18	Kaffir corn and milo maize.....	acres.....	26	3	44	.....	.....	79	.....	22	1
19	.....	bushels.....	271	50	1,350	.....	.....	892	.....	308	10
20	Rice.....	acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Other grains:</b>											
22	Dry peas.....	acres.....	214	102	661	43	113	571	5,467	297	2,473
23	.....	bushels.....	542	545	2,694	668	737	2,016	21,009	1,671	16,620
24	Peanuts.....	acres.....	2	3	374	.....	8	50	679	4	866
25	.....	bushels.....	27	69	6,065	.....	96	981	8,252	65	12,580
<b>Hay and forage:</b>											
26	Total.....	acres.....	11,343	3,937	1,380	3,038	3,562	2,893	4,819	3,161	1,440
27	.....	tons.....	10,706	4,694	1,358	6,745	3,730	3,476	4,222	3,030	1,352
28	All tame or cultivated grasses.....	acres.....	8,923	2,914	408	2,251	108	1,267	342	1,798	187
29	.....	tons.....	8,861	3,792	380	5,752	160	1,634	325	1,836	168
30	Timothy alone.....	acres.....	785	802	1	245	8	59	.....	134	.....
31	.....	tons.....	889	673	2	435	5	69	.....	139	.....
32	Timothy and clover mixed.....	acres.....	5,988	1,086	.....	328	3	444	5	1,236	.....
33	.....	tons.....	5,792	1,137	.....	564	3	499	3	1,261	.....
34	Clover alone.....	acres.....	994	204	.....	184	15	57	43	249	.....
35	.....	tons.....	1,051	365	.....	274	21	68	31	235	.....
36	Alfalfa.....	acres.....	92	732	42	1,405	7	2	18	37	1
37	.....	tons.....	166	1,507	17	4,337	13	2	63	34	1
38	Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....	acres.....	10	35	169	.....	2,183	434	3,277	28	415
39	.....	tons.....	3	34	217	.....	2,183	500	3,084	6	803
40	Grains cut green.....	acres.....	856	510	645	774	1,265	652	1,018	483	790
41	.....	tons.....	681	490	525	969	1,370	581	716	349	522
42	Coarse forage.....	acres.....	1,554	478	158	13	6	540	182	852	42
43	.....	tons.....	1,161	378	236	24	17	761	97	839	59
<b>Special crops:</b>											
44	Potatoes.....	acres.....	686	213	393	377	121	280	239	465	483
45	.....	bushels.....	35,093	17,895	22,134	28,298	8,602	23,426	16,236	26,771	29,081
46	Sweet potatoes and yams.....	acres.....	134	74	534	172	150	159	706	139	848
47	.....	bushels.....	6,322	5,435	30,923	12,121	9,735	10,794	60,319	8,083	67,345
48	All other vegetables.....	acres.....	1,169	438	753	892	512	660	755	738	761
49	Cotton.....	acres.....	4	6,711	18,600	67,704	50,817	9,691	32,120	1,657	25,748
50	.....	bales.....	1	2,426	5,097	42,671	14,984	3,041	8,624	666	6,400
51	Cane, sugar.....	acres.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	165
52	.....	tons.....	.....	.....	646	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	610
53	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	.....	.....	9,868	.....	.....	.....	2,296	.....	14,393
54	Cane, sorghum.....	acres.....	548	606	309	33	136	614	1,058	400	612
55	.....	tons.....	1,155	1,654	1,111	147	368	1,754	3,132	1,330	2,133
56	Sirup (made).....	gallons.....	10,132	13,055	12,912	2,375	6,084	21,366	47,359	12,000	33,459
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>											
<b>Orchard fruits:</b>											
57	Total.....	trees.....	474,801	86,918	58,543	11,643	10,608	88,444	104,588	143,759	181,785
58	.....	bushels.....	203,043	25,324	12,449	15,167	8,584	25,505	48,716	74,453	50,399
59	Apples.....	trees.....	397,155	35,299	5,092	4,269	2,363	25,677	16,017	83,095	11,258
60	.....	bushels.....	168,500	11,473	1,170	5,225	1,914	11,593	9,781	33,336	7,255
61	Peaches and nectarines.....	trees.....	68,143	40,923	44,404	5,344	6,358	45,420	77,772	54,000	100,012
62	.....	bushels.....	29,523	11,620	10,340	8,834	5,400	10,857	37,650	38,784	35,824
63	Pears.....	trees.....	1,006	1,138	2,985	986	1,364	3,229	505	605	4,141
64	.....	bushels.....	352	80	254	327	186	289	761	155	674
65	Plums and prunes.....	trees.....	0,314	7,720	5,829	943	1,473	15,722	7,320	4,166	66,147
66	.....	bushels.....	4,518	2,133	680	756	802	2,759	460	2,044	6,451
67	Cherries.....	trees.....	1,659	1,784	153	58	14	156	174	1,043	160
68	.....	bushels.....	148	16	.....	19	.....	7	34	134	117
69	Grapes.....	vines.....	2,415	1,101	6,444	834	301	10,066	1,384	854	803
70	.....	pounds.....	8,942	5,840	3,799	9,282	2,510	10,335	8,802	4,157	5,914
<b>Tropical fruits:</b>											
71	Total.....	trees.....	.....	.....	243	.....	9	10	64	2	119
72	Figs.....	trees.....	.....	.....	241	.....	9	10	61	2	119
73	.....	pounds.....	.....	.....	405	.....	260	40	401	100	5,765
<b>Small fruits:</b>											
74	Total.....	acres.....	35	13	18	1	.....	2	3	10	8
75	.....	quarts.....	18,158	9,673	18,455	1,348	550	1,483	3,770	7,805	7,106
76	Strawberries.....	acres.....	17	9	13	.....	.....	2	2	8	7
77	.....	quarts.....	7,033	7,137	16,615	805	550	1,305	2,440	5,418	5,806
<b>Nuts:</b>											
78	Total.....	trees.....	2,997	97	133	126	92	6	376	1,205	693
79	.....	pounds.....	178,850	2,400	830	8,508	7,109	.....	3,308	26,650	14,750
80	Pecans.....	trees.....	4	3	50	107	28	2	85	2	396
81	.....	pounds.....	.....	.....	630	7,150	299	.....	1,433	.....	115

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND

1	Labor.....	Farms reporting.....	835	505	506	1,779	935	623	875	589	794
2	.....	Cash expended.....	39,745	22,057	56,591	607,554	68,552	24,480	45,678	17,831	45,259
3	.....	Rent and board furnished.....	10,479	3,288	11,759	66,818	13,102	7,331	11,618	3,261	12,922
4	Fertilizer.....	Farms reporting.....	4	11	310	6	15	194	624	5	514
5	.....	Amount expended.....	48	126	6,634	350	672	3,426	16,398	82	15,190
6	Feed.....	Farms reporting.....	1,052	434	620	1,095	900	810	1,144	604	1,067
7	.....	Amount expended.....	50,438	16,555	46,606	79,700	59,141	25,430	43,388	23,167	42,443
8	Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....	dollars.....	48,820	28,980	22,804	96,550	14,058	39,400	26,171	23,698	7,341

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.	Popo.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.	Searcy.	Sebastian.
1	656,725	3,277,603	748,210	1,054,004	703,857	2,232,739	1,081,373	3,222,994	1,902,290	2,721,686	1,072,887	1,094,408	816,490	1,464,405
2	172,976	360,242	315,701	303,515	312,850	652,011	331,268	419,617	573,155	408,030	382,174	361,130	360,893	432,520
3	1,115	4,367	5,852	16	4,869	2,646	2,213	5,084	1,812	1,826	6,631	3,620	982	2,913
4	23,703	72,023	22,934	54,802	30,049	78,148	130,587	41,566	134,253	37,657	29,607	59,922	74,506	70,351
5	46,983	106,178	90,570	57,057	101,998	110,632	57,782	252,248	94,085	102,748	113,430	82,105	88,194	169,390
6	8,397	24,698	48,194	9,833	29,888	54,515	12,715	61,072	43,742	18,887	33,838	26,525	68,688	103,375
7	403,551	2,710,155	264,859	627,971	224,503	1,324,887	537,985	2,442,807	1,050,242	2,063,038	507,093	561,106	223,187	683,856
8	14,744	25,951	24,171	18,603	29,890	49,630	25,303	30,186	50,055	28,935	29,221	30,122	33,573	39,834
9	223,744	412,039	419,444	434,813	429,523	814,359	444,206	510,771	1,093,357	571,808	483,604	527,368	447,797	638,457
10	13,726	25,712	23,299	17,310	20,811	46,394	10,730	28,079	48,700	27,607	20,046	29,323	24,824	37,214
11	212,183	409,356	410,318	377,524	393,069	776,326	192,028	478,178	1,079,841	521,507	437,595	516,987	342,632	601,515
12	1,003	230	866	253	2,881	2,837	5,619	2,062	597	295	2,025	738	5,967	2,488
13	11,368	3,153	8,921	4,635	34,798	35,531	132,741	31,963	3,275	4,547	43,800	9,828	01,047	35,795
14	5	3	7	46	134	373	13	23	640	237	2	29	1,704	123
15	60	60	50	340	852	2,147	247	310	4,826	2,090	147	13,518	998	998
16	1	6	1	10	9	10	10	17	2	1	5	38	8	8
17	20	60	1	1	108	100	255	16	10	60	279	20	20	20
18	5	9	2	4	17	17	4	18	3	10	25	4	6	6
19	93	10	155	108	804	247	2,927	45	369	12	99	315	273	124
20			986							1,130				
21			52,196				118,404			45,740				
22	63	257	449		577	287	239	330	245	99	762	451	110	285
23	585	1,861	1,815		2,082	740	853	1,615	891	387	2,123	1,211	426	1,068
24	11	3	169		104	30	17	70	2	7	98	44	39	39
25	130	80	3,117	12	1,177	648	286	2,009	89	329	2,143	1,232	49	906
26	1,615	4,552	1,920	3,594	3,122	7,146	21,969	3,225	11,457	4,090	2,288	6,068	5,244	8,141
27	1,941	5,253	1,941	4,192	2,054	6,595	22,867	4,318	10,878	3,972	2,461	6,217	5,855	10,080
28	516	642	268	1,524	1,201	905	36	634	8,131	25	831	2,328	4,638	1,023
29	761	955	301	2,168	1,131	1,109	53	1,069	7,470	47	1,047	3,288	5,323	1,642
30	10	20	749	98	87	10	14	3,151	1	35	73	426	64	64
31	5	18	796	58	92	10	16	2,805	2	39	72	432	25	25
32	57	34	339	406	98	22	22	2,875	105	649	3,708	49	49	49
33	44	104	451	117	422	117	23	2,741	152	684	4,346	23	32	32
34	21	155	42	27	70	7	26	643	8	125	10	257	58	58
35	36	170	35	72	16	16	50	535	9	156	12	292	157	157
36	221	132	16	234	12	222	83	158	14	23	2	134	443	443
37	425	238	28	671	10	446	127	219	28	34	2	115	6,712	6,712
38	185	125	301	227	333	2,412	21,230	813	146	2,300	155	1,394	75	75
39	228	209	311	220	302	2,761	22,283	965	99	1,745	148	1,444	7,911	7,911
40	738	3,784	1,121	1,817	780	3,053	641	1,242	2,997	1,699	975	260	312	312
41	759	4,086	1,055	1,752	572	1,742	474	1,484	3,061	2,012	884	301	360	360
42	176	1	230	26	805	776	62	536	183	66	327	479	211	94
43	193	3	274	52	946	898	57	848	248	108	382	594	225	167
44	181	192	215	159	501	570	198	869	474	181	637	261	412	1,258
45	12,366	11,724	10,602	15,687	34,564	43,741	10,639	62,253	33,950	12,191	49,704	23,721	22,809	101,828
46	93	461	302	89	296	279	127	408	108	199	448	151	115	325
47	4,559	38,207	24,144	8,824	14,744	19,759	9,238	61,809	9,432	13,988	28,090	0,113	6,949	16,860
48	352	817	610	253	834	1,080	867	1,945	745	869	838	688	785	1,188
49	13,882	84,284	9,103	12,222	6,653	47,597	22,478	90,108	24,728	50,940	15,071	18,550	4,475	27,884
50	4,619	29,282	2,317	6,259	1,948	16,027	5,784	20,137	12,151	24,288	5,183	6,473	1,699	7,753
51														
52														
53														
54	191	193	610	105	605	726	92	305	442	245	475	536	575	422
55	515	718	2,080	456	1,046	1,419	272	684	1,533	999	1,483	1,681	1,016	1,181
56	7,059	7,018	32,825	6,529	21,783	17,533	3,427	6,448	26,478	8,745	17,378	19,691	9,681	14,722
57	35,044	16,031	230,220	16,540	393,198	240,632	35,180	85,510	147,583	20,900	101,688	122,654	186,569	527,368
58	9,960	22,784	41,066	9,615	38,111	70,854	14,239	30,778	73,688	21,341	29,060	28,248	98,208	98,208
59	8,238	4,146	30,857	7,706	143,554	113,157	7,913	25,330	43,172	8,172	33,414	42,469	90,453	93,059
60	3,995	5,831	10,244	4,183	31,333	28,034	4,878	14,635	30,845	4,833	15,848	9,856	50,855	23,807
61	20,843	9,585	179,126	6,855	198,034	122,524	23,864	44,243	85,158	10,657	56,153	69,606	83,205	419,501
62	5,336	14,391	29,727	3,594	4,400	39,287	8,216	18,083	32,269	16,820	11,509	16,687	49,613	69,262
63	2,265	650	2,527	336	5,133	1,475	616	4,585	2,621	783	5,756	1,061	1,387	5,593
64	43	1,104	123	186	123	223	190	907	763	387	179	47	207	2,400
65	3,538	1,550	11,354	2,022	15,549	10,702	2,447	10,339	15,249	1,132	6,135	8,957	9,283	8,319
66	616	1,294	924	1,116	3,197	3,197	978	3,193	3,410	1,242	1,497	1,639	4,888	2,546
67	118	28	245	75	704	1,458	18	336	1,259	67	137	436	2,216	780
68		17	9	15	15	75	1	30	261	10	25	8	465	38
69	11,104	382	2,231	2,621	12,539	21,755	5,370	25,777	7,122	401	120,388	16,510	1,407	26,342
70	10,943	3,316	4,081	25,755	10,340	64,041	13,505	34,081	20,478	3,091	106,936	24,463	0,714	19,802
71		30	11	8	102	41	2	12	5	55	25	1		2
72		30	11	6	100	39	2	11	3	55	24	1		2
73		1,141	340		8	182		118		1,201	110			
74	2	2	1	2	91	41	1	144	10	4	20	10	38	182
75	1,340	2,847	983	3,270	52,804	36,228	918	231,461	9,248	3,568	12,849	7,338	29,618	184,995
76	2	2	1	2	80	35		105	7	3	16	8	31	124
77	1,340	2,482	843	3,270	43,026	30,639	430	188,705	4,199	3,056	10,084	5,391	15,466	154,080
78	9	103	14	13	208	347	20	1,782	283	237	5,103	12	6	71
79		4,949	50	450	8,771	20,781		39,281	76	2,080	9,027	6	160	200
80	1	72	14	13	40									

TABLE 4.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS AND PRINCIPAL CLASSES THEREOF, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washing-ton.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
<b>VALUE OF ALL CROPS</b>									
1 Totals.....dollars..	1,006,249	942,796	511,375	1,582,224	928,058	2,111,716	1,873,833	2,365,073	2,411,040
2 Cereals.....dollars..	324,826	313,429	222,048	388,767	359,309	1,030,058	496,749	418,007	679,291
3 Other grains and seeds.....dollars..	11,903	4,370	567	64,000	3,027	5,685	5,698	2,252	4,159
4 Hay and forage.....dollars..	46,580	85,901	40,375	24,768	29,900	290,883	90,077	20,938	70,022
5 Vegetables.....dollars..	77,115	73,608	48,066	197,922	83,203	158,434	145,490	84,076	122,591
6 Fruits and nuts.....dollars..	76,501	38,021	19,986	46,868	44,852	353,484	133,346	18,171	62,706
7 All other crops.....dollars..	409,265	427,458	180,333	859,899	407,767	273,172	1,002,473	1,812,569	1,473,180
<b>SELECTED CROPS (acres and quantity)</b>									
<b>Cereals:</b>									
8 Total.....acres.....	32,040	31,075	23,746	45,208	39,020	103,988	46,803	23,378	51,176
9 Total.....bushels..	599,694	640,592	293,817	441,070	410,038	1,011,070	648,782	469,840	893,085
10 Corn.....acres.....	30,797	29,915	18,512	43,592	33,502	68,923	49,088	22,975	48,721
11 Corn.....bushels..	584,857	605,532	229,447	422,852	367,412	980,210	608,416	452,020	868,549
12 Oats.....acres.....	1,200	2,006	4,418	1,639	5,205	21,544	3,806	1,110	2,111
13 Oats.....bushels..	14,242	22,117	59,600	18,589	61,300	477,237	38,643	1,070	22,141
14 Wheat.....acres.....	3	2,071	794	2	230	13,276	90	25	287
15 Wheat.....bushels..	24	12,097	4,092	36	993	141,554	1,612	250	1,028
16 Rye.....acres.....	2	5	18	5	5	118	17	.....	9
17 Rye.....bushels..	20	18	60	102	41	610	275	.....	53
18 Kafir corn and milo maize.....acres.....	37	79	4	.....	24	122	2	.....	37
19 Kafir corn and milo maize.....bushels..	541	828	12	.....	252	1,430	31	.....	418
20 Rice.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	267	.....
21 Rice.....bushels..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	15,109	.....
<b>Other grains:</b>									
22 Dry peas.....acres.....	1,074	444	95	7,655	340	709	453	296	485
23 Dry peas.....bushels..	4,593	2,185	254	25,916	922	1,215	1,513	1,894	1,189
24 Peanuts.....acres.....	427	6	3	1,452	33	2	119	12	68
25 Peanuts.....bushels..	5,236	216	78	23,507	825	66	2,789	176	1,416
<b>Hay and forage:</b>									
26 Total.....acres.....	2,742	6,764	2,787	1,634	2,846	27,703	9,051	2,327	6,788
27 Total.....tons.....	3,672	7,720	3,108	2,097	2,517	27,998	7,324	2,309	6,168
28 All tame and cultivated grasses.....acres.....	911	4,232	2,450	231	952	21,790	2,765	184	2,092
29 All tame and cultivated grasses.....tons.....	1,998	4,675	2,860	265	913	23,870	2,355	252	2,295
30 Timothy alone.....acres.....	4	1,149	144	.....	193	3,459	210	45	224
31 Timothy alone.....tons.....	4	985	166	.....	175	3,342	190	39	224
32 Timothy and clover mixed.....acres.....	1	748	1,981	3	268	12,821	68	68	237
33 Timothy and clover mixed.....tons.....	1	820	2,272	6	160	13,779	72	7	240
34 Clover alone.....acres.....	1	72	200	.....	47	3,026	70	7	37
35 Clover alone.....tons.....	1	67	215	.....	47	3,248	101	116	89
36 Alfalfa.....acres.....	680	268	89	1	5	449	29	20	101
37 Alfalfa.....tons.....	1,793	507	152	607	11	506	30	40	244
38 Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....acres.....	344	20	2	.....	246	889	602	201	1,445
39 Wild, salt, or prairie grasses.....tons.....	227	17	1	.....	217	777	518	223	1,398
40 Grains cut green.....acres.....	1,228	1,297	77	703	729	3,773	4,410	1,614	2,001
41 Grains cut green.....tons.....	1,029	1,155	59	866	516	3,093	3,851	1,795	1,789
42 Coarse forage.....acres.....	259	1,215	238	93	839	1,251	1,274	28	643
43 Coarse forage.....tons.....	418	1,873	188	120	871	1,208	1,100	39	680
<b>Special crops:</b>									
44 Potatoes.....acres.....	265	265	227	330	372	1,259	1,493	79	469
45 Potatoes.....bushels..	18,789	24,006	13,436	24,868	28,104	67,439	91,231	4,787	31,920
46 Sweet potatoes and yams.....acres.....	330	115	103	.....	100	256	334	124	244
47 Sweet potatoes and yams.....bushels..	21,013	10,661	6,031	117,830	6,938	10,798	24,426	7,873	15,042
48 All other vegetables.....acres.....	716	712	622	1,012	829	2,089	1,090	804	1,039
49 Cotton.....acres.....	16,146	13,985	4,825	35,813	14,402	100	36,691	56,342	40,331
50 Cotton.....bales.....	4,521	4,291	1,368	7,522	3,050	30	10,737	22,264	17,302
51 Cane, sugar.....acres.....	203	.....	.....	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52 Cane, sugar.....tons.....	1,277	.....	.....	4,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53 Sirup (made).....gallons.....	14,123	.....	62,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54 Cane, sorghum.....acres.....	596	592	291	402	486	699	530	162	511
55 Cane, sorghum.....tons.....	2,687	1,458	671	1,094	719	1,098	953	422	1,652
56 Sirup (made).....gallons.....	31,109	16,881	3,861	10,675	5,145	11,913	16,193	7,445	15,674
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS</b>									
<b>Orchard fruits:</b>									
57 Total.....trees.....	514,022	175,856	112,191	219,756	198,567	2,066,476	154,468	11,739	190,448
58 Total.....bushels..	45,276	58,257	35,899	52,396	74,119	514,950	85,907	18,821	68,131
59 Apples.....trees.....	18,232	44,341	63,850	15,569	130,634	1,793,645	44,738	2,068	29,018
60 Apples.....bushels..	4,502	18,360	18,163	7,680	41,110	499,995	27,259	5,086	12,120
61 Peaches and nectarines.....trees.....	476,334	118,704	39,876	172,994	61,037	245,187	92,615	7,386	145,060
62 Peaches and nectarines.....bushels..	38,811	36,006	16,143	30,391	31,183	22,573	54,561	11,091	53,169
63 Pears.....trees.....	5,853	2,213	6,368	1,222	1,222	9,374	5,929	449	2,839
64 Pears.....bushels..	218	408	151	1,845	216	536	368	300	398
65 Plums and prunes.....trees.....	13,202	9,246	5,970	24,378	4,601	7,866	9,017	1,216	12,862
66 Plums and prunes.....bushels..	2,219	3,283	2,368	3,230	1,353	1,746	3,557	1,644	2,373
67 Cherries.....trees.....	200	856	1,240	207	989	10,290	1,378	35	653
68 Cherries.....bushels..	18	124	70	20	237	100	96	20	34
69 Grapes.....vines.....	1,303	31,242	1,840	1,496	5,432	50,511	19,069	286	17,805
70 Grapes.....pounds.....	6,002	13,283	8,711	39,694	18,988	147,353	58,467	3,234	78,471
<b>Tropical fruits:</b>									
71 Total.....trees.....	2	3	.....	626	20	1	13	3	22
72 Figs.....trees.....	2	3	.....	623	20	.....	13	3	22
73 Figs.....pounds.....	.....	.....	.....	19,333	605	.....	550	65	160
<b>Small fruits:</b>									
74 Total.....acres.....	6	17	8	6	32	1,702	1,041	.....	9
75 Strawberries.....quarts.....	7,102	14,694	5,857	5,384	9,358	1,492,902	1,720,953	585	7,341
76 Strawberries.....acres.....	3	8	5	5	13	1,611	1,005	.....	6
77 Strawberries.....quarts.....	3,154	5,488	3,702	4,566	6,347	1,351,321	1,677,512	265	4,421
<b>Nuts:</b>									
78 Total.....trees.....	8	46	103	621	585	8	535	74	132
79 Total.....pounds.....	60	5	.....	40,120	20,565	75	25,742	2,135	590
80 Pecans.....trees.....	2	45	103	354	48	8	201	43	23
81 Pecans.....pounds.....	40	5	.....	11,153	.....	75	275	310	.....

TABLE 5.—SELECTED FARM EXPENSES AND RECEIPTS, BY COUNTIES: 1909—Continued.

1 Labor.....Farms reporting.....	542	654	425	1,036	607	1,736	1,368	1,106	1,452
2 Cash expended.....dollars..	61,410	32,190	18,849	68,380	22,418	186,732	105,791	55,372	114,470
3 Rent and board furnished.....dollars..	7,382	6,175	4,743	36,074	7,676	17,557	17,352	16,408	15,920
4 Fertilizer.....Farms reporting.....	74	94	45	968	674	80	1,843	8	126
5 Amount expended.....dollars..	1,352	837	535	27,091	13,875	8,856	48,932	386	2,178
6 Feed.....Farms reporting.....	590	769	473	1,493	711	2,100	1,643	936	1,233
7 Amount expended.....dollars..	28,352	27,370	10,487	66,473	25,286	118,654	74,783	61,111	52,824
8 Receipts from sale of feedable crops.....dollars..	31,151	40,224	22,273	9,622	29,084	120,550	29,948	10,720	62,458

STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910.

	THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Ashley.	Baxter.	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley.	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot.	
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	36,326	463	479	100	1,116	330	397	51	387	245
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	6,631,312	113,457	115,317	23,349	206,726	44,474	75,148	29,435	75,127	70,734
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	63,632	841	1,827	283	1,113	522	786	507	590	807
5	Value.....dollars..	1,374,753	17,424	43,188	5,560	33,830	12,552	14,490	6,002	14,407	16,792
6	Number of dairy cows.....	34,670	432	774	143	823	311	411	110	424	503
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	33,040	617	467	108	1,354	285	332	94	425	289
9	Value.....dollars..	3,595,799	71,340	58,197	13,390	146,050	27,005	37,255	8,417	47,844	32,231
10	Number of mature horses.....	31,793	574	451	99	1,295	271	332	87	400	265
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	9,997	125	53	28	137	29	139	84	94	127
13	Value.....dollars..	1,409,811	20,600	7,985	3,755	24,210	3,189	20,025	13,020	10,420	20,695
14	Number of mature mules.....	9,337	115	38	27	116	19	136	82	75	118
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	56,173	924	1,220	118	379	365	994	463	395	189
17	Value.....dollars..	244,051	3,938	5,608	420	2,474	1,057	3,207	1,280	2,314	996
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	3,271	22	84	79	25	23	118	83	51	13
20	Value.....dollars..	7,398	65	339	224	162	71	161	110	142	20

	Clark.	Clay.	Cleburne.	Cleveland.	Columbia.	Conway.	Craighead.	Crawford.	Crittenden.	Cross.	
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	612	691	366	311	383	383	842	648	40	255
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	102,910	129,281	54,617	41,532	66,559	45,540	139,912	94,128	13,701	66,881
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	1,269	1,179	746	865	598	475	1,266	912	101	924
5	Value.....dollars..	26,560	24,146	11,730	11,069	13,757	10,605	34,356	22,372	3,425	14,835
6	Number of dairy cows.....	656	696	352	381	373	299	768	573	37	288
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	450	667	234	191	285	269	604	404	58	244
9	Value.....dollars..	47,766	74,700	24,667	18,934	20,520	27,452	78,345	46,550	7,325	27,130
10	Number of mature horses.....	435	640	227	186	277	266	648	447	51	224
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	216	159	135	72	145	47	161	151	11	130
13	Value.....dollars..	25,850	22,220	14,166	8,585	21,670	5,461	21,790	21,770	1,800	20,185
14	Number of mature mules.....	215	137	122	72	128	37	148	133	10	127
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	765	1,670	915	1,000	370	575	1,252	757	161	783
17	Value.....dollars..	2,723	8,166	3,933	2,935	1,553	2,122	5,371	3,374	1,132	4,577
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	4	30	71	6	40	1	24	24	10	43
20	Value.....dollars..	11	49	121	9	59	1	50	62	19	154

	Dallas.	Desha.	Drew.	Faulkner.	Franklin.	Fulton.	Garland.	Grant.	Greene.	Hempstead.	
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	270	115	457	392	653	218	884	223	703	381
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	39,033	28,642	97,116	67,146	81,649	34,437	181,701	35,934	114,323	72,832
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	465	408	1,179	617	946	493	1,166	699	809	668
5	Value.....dollars..	10,376	6,948	22,996	15,202	20,175	8,117	28,003	12,630	25,177	15,296
6	Number of dairy cows.....	288	146	521	376	621	253	681	272	601	352
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	180	118	443	370	471	197	1,000	113	550	385
9	Value.....dollars..	17,450	12,445	50,275	39,749	43,345	18,930	112,844	11,431	74,055	41,649
10	Number of mature horses.....	180	101	438	358	452	182	986	110	544	371
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	84	56	96	84	126	48	272	66	87	105
13	Value.....dollars..	10,046	8,355	14,165	9,950	13,575	4,840	38,896	9,135	12,185	14,340
14	Number of mature mules.....	77	54	94	69	117	39	248	61	80	91
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	376	263	969	380	983	713	444	811	605	282
17	Value.....dollars..	1,159	894	3,470	2,237	4,531	2,517	1,622	2,663	2,664	1,487
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	2	159	6	6	26	115	46	37	35	
20	Value.....dollars..	2	210	8	23	33	386	75	242	60	

	Hot Spring.	Howard.	Independence.	Izard.	Jackson.	Jefferson.	Johnson.	Lafayette.	Lawrence.	Lee.	
1	Inclosures reporting domestic animals...	346	315	645	272	511	1,207	515	246	580	344
2	Value of domestic animals.....dollars..	43,896	49,041	98,847	41,154	101,867	214,447	75,140	58,087	97,020	158,434
3	Cattle:										
4	Total number.....	587	594	1,085	694	1,021	1,647	781	514	1,187	887
5	Value.....dollars..	11,023	11,787	22,904	11,740	20,912	38,941	19,154	11,293	24,442	35,228
6	Number of dairy cows.....	278	363	638	315	535	945	498	266	606	513
7	Horses:										
8	Total number.....	208	262	514	144	440	1,133	435	324	438	535
9	Value.....dollars..	19,445	27,005	54,069	17,675	54,524	122,844	44,414	36,768	48,338	71,805
10	Number of mature horses.....	198	256	496	135	429	1,088	415	303	413	457
11	Mules and asses and burros:										
12	Total number.....	86	59	133	65	150	321	75	42	128	232
13	Value.....dollars..	10,800	8,415	16,150	8,030	20,110	49,425	9,105	8,040	16,409	40,675
14	Number of mature mules.....	83	58	120	54	138	310	68	41	95	229
15	Swine:										
16	Total number.....	528	471	1,172	980	1,481	815	520	494	1,812	1,407
17	Value.....dollars..	1,964	1,854	4,974	3,539	6,081	3,114	2,467	2,041	7,522	10,402
18	Sheep and goats:										
19	Total number.....	130	5	89	79	93	73	25	115	46	
20	Value.....dollars..	659	10	150	170	240	123	35	219	264	

TABLE 6.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS NOT ON FARMS, BY COUNTIES: APRIL 15, 1910—Continued.

	Lincoln.	Little River.	Logan.	Lonoke.	Madison.	Marion.	Miller.	Mississippi.	Monroe.
1								755	351
2								112,041	61,249
3								1,387	850
4								30,899	13,100
5								741	350
6								460	304
7								57,396	31,093
8								440	294
9								124	106
10								18,220	15,139
11								120	89
12								1,210	358
13								5,498	1,315
14								17	1
15								28	2

	Montgomery.	Nevada.	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry.	Phillips.	Pike.	Poinsett.	Polk.
1								304	475
2								54,702	76,806
3								705	640
4								13,483	16,059
5								302	420
6								208	440
7								25,195	42,925
8								196	439
9								84	134
10								11,770	15,620
11								76	124
12								042	404
13								4,155	2,059
14								48	68
15								99	143

	Pope.	Prairie.	Pulaski.	Randolph.	St. Francis.	Saline.	Scott.	Searey.	Sebastian.
1								180	2,704
2								25,041	500,087
3								201	3,390
4								6,200	80,274
5								194	2,176
6								106	3,104
7								13,450	322,748
8								102	3,116
9								33	738
10								3,625	83,492
11								20	710
12								400	1,241
13								1,700	4,345
14								16	228
15								13	228

	Sevier.	Sharp.	Stone.	Union.	Van Buren.	Washington.	White.	Woodruff.	Yell.
1								203	624
2								131,434	109,634
3								1,189	1,145
4								18,061	19,570
5								518	638
6								300	400
7								33,530	52,783
8								283	483
9								413	218
10								77,355	28,812
11								407	209
12								559	2,142
13								2,330	8,287
14								84	66
15								158	82

## CHAPTER 4.

### IRRIGATION FOR RICE GROWING.

**Introduction.**—This chapter presents the statistics of irrigation for rice growing in Arkansas obtained in connection with the Thirteenth Census. The statistics of the number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing, acreage irrigated for that purpose, and irrigated crops are for the calendar year 1909; those of irrigation works, cost of enterprises, acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910, and acreage included in projects are of the date July 1, 1910.

These statistics have been collected under the law of February 25, 1910, which contained the following clause relating to irrigation:

Inquiries shall also be made as to the location and character of irrigation enterprises, quantity of land irrigated in the arid region of the United States and in each state and county in that section under state and Federal laws; the price at which these lands, including water rights, are obtainable; the character and value of crops produced on irrigated lands, the amount of water used per acre for said irrigation and whether it was obtainable from national, state, or private works; the location of the various projects and methods of construction, with facts as to their physical condition; the amount of capital invested in such irrigation works.

The information called for by this law which could be supplied by farm operators was obtained on supplemental schedules by the regular census enumerators as a part of the agricultural census. The remaining data, which were supplied by the owners or officials of irrigation enterprises, were obtained on special schedules by special agents. The data relating to number of farms irrigated and irrigated crops are taken from the supplemental schedules, while all data relating to acreage irrigated and to irrigation works and their construction are taken from the special schedules. The canvass by special agents was confined to Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.

Such of the terms used as are not self-explanatory are defined below.

**Number of farms reporting irrigation.**—The number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing is obtained from the supplemental schedules filled out by the regular enumerators. This number is believed to be somewhat less than the number of farms actually irrigated for rice growing in the year preceding the census, owing to the fact that rice is grown on the same land only a few years in succession, when the land becomes foul and is not cropped for a few years. In this way it happens that on many of the farms on which rice is grown one year there are no farmers the succeeding year. It is probable that a considerable number of farms on which rice was grown in 1909 were unoccupied in 1910, and consequently not reported by the farm enumerators.

**Acreage irrigated.**—The acreage irrigated for rice growing is taken from special schedules filled out by agents from information secured from owners or officials of irrigation enterprises. The acreage thus

obtained is considerably larger than the acreage of irrigated rice reported on the supplemental schedules filled out by the farm enumerators. The difference is due principally to the temporarily unoccupied farms on which land that had been irrigated in 1909 was not cropped in 1910, and the fact that the special schedules report all acreage watered, while the supplemental schedules give only the acreage harvested. A considerable acreage planted in rice in 1909 was not harvested, owing to poor stand, shortage of water, and damage by storms. Much of this was reported as watered, but obviously would not appear in the returns of acreage harvested.

**Control of irrigation works and contracts for supplying water.**—The sale of water rights, common in the arid region, is practically unknown in the rice districts. The larger enterprises supplying water for rice production are strictly commercial concerns in which the rice growers have no ownership, while most of the smaller enterprises are controlled by individual farmers.

In the cases where water is furnished by commercial enterprises, annual or limited term contracts are used, which are grouped in the four classes named below. The acreage irrigated in 1909, as well as the acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 and that included in projects, has been classified according to the control of the works and the kind of contract used. In instances where an enterprise uses more than one form of contract, the acreages have been assigned to the class of contract under which the largest part appears to have been irrigated. The classes of contracts used are as follows:

*Share crop rental for water*, under which the canal owners receive a share of crops grown, usually one-fifth.

*Fixed crop rental for water*, under which the canal owners receive a fixed quantity of rough rice, usually 2 bags per acre irrigated.

*Cash rental for water*, under which the canal owners receive a fixed amount of cash, ranging from \$6 to \$9 per acre per year.

*Share crop rental for land, seed, and water*, under which the canal owners receive a share of the crop, usually one-half, and supply land, seed, and water.

**Sources of water supply.**—Most of the terms used in the classification of the irrigated acreage according to sources of water supply do not require explanation. The land supplied by siphons, and by pumping and siphons, lies along the Mississippi River, and at some stages of the stream is below the level of the water in the river. Siphons are placed over the levees, and water for the irrigation of rice is drawn through these. When the water in the river is too low to flow through the siphons, small reservoirs are built far enough up on the river side of the levees to make it possible for the water to be siphoned to the rice fields. Water is pumped into these reservoirs, and from them drawn through the siphons. The only reservoirs used for rice irrigation, and classified as independent sources of supply, are those that catch drainage water from higher lands and distribute it to lower lands.

**Acre-foot.**—The "acre-foot," used to express the capacity of reservoirs, is the volume of water required to cover 1 acre to a depth of 1 foot, or 43,560 cubic feet.

**Cost.**—The cost of irrigation enterprises is that reported by the owners. As most of the works have been installed within the last few years, and the principal part of the equipment consists of pumping machinery which has been purchased, it is probable that the cost given is approximately accurate. The cost reported for the census of 1910 is that up to July 1, 1910, and the average cost per acre is based on the acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.

## RICE GROWING IN ARKANSAS.

Rice has been grown in Arkansas on a commercial scale for a few years only, the production in 1900 being insignificant. The crop is raised on the level prairie lands in the east central part of the state, between the Arkansas and Mississippi Rivers. Practically the entire water supply is obtained from wells by pumping.

The following statement shows for the state as a whole the number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1909, and the acreage irrigated in comparison with the total number of farms, the total land area, the total land in farms, and the total acreage of improved land in farms in 1910, together with the areas not yet irrigated for which water has been or is being made available. No irrigated rice was reported in Arkansas at the census of 1900.

Number of all farms.....	1 214,678
Approximate land area of the state.....	acres.. 33,610,000
Land in farms.....	acres.. 17,416,075
Improved land in farms.....	acres.. 18,076,254
Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1909.....	232
Acreage irrigated for rice growing in 1909.....	27,753
Acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	2 47,136
Acreage included in projects.....	2 52,883
Percentage irrigated for rice growing of—	
Number of all farms.....	0.1
Approximate land area of the state.....	0.1
Land in farms.....	0.2
Improved land in farms.....	0.3
Excess of acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 over acreage irrigated in 1909.....	19,383
Excess of acreage included in projects over acreage irrigated in 1909....	25,130

<sup>1</sup> April 15, 1910.

<sup>2</sup> July 1, 1910.

**Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing.**—Irrigation for rice growing in 1909 was reported by only 232 farms in the state, of which 102 were in Arkansas County, forming 4.6 per cent of the total number in that county. In the other counties from which rice irrigation was reported, the proportion of irrigated rice farms among the total number was less than 2 per cent.

**Acreage irrigated.**—The total acreage reported as irrigated for rice growing in 1909 was 27,753, of which nearly one-half was in Arkansas County, about one-fourth in Lonoke County, and about one-eighth in Prairie County. Most of the remaining acreage irrigated for rice was in St. Francis, Poinsett, and Woodruff Counties.

**Acreage included in projects.**—The foregoing table shows that in 1910 existing enterprises were ready to supply water to 47,136 acres, or 19,383 acres more than were irrigated in 1909. The difference is equal to 69.8 per cent of the entire acreage irrigated in 1909. The acreage included in projects is somewhat less than twice as great as the acreage irrigated in 1909, the excess being 25,130 acres. This latter acreage represents the area which will be available for the extension of irrigation in the next few years upon the

completion of existing enterprises and without new undertakings.

**Acreage irrigated, classified by control of works and kind of contract used.**—The rice growers of Arkansas almost universally provide their own water supply, only one enterprise furnishing water under contract in 1909. This company supplied water to about 5 per cent of the total irrigated acreage, using two forms of contracts, of which one provided for share crop rental of one-fourth of the crop and the other for a cash rental of \$10 per acre per year.

**Acreage irrigated, classified by source of water supply.**—The following table shows the distribution of the acreage irrigated for rice growing in 1909 according to the source of water supply:

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.	ACREAGE IRRIGATED FOR RICE GROWING IN 1909.	
	Amount.	Per cent distribution.
All sources.....	27,753	100.0
Wells (by pumping).....	24,398	87.9
Streams.....	3,085	11.1
By gravity.....	2,542	9.2
By pumping.....	543	2.0
Lakes (by pumping).....	270	1.0

The table shows that 87.9 per cent of the acreage irrigated for rice growing in 1909 was supplied with water from pumped wells, 11.1 per cent from streams, and 1 per cent from lakes. The water used for irrigating about 91 per cent of the total acreage was pumped, while the remainder of the acreage, 9.2 per cent of the total, received water by gravity flow.

## IRRIGATION WORKS.

The following statement summarizes the data collected in 1910 relating to works for supplying water for the irrigation of rice:

Independent enterprises.....	number..	310
Main ditches.....	number..	217
Length.....	miles..	131
Reservoirs.....	number..	19
Capacity.....	acre-feet..	3
Pumped wells.....	number..	307
Capacity.....	gallons per minute..	208,829
Pumping plants.....	number..	315
Engine capacity.....	horsepower..	12,440
Pump capacity.....	gallons per minute..	438,402

Assuming that the enterprises in operation in 1909 were identical with those reported in 1910, the average acreage irrigated per enterprise in 1909 was 89.5, and the acreage irrigated per mile of main ditch was 211.9. No flowing wells were reported, the greater part of the water used for irrigation in 1909 coming from pumped wells, of which there were 307. The acreage irrigated per well was 79.5.

**COST.**

The following statement presents statistics in regard to the cost of construction of irrigation enterprises conducted in connection with rice growing:

Cost of irrigation enterprises up to July 1, 1910.....	\$587,834
Average cost per acre enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910...	12.47
Estimated final cost of existing enterprises.....	612,834
Average cost per acre included in projects.....	11.59

The table shows that in Arkansas the average cost per acre of irrigation enterprises, based on the acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910, is about the same as in Louisiana, and that the estimated final cost per acre included in projects does not differ greatly from that in Louisiana or Texas, the only other states for which these statistics were gathered.

The average cost per acre enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910 varies widely in the different counties. The lowest average cost—\$4.46—is shown

for Arkansas County, which contains nearly one-half of the irrigated acreage. The highest average cost—\$21.29—is shown for Prairie County, in which about one-eighth of the irrigated acreage is situated. In all of the counties except Arkansas the average cost is above the average for the state.

**IRRIGATED CROP.**

As previously stated, the data available as to irrigated crops are not complete. The average yield of irrigated rice reported was 45.9 bushels per acre, and the average value \$41.56 per acre.

**COUNTY TABLE.**

The data summarized in this section, except those relating to the crop, are shown in detail, by counties, in the next table.

RICE—ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND EXTENT AND COST OF IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES, BY COUNTIES:  
1909 AND 1910.

	THE STATE.	Arkansas.	Lonoke.	Poinsett.	Prairie.	St. Francis.	Woodruff.	All other counties.	
1	Number of all farms in 1910.....	214,078	2,194	5,104	1,535	1,904	3,807	3,229	196,005
2	Number of farms reporting irrigation for rice growing in 1909.....	232	102	58	16	35	9	5	7
3	Per cent of all farms.....	0.1	4.6	1.1	1.0	1.8	0.2	0.2	(1)
<b>LAND AND FARM AREA</b>									
4	Approximate land area..... acres.....	33,616,000	640,000	508,100	461,440	432,000	401,920	369,280	30,803,200
5	Land in farms..... acres.....	17,416,076	300,417	287,691	101,370	189,471	177,858	156,107	16,203,161
6	Improved land in farms..... acres.....	8,076,254	173,458	181,858	51,510	108,918	113,619	101,598	7,345,284
7	Acreage irrigated for rice growing in 1909..... acres.....	27,753	13,250	7,223	978	3,587	1,450	725	540
8	Per cent of total land area.....	0.1	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	(1)
9	Per cent of land in farms.....	0.2	4.4	2.5	1.0	1.9	0.8	0.5	(1)
10	Per cent of improved land in farms.....	0.3	7.6	4.0	1.9	3.3	1.3	0.7	(1)
11	Acreage enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	47,136	20,240	12,651	1,975	6,045	2,720	1,230	2,275
12	Acreage included in projects.....	52,883	22,485	14,335	2,920	6,253	2,865	1,340	2,085
<b>ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND INCLUDED IN PROJECTS</b>									
CLASSIFIED BY CONTROL OF WORKS AND KIND OF CONTRACT USED.									
<b>Works controlled by water users:</b>									
13	Irrigated in 1909.....	20,353	11,850	7,223	978	3,587	1,450	725	540
14	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	44,636	17,740	12,651	1,975	6,045	2,720	1,230	2,275
15	Included in projects.....	50,383	19,985	14,335	2,920	6,253	2,865	1,340	2,085
<b>Works supplying water under contract:</b>									
16	Irrigated in 1909.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,400	1,400						
17	Enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910.....	2,500	2,500						
18	Included in projects.....	2,500	2,500						
<b>ACREAGE IRRIGATED</b>									
CLASSIFIED BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.									
19	Supplied from streams.....	3,085	2,542	100	118	295			30
20	By gravity.....	2,542	2,542						
21	By pumping alone.....	543		100	118	295			30
22	By siphons alone.....								
23	By pumping and siphons.....								
24	Supplied from lakes.....	270		120					150
25	By gravity.....								
26	By pumping.....	270		120					150
27	Supplied from wells.....	24,398	10,708	7,003	800	3,292	1,450	725	360
28	Flowing.....								
29	By pumping.....	24,398	10,708	7,003	800	3,292	1,450	725	360
<b>IRRIGATION ENTERPRISES</b>									
30	Independent enterprises..... number.....	310	127	88	23	37	14	11	10
31	Main ditches..... number.....	217	170	19	4	10	5	4	5
32	Length..... miles.....	131	73	13	20	5	9	3	8
33	Laterals..... number.....								
34	Length..... miles.....								
35	Reservoirs..... number.....	19	7	8	2				2
36	Capacity..... acre-feet.....	3	( <sup>3</sup> )	2	( <sup>3</sup> )				1
37	Flowing wells..... number.....								
38	Capacity..... gallons per minute.....								
39	Pumped wells..... number.....	507	119	91	24	39	15	12	7
40	Capacity..... gallons per minute.....	268,829	22,835	121,745	19,467	44,077	21,365	14,640	24,700
41	Pumping plants..... number.....	815	128	90	24	38	13	12	10
42	Engine capacity..... horsepower.....	12,440	5,298	3,530	561	1,504	615	342	500
43	Pump capacity..... gallons per minute.....	436,402	173,305	128,685	21,160	46,977	21,365	14,640	30,270
<b>COST</b>									
44	Cost of enterprises up to July 1, 1910..... dollars.....	587,834	90,219	230,714	31,600	128,682	51,552	22,715	32,352
45	Average cost per acre enterprises were capable of irrigating in 1910..... dollars.....	12.47	4.46	18.24	16.00	21.29	18.95	18.47	14.22
46	Estimated final cost of existing enterprises..... dollars.....	612,834	115,219	230,714	31,600	128,682	51,552	22,715	32,352
47	Average cost per acre included in projects..... dollars.....	11.59	5.12	16.09	10.82	20.58	17.99	16.95	12.05

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>2</sup> Used both share crop and cash rental contracts.<sup>3</sup> Less than 1 acre-foot.

## CHAPTER 5.

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES FOR THE STATE, CITIES, AND INDUSTRIES.

**Introduction.**—This chapter gives the statistics of manufactures for the state of Arkansas for the calendar year 1909 as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

The text summarizes the general results of the census inquiry, presenting a series of special tables in which the main facts printed in the general tables are given in convenient form for the state as a whole and for important industries. It also presents tables in which the statistics for the industries of the state as a whole and for a few important industries are classified by character of ownership, size of establishments, number of wage earners, and prevailing hours of labor, information which could not be presented in general tables for each industry without disclosing the facts for individual establishments.

At the end of the chapter are three general tables.

Table I gives the number of establishments and of persons engaged in the industries, primary power, capital, salaries and wages, cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture reported for all industries combined and for certain important industries in 1909, 1904, and 1899. It also gives the same items for all industries combined for every city and town having in 1910 a population of over 10,000.

Table II gives statistics in detail for 1909 for the state and for a larger number of industries.

Table III gives statistics in detail for 1909 for each city having from 10,000 to 50,000 inhabitants for all industries combined.

**Scope of census: Factory industries.**—Census statistics of manufactures are compiled primarily for the purpose of showing the absolute and relative magnitude of the different branches of industry covered and their growth or decline. Incidentally, the effort is made to present data throwing light upon character of organization, location of establishments, size of establishments, labor force, and similar subjects. When use is made of the data for these purposes it is imperative that due attention should be given to the limitations of the figures. Particularly is this true when the attempt is made to derive from them figures purporting to show average wages, cost of production, or profits. These limitations will be fully discussed in the general report on manufactures for the United States as a whole.

The census of 1909, like that of 1904, was confined to manufacturing establishments conducted under the factory system, as distinguished from the neighborhood, hand, and building industries. Where statistics for 1899 are given they have been reduced to a comparable basis by eliminating the latter classes of industries. The census does not include establishments which were idle during the entire year or had a value of products of less than \$500, or the

manufacturing done in educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, or in governmental establishments, except those of the Federal Government.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for establishments which began or discontinued business during the year.

**The establishment.**—The term "establishment" comprises the factories, mills, or plants which are under a common ownership or control, and for which one set of books of account is kept.

If, however, the plants constituting an establishment as thus defined were not all located within the same city or state, separate reports were secured in order that the separate totals might be included in the statistics for each city or state. In some instances separate reports were secured for different industries carried on in the same establishment.

**Classification by industries.**—The establishments were assigned to the several classes of industries according to their products of chief value. The products reported for a given industry may thus, on the one hand, include minor products very different from those covered by the class designation, and, on the other hand, may not include the total product covered by this designation, because some part of this product may be made in establishments in which it is not the product of chief value.

**Selected industries.**—The general tables at the end of this chapter give the principal facts separately for the industries of the state. A selection has been made of the leading industries of the state for more detailed consideration. Sometimes an industry of greater importance than some of those selected is omitted because it comprises so few establishments that these detailed presentations would reveal the operations of individual concerns.

**Comparisons with previous censuses.**—Owing to the changes in industrial conditions it is not always possible to classify establishments by industries in such a way as to permit accurate comparison with preceding censuses. Table I, giving comparable figures for 1909, 1904, and 1899, therefore, does not embrace all the industries shown for 1909 in Table II.

**Influence of increased prices.**—In considering changes in cost of materials, value of products, and value added by manufacture, account should be taken of the general increase in the prices of commodities during recent years. To the extent to which this factor has been influential the figures can not be taken as an exact measure of increase in the volume of business.

**Persons engaged in industry.**—At the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899 the following general classes of persons engaged in manufacturing industries have been distinguished: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officers of corporations, (3) superintendents and managers, (4) clerks, and (5) wage earners. In the censuses of 1904 and 1899 these five classes were shown according to the three main groups: (1) Proprietors and firm members, (2) salaried officials, clerks, etc., and (3) wage earners. The second group included the three classes of salaried officers of corporations, superintendents and managers, and clerks. In the present census an entirely different grouping is employed: That into (1) proprietors and officials, (2) clerks, and (3) wage earners. The first group includes proprietors and firm members, salaried officers of corporations, and superintendents and managers.

At this census the number of persons engaged in the industries, segregated by sex, and, in the case of wage earners, also by age (whether under 16 or 16 and over), was reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The 15th of December was selected as representing for most industries normal conditions of employment, but where conditions were exceptional, and particularly in the case of certain seasonal industries, such as canning, the December date could not be accepted as typical and an earlier date had to be chosen.

In the case of employees other than wage earners the number thus reported on December 15, or other representative day, has been treated as equivalent to the average for the year, since the number of employees of this class does not vary much from month to month in a given industry. In the case of wage earners the average is obtained in the manner explained in the next paragraph.

**Wage earners.**—In addition to the report by sex and age of the number of wage earners on December 15, or other representative day, a report was obtained of the number employed on the 15th of each month, without distinction of sex or age. From these figures the average number of wage earners for the year has been calculated by dividing the sum of the numbers reported each month by 12. The average thus obtained represents the number of wage earners that would be required to perform the work done if all were constantly employed during the entire year. Accordingly, the importance of any industry as an employer of labor is believed to be more accurately measured by this average than by the number employed at any one time or on a given day.

The number of wage earners reported for the representative day, though given for each separate industry, is not totaled for all industries combined, because in view of the variations of date such a total is believed not to be significant. It would involve more or less duplication of persons working in different industries at different times, would not represent the total number employed in all industries at any one time, and would give an undue weight to seasonal industries, as compared with industries in continual operation.

In particular, totals by sex and age for the wage earners reported for the representative day would be misleading because of the undue weight given to seasonal industries, in some of which, such as canning and preserving, the distribution of the wage earners by sex and age is materially different from that in most industries of more regular operation. In order to determine as nearly as possible the sex and age distribution of the average number of wage earners in the state as a whole, the following procedure has been adopted:

The percentage distribution by sex and age of the wage earners in each industry, for December 15, or the nearest representative day, has been calculated from the actual numbers reported for that date. This percentage has been applied to the average number of wage earners for the year in that industry, to determine the average number of men, women, and children employed. These calculated averages for the several industries have been added up to give the average distribution for the state as a whole.

In 1899 and 1904 the schedule called for the average number of wage earners of each sex 16 years and over, and the total number under 16 years of age, for each month, and these monthly statements were combined in an annual average. Comparatively few manufacturing concerns, however, keep their books in such way as to show readily the number of men, women, and children (under 16) employed each month. These monthly returns by sex and age were, in fact, largely estimates. It was believed that a more accurate and reliable sex and age distribution could be secured by taking as a basis of estimate the actual numbers employed on a single day.

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—The census made no attempt to ascertain the number of employees working a given number of hours per week. The inquiry called merely for the prevailing practice followed in each establishment. Occasional variations in hours in an establishment from one period to another are disregarded, and no attention is given to the fact that a limited number of employees may have hours differing from those of the majority. In the tables

all the wage earners of each establishment are counted in the class within which the establishment itself falls. In most establishments, however, all or practically all the employees work the same number of hours, so that these figures give a substantially correct picture of the hours of labor in manufacturing industries.

**Capital.**—For reasons stated in prior census reports, the statistics of capital secured by the census canvasses are so defective as to be without value, except as indicating very general conditions. The instructions on the schedule for securing capital were as follows:

The answer should show the total amount of capital, both owned and borrowed, on the last day of the business year reported. All the items of fixed and live capital may be taken at the amounts carried on the books. If land or buildings are rented, that fact should be stated and no value given. If a part of the land or buildings is owned, the remainder being rented, that fact should be so stated and only the value of the owned property given. Do not include securities and loans representing investments in other enterprises.

**Materials.**—Cost of materials refers to the materials used during the year, which may be more or less than the materials purchased during the year. The term materials includes fuel, rent of power and heat, mill supplies, and containers, as well as materials forming a constituent part of the product. Fuel includes all fuel used, whether for heat, light, or power, or for the process of manufacture.

**Expenses.**—Under "Expenses" are included all items of expense incident to the year's business, except interest, whether on bonds or other forms of indebtedness, and allowances for depreciation.

**Value of products.**—The value of products for any industry includes the total value of all products manufactured in establishments whose products of chief value fall under the industry designation. The amounts given represent the selling value at the factory of all products manufactured during the year, which may differ from the value of the products sold. Amounts received for work on materials furnished by others are included.

**Value added by manufacture.**—The value of products is not a satisfactory measure of either the absolute or the relative importance of a given industry, because only a part of this value is actually created by the manufacturing process carried on in the industry itself. Another part of it, and often by far the larger part, represents the value of the materials used, which have been produced by agriculture or mining or by other industrial establishments. For many purposes, therefore, the best measure of the importance of different classes of industry is the value created as the result of the manufacturing operations carried on within the industry. This value is obtained by deducting the cost of the materials consumed from the value of the product. The figure thus obtained is termed in the census reports "value added by manufacture."

There is a further statistical advantage which "value added" has over gross value of products. In combining the value of products for all industries the value of products produced by one establishment and used as materials in another is duplicated, and the total, therefore, gives a greatly exaggerated idea of the wealth created. No such duplication takes place in the total "value added by manufacture."

**Cost of manufacture and profits.**—Census data do not show the entire cost of manufacture, and consequently can not be used to show profits. No account has been taken of interest and depreciation. Even if the amount of profit could be determined by deducting the expenses from the value of the products the rate of profit on the investment could not properly be calculated, because of the very defective character of the returns regarding capital.

**Primary power.**—The figures given for this item show the total of the primary power used by the establishments. They do not cover the power developed by motors operated by such power, the inclusion of which would evidently result in duplication.

**Location of establishments.**—The Census Bureau has classified establishments by their location in cities or classes of cities. In interpreting these figures due consideration should be given to the fact that often establishments are located just outside the bound-

aries of cities, and are necessarily so classified, though locally they are looked upon as constituting a part of the manufacturing interests of the cities.

**Laundries.**—The census of 1909 was the first to include statistics of laundries. The reports are confined to establishments using mechanical power. The data are presented separately and are not

included in the general total for manufacturing industries, in order to avoid interference with comparisons with prior censuses.

**Custom sawmills and gristmills.**—In order to make the statistics for 1909 comparable with those for 1904, the data for these mills have been excluded from all the tables presenting general statistics and are given in a separate table at the end of this chapter.

**INDUSTRIES IN GENERAL.**

**General character of the state.**—Arkansas, with a gross area of 53,335 square miles, of which 810 represent water surface, ranks twenty-sixth in size among the 49 states and territories of continental United States. Its population in 1910 was 1,574,449, as compared with 1,311,564 in 1900 and 1,128,211 in 1890. It ranked twenty-fifth in population both in 1910 and in 1900. The density of population of the state was 30 per square mile in 1910, the corresponding figure for 1900 being 25.

No city in the state has a population of over 50,000, although five cities—Little Rock, Fort Smith, Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, and Argenta—each had a population exceeding 10,000 in 1910. Of the entire population of the state, 12.9 per cent resided in cities and incorporated towns having a population of 2,500 or over in 1910, as against 8.5 per cent in 1900.

The railroad facilities of Arkansas are good, except in the mountainous regions of the north central and west central sections. In general, the principal railroads traversing the state are those connecting the Gulf cities on the south with the large cities of the North Central states. The state has a number of navigable

rivers which have been important factors in its industrial development. Arkansas contains large deposits of bituminous and semianthracite coal, which are accessible for industrial purposes, and its extensive timber areas provide abundant material for the lumber and timber products industry, which is by far the most important branch of manufactures in the state.

**Importance and growth of manufactures.**—Although Arkansas is comparatively unimportant as a manufacturing state, its manufactures have shown marked increases in recent years. In 1849 the 261 manufacturing establishments reported gave employment to an average of 842 wage earners, representing four-tenths of 1 per cent of the total population of the state. In 1909 an average of 44,982 wage earners were employed, representing 2.9 per cent of the total population. During this period of 60 years the gross value of products per capita of the entire population increased from \$2.56 to \$47.58.

The following table gives the most important figures relative to all classes of manufactures combined for the state as returned at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899, with the percentages of increase:

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT.			PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1909	1904	1899	1904-1909	1899-1904
Number of establishments.....	2,925	1,907	1,746	53.4	9.2
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	51,730	37,557	(1)	37.7	.....
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,455	2,140	(1)	61.4	.....
Salaried employees.....	3,293	2,328	1,549	41.5	50.3
Wage earners (average number).....	44,982	33,089	31,525	35.9	5.0
Primary horsepower.....	173,088	109,509	79,560	58.1	37.6
Capital.....	\$70,174,000	\$46,306,000	\$25,385,000	51.5	82.4
Expenses.....	64,830,000	45,301,000	32,116,000	43.1	41.1
Services.....	22,574,000	16,854,000	11,446,000	33.9	47.2
Salaries.....	3,461,000	2,310,000	1,262,000	49.8	83.0
Wages.....	19,113,000	14,544,000	10,184,000	31.4	42.8
Materials.....	34,935,000	21,799,000	18,288,000	60.3	19.2
Miscellaneous.....	7,321,000	6,648,000	2,382,000	10.1	179.1
Value of products.....	74,916,000	53,865,000	39,888,000	39.1	35.0
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	39,981,000	32,066,000	21,600,000	24.7	48.4

1 Figures not available.

In 1909 the state of Arkansas had 2,925 manufacturing establishments, which gave employment to an average of 51,730 persons during the year and paid out \$22,574,000 in salaries and wages. Of the persons employed, 44,982 were wage earners.

These establishments turned out products to the value of \$74,916,000, to produce which materials costing \$34,935,000 were used. The value added by manufacture was thus \$39,981,000, which figure, as explained in the Introduction, best represents the net

wealth created by manufacturing operations during the year.

The relative importance and growth of the leading manufacturing industries of the state are shown in the next table. It should be borne in mind, in considering the returns presented in this table, that the value of products in some of the industries involves a certain amount of duplication due to the use of the product of one establishment in the industry as material for another establishment.

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	WAGE EARNERS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE.		PER CENT OF INCREASE. <sup>1</sup>			
		Average number.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Amount.	Per cent distribution.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.	
								1904-1909	1899-1904	1904-1909	1899-1904
All industries.....	2,925	44,982	100.0	\$74,916,000	100.0	\$39,981,000	100.0	39.1	35.0	24.7	48.5
Lumber and timber products.....	1,697	32,932	73.2	40,640,000	54.2	26,340,000	65.9	27.0	20.2	15.7	48.2
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	44	1,086	2.4	7,789,000	10.4	1,784,000	4.5	57.7	54.9	141.1	-38.0
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	113	312	0.7	5,615,000	7.5	766,000	1.9	51.7	34.2	38.7	7.1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	16	3,249	7.2	4,154,000	5.5	2,395,000	6.0	35.0	46.0	39.4	26.2
Printing and publishing.....	295	981	2.2	2,082,000	2.8	1,546,000	3.9	44.3	42.3	37.7	44.5
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	58	973	2.2	1,664,000	2.2	844,000	2.1	115.5	39.1	98.1	74.6
Bread and other bakery products.....	133	310	0.7	1,177,000	1.6	500,000	1.3	68.0	436.2	31.6	484.6
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	42	447	1.0	1,051,000	1.4	620,000	1.6	58.3	48.2	38.7	52.6
Furniture and refrigerators.....	20	680	1.5	976,000	1.3	496,000	1.2	16.5	259.2	-2.2	242.6
Ice, manufactured.....	40	352	0.8	820,000	1.1	613,000	1.5	68.0	127.0	60.5	126.0
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	9	504	1.1	761,000	1.0	411,000	1.0	14.8	177.4	70.5	197.5
Wood, turned and carved.....	25	383	0.9	612,000	0.8	289,000	0.7	14.6	685.3	-13.2	825.0
Brick and tile.....	42	585	1.3	601,000	0.8	433,000	1.1	-24.1	185.9	-27.2	164.4
Leather goods.....	14	92	0.2	456,000	0.6	173,000	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	18	113	0.3	404,000	0.5	186,000	0.5	231.1	.....	135.4	.....
Marble and stone work.....	28	148	0.3	354,000	0.5	227,000	0.6	45.1	18.4	30.5	41.5
Canning and preserving.....	44	292	0.6	279,000	0.4	98,000	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattresses and spring beds.....	6	94	0.2	263,000	0.4	107,000	0.3	220.7	67.3	174.4	44.4
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	5	48	0.1	219,000	0.3	129,000	0.3	-22.1	102.2	-38.3	108.0
Confectionery.....	11	107	0.2	217,000	0.3	102,000	0.3	-22.5	124.0	14.6	107.0
All other industries.....	256	1,294	2.9	4,783,000	6.4	1,932,000	4.8	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Percentages are based on figures in Table I; a minus sign (-) denotes decrease. Where the percentages are omitted, comparable figures can not be given.

Although one industry predominates greatly in importance, it will be seen from Table II that there is, on the whole, considerable diversity in the manufacturing activities of the state. The most important industries listed in the table given above, in which they are arranged in the order of the value of products, call for brief consideration.

*Lumber and timber products.*—This industry includes logging operations, sawmills, planing mills, and establishments manufacturing wooden packing boxes, and gave employment in 1909 to an average of 32,932 wage earners, representing 73.2 per cent of the total number of wage earners employed in all the manufacturing industries of the state. It comprised 1,697 establishments, or 58 per cent of the total number of manufacturing establishments, and reported products valued at \$40,640,000, or 54.2 per cent of the total value of all manufactured products of the state. This classification does not include the operations of custom sawmills, which are usually small, the statistics for which are shown separately on page 675. Many of the mills of Arkansas are small portable outfits used at certain seasons of the year for sawing logs cut in the process of clearing land for agricultural purposes.

If the number of establishments engaged in industries such as cooperage, the turning and carving of wood, and the furniture industry is added to the number reported for the lumber industry, the total number of woodworking establishments in 1909 becomes 1,751, representing 59.9 per cent of the total number of manufacturing establishments for the state. These combined industries gave employment to an average

of 34,499 wage earners, or 76.7 per cent of the total number employed in all manufacturing industries, and reported products amounting to \$42,988,000, or 57.4 per cent of the total value of the manufactured products of the state.

*Oil, cottonseed, and cake.*—The statistics presented include those for all establishments engaged primarily in extracting oil from cotton seed. This industry was second in importance among the industries of the state in each of the three census years, 1909, 1904, and 1899. In 1909 the industry gave employment to 1,086 wage earners and reported products valued at \$7,789,000. The total value of products increased 55.9 per cent from 1899 to 1904 and 57.7 per cent from 1904 to 1909, while the number of establishments increased from 20 to 42 during the earlier period and from 42 to 44 during the later period. In 1909 Arkansas occupied sixth place among the states in the value of its crude cottonseed products, and seventh place in 1904. At both censuses it ranked sixth in the quantity of seed crushed.

*Flour-mill and gristmill products.*—This industry ranked third in the state in 1909 when measured by value of products. In that year it gave employment to 312 wage earners, and its products were valued at \$5,615,000. Because of the comparatively simple processes involved in this industry, and the extent to which these processes are carried on by machinery, the value added by manufacture is not commensurate with the gross value of products.

This classification does not include custom sawmills and gristmills, statistics for which are shown separately on page 675.

*Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.*—This branch of manufactures represents the work done in the car shops of steam-railroad companies, and is practically confined to repairs to the rolling stock and equipment. The statistics do not include minor repairs made in round-houses. This industry gave employment to an average of 3,249 wage earners, holding second place in this respect in the state.

*Printing and publishing.*—Under this classification are included in Arkansas all establishments engaged in job printing and the printing and publishing of books, newspapers, and periodicals. This industry, which included 295 establishments, the second largest number reported for any manufacturing industry in the state, employed an average of 981 wage earners in 1909, and reported products valued at \$2,082,000.

*Carriages and wagons and materials.*—This industry shows an increase of \$892,000, or 115.5 per cent, in value of products from 1904 to 1909.

This table shows also the percentages of increase for these leading industries in value of products and value added by manufacture where these statistics are comparable. The manufacture of copper, tin, and sheet-iron products, the carriage and wagon, and the mattress and spring-bed industries showed remarkable increases both in gross value of products and in value added by manufacture during the period 1904 to 1909. For the same period the brick and tile and manufactured-gas industries decreased both in value of products and in value added by manufacture, while the confectionery industry decreased in value of products and the furniture and the wood turning and carving industries decreased in value added by manufacture.

For the period 1899 to 1904 the cottonseed-products industry decreased in value added by manufacture, whereas the bakery-products, furniture, manufactured-ice, cooperage, wood turning and carving, brick and tile, manufactured-gas, and confectionery industries increased largely both in value of products and in value added by manufacture.

In addition to the 20 industries presented separately in the table, there are 13 other industries in the state each of which reported in 1909 a value of products in excess of \$100,000. These are included under the head of "All other industries" in the table, because in some cases the operations of individual establishments would be disclosed if they were shown separately; in other cases, the returns do not present properly the true condition of the industry, for the reason that it is more or less interwoven with one or more other industries; and in still other cases, because comparable statistics for the different census years can not be presented either on account of changes in classification or because the figures are not available. These industries are: Awnings, tents, and sails; butter, cheese, and condensed milk; clothing, men's, including

shirts; cotton goods, including cotton small wares; explosives; fertilizers; lime; liquors, malt; mineral and soda waters; patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations; coffee and spice, roasting and grinding; rice, cleaning and polishing; and wood preserving. Figures for 1909, however, for the following industries may be found in Table II: Butter, cheese, and condensed milk; clothing, men's, including shirts; lime; patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations; and rice, cleaning and polishing.

Persons engaged in manufacturing industries.—The following table shows, for 1909, the distribution of the number of persons engaged in manufactures, the average number of wage earners being distributed by sex and age. It should be borne in mind, however, that the sex and age classification of the average number of wage earners in this and other tables is an estimate obtained by the method described in the Introduction.

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
All classes.....	51,730	50,701	1,029
Proprietors and officials.....	4,922	4,849	73
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,455	3,389	66
Salaries officers of corporations.....	438	432	6
Superintendents and managers.....	1,029	1,028	1
Clerks.....	1,826	1,620	206
Wage earners (average number).....	44,982	44,232	750
16 years of age and over.....	44,467	43,703	694
Under 16 years of age.....	525	469	56

The average number of persons engaged in manufactures during 1909 was 51,730, of whom 44,982 were wage earners. Of the remainder, 4,922 were proprietors and officials and 1,826 were clerks. Corresponding figures for individual industries will be found in Table II, page 678.

The following table shows, for 1909, the percentages of proprietors and officials, clerks, and wage earners, respectively, among the total number of persons employed in manufactures. It covers all industries combined and 10 important industries individually.

INDUSTRY.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.			
	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
		Proprietors and officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners (average number).
All industries.....	51,730	9.5	3.5	87.0
Bread and other bakery products.....	491	33.2	3.7	63.1
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	1,126	10.5	3.1	86.4
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	3,464	2.5	3.7	93.8
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	549	31.7	11.5	56.8
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	563	13.3	7.3	79.4
Furniture and refrigerators.....	766	5.4	5.9	88.8
Ice, manufactured.....	458	15.3	7.9	76.9
Lumber and timber products.....	36,662	7.9	2.3	89.3
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,350	7.9	11.6	80.4
Printing and publishing.....	1,672	29.1	12.3	58.7
All other industries.....	4,629	15.0	5.9	79.1

Of the total number of persons engaged in all manufacturing industries, 9.5 per cent were proprietors and officials, 3.5 per cent clerks, and 87 per cent wage earners. The highest percentage of proprietors and officials shown for any individual industry (33.2) is that for the bakeries. In this industry and in the flour-mill and gristmill and the printing and publishing industries the majority of the establishments are small and the work is to a large extent done by the proprietors or their immediate representatives, so that the proportion of persons engaged in these industries who fall into the class of proprietors and officials is very much higher than in most other industries or in all industries combined.

On account of the large average number of wage earners to an individual establishment in the furniture and refrigerator, lumber and timber products, steam-railroad repair shop, and cottonseed-oil industries, these industries show the smallest proportion of proprietors and officials.

The following table shows, for 1909, in percentages, for all industries combined, the distribution of the average number of wage earners by age periods, and for those 16 years of age and over by sex, calculated in the manner described in the Introduction. It also shows, for some of the important industries separately, a similar distribution of wage earners as reported for December 15, or the nearest representative day. As a means of judging the importance of the several industries, the average number employed for the year is also given in each case.

INDUSTRY.	WAGE EARNERS.			
	Average number. <sup>1</sup>	Per cent of total.		
		16 years of age and over.		Under 16 years of age.
		Male.	Female.	
All industries.....	44,982	97.3	1.5	1.2
Bread and other bakery products.....	310	82.6	12.3	5.2
Carrriages and wagons and materials.....	973	98.9	.....	1.1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	3,249	100.0	.....	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	312	98.7	0.3	1.0
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	447	99.6	.....	0.4
Furniture and refrigerators.....	680	93.1	2.8	4.1
Ice, manufactured.....	352	100.0	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	32,032	99.0	0.1	0.9
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,086	100.0	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	681	75.9	20.8	3.3
All other industries.....	3,600	85.2	10.9	4.0

<sup>1</sup> For method of estimating the distribution, by sex and age periods, of the average number in all industries combined, see Introduction.

For all industries combined, 97.3 per cent of the average number of wage earners were males 16 years of age and over; 1.5 per cent, females 16 years of age and over; and 1.2 per cent, children under 16 years of age. The largest proportions of female wage earners reported for any of the industries shown separately in the above table, 20.8 per cent and 12.3 per cent, were

for printing and publishing and for the bakeries, respectively. Children formed 5.2 per cent of the total number of wage earners in the bakeries, and 4.1 per cent in the furniture industry.

In order to compare the distribution of persons engaged in manufactures in 1909 with that shown at the census of 1904, it is necessary to use the classification employed at the earlier census. (See Introduction.) The following table makes this comparison according to occupational status:

CLASS.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN MANUFACTURES.				
	1909		1904		Per cent of increase, 1904-1909.
	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.	
Total.....	51,730	100.0	37,557	100.0	37.7
Proprietors and firm members.....	3,455	6.7	2,140	5.7	61.4
Salaried employees.....	3,293	6.4	2,328	6.2	41.6
Wage earners (average number) ...	44,982	87.0	33,080	88.1	35.9

Comparable figures are not obtainable for 1899. The table shows a greater percentage of increase in the number of proprietors and firm members than in the other two classes. The proportion of proprietors and firm members and of salaried employees was slightly larger in 1909 than in 1904, while that of wage earners was slightly smaller. The increased percentage of proprietors is due to the increase in the number of small establishments under individual and firm ownership.

The following table shows the average number of wage earners, distributed according to age periods, and in the case of those 16 years of age and over according to sex, for 1909, 1904, and 1899. The averages for 1909 are estimated on the basis of the actual number reported for a single representative day. (See Introduction.)

CLASS.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.					
	1909		1904		1899	
	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.	Number.	Percent distribution.
Total.....	44,982	100.0	33,089	100.0	31,525	100.0
16 years of age and over.....	44,457	98.8	32,587	98.4	30,907	98.0
Male.....	43,763	97.3	32,066	96.9	30,483	96.7
Female.....	694	1.5	501	1.5	424	1.3
Under 16 years of age.....	525	1.2	522	1.6	618	2.0

This table indicates that for all industries combined there has been both an actual and a proportional decrease during the last 10 years in the employment of children under 16 years of age. Little change is shown in the proportions of adult male and female wage earners, both classes having made actual increases during the decade. In 1909 males 16 years of age and over formed

97.3 per cent of all wage earners, as compared with 96.9 per cent in 1904 and 96.7 per cent in 1899.

**Wage earners employed, by months.**—The next table gives the number of wage earners employed on the 15th of each month during the year 1909, for all industries combined, and also the percentage which the number reported for each month is of the greatest number reported for any month. In Table II, page 678, are shown, for practically all the important industries of the state, the largest number and the smallest number of wage earners reported for any month. The figures are for the 15th day, or the nearest representative day, of the month.

There was comparatively little fluctuation in employment from month to month. The number of wage earners in such seasonal industries as canning and preserving and the manufacture of cottonseed oil are not sufficiently large to greatly influence the totals for the state.

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	41,295	82.9	July.....	44,840	90.0
February.....	41,500	83.3	August.....	47,500	95.4
March.....	42,845	85.0	September.....	49,582	99.0
April.....	42,391	85.1	October.....	49,802	100.0
May.....	41,416	83.2	November.....	48,550	97.5
June.....	42,384	85.1	December.....	47,083	95.7

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—In the following table wage earners have been classified according to the hours of labor prevailing in the establishments in which they are employed. In making this classification the average number of wage earners employed during the year is used, and the number employed in each establishment is classified as a total according to the hours prevailing in that establishment, even though a few employees work a greater or less number of hours.

INDUSTRY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS IN ESTABLISHMENTS GROUPED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK.								
	Total.	48 and under.	Between 48 and 54.	54.	Between 54 and 60.	60.	Between 60 and 72.	72.	Over 72.
<b>All industries.....</b>	<b>44,982</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>3,401</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>34,931</b>	<b>1,556</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>320</b>
Bread and other bakery products.....	310	27	.....	16	.....	157	66	31	13
Brick and tile.....	555	.....	2	37	.....	540	.....	.....	.....
Canning and preserving.....	292	18	.....	.....	.....	236	5	18	15
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	973	10	.....	34	169	746	.....	.....	.....
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	3,249	.....	.....	2,304	62	643	186	.....	24
Confectionery.....	107	3	.....	1	.....	96	7	.....	.....
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.....	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	118	58	19	18	3	15	.....	.....	.....
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	312	71	2	4	8	129	24	79	.....
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	447	2	.....	145	10	284	.....	.....	.....
Furniture and refrigerators.....	680	3	46	3	61	507	.....	.....	.....
Ice, manufactured.....	352	.....	5	.....	.....	12	74	47	214
Leather goods.....	92	4	.....	42	14	32	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and timber products.....	32,682	484	1,130	382	515	29,329	925	107	.....
Marble and stone work.....	148	16	.....	38	.....	94	.....	.....	.....
Mattresses and spring beds.....	94	8	.....	25	7	54	.....	.....	.....
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	82	802	22
Printing and publishing.....	981	419	40	182	87	237	3	4	.....
Wood, turned and carved.....	333	.....	.....	7	30	337	.....	.....	.....
All other industries.....	1,342	126	67	163	22	733	181	18	32

It is evident from these figures that for the great majority of wage earners employed in the manufacturing industries of Arkansas the prevailing hours of labor were 60 a week, 15.5 per cent of the total being employed in establishments where the hours were less than 60 a week, and only 6.8 per cent being employed in establishments where they were more than 60 a week.

It will be noted that in most of the industries the employment was confined mainly to a week of 60 hours. Practically all the wage earners in the cottonseed-oil and manufactured-ice industries, however, were employed in establishments where the prevailing hours were more than 60 a week, while for a large number of the wage earners in the printing and publishing industry and the manufacture of copper, tin, and sheet-iron products the prevailing hours of labor were less than 54 per week.

**Location of establishments.**—The next table shows the extent to which the manufactures of Arkansas are carried on in cities of 10,000 population and over. (See

Introduction.) The statistics for 1904 are omitted from this table because there was no Federal census of population for that year from which to determine the cities that came within the group having 10,000 inhabitants and over.

ITEM.	Year.	Total.	LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.	In cities with population of 10,000 and over.	Outside districts.
Population.....	1910	1,574,449	110,590	1,463,859	7.0	93.0
	1900	1,311,564	61,390	1,250,174	4.7	95.3
Number of establishments.....	1909	2,925	339	2,586	11.6	88.4
	1899	1,740	165	1,551	9.5	90.5
Average number of wage earners.....	1909	44,982	7,082	37,900	15.7	84.3
	1899	31,525	3,064	28,461	9.7	90.3
Value of products.....	1909	\$74,916,387	\$18,093,709	\$56,222,598	25.0	75.0
	1899	39,887,578	6,320,837	33,566,691	15.8	84.2
Value added by manufacture.....	1909	36,981,455	8,331,722	31,649,733	20.8	79.2
	1899	21,699,533	3,102,228	18,497,305	14.4	85.6

In 1909, 25 per cent of the total value of products was reported from cities having over 10,000 inhabitants, and 15.7 per cent of the average number of wage earners were employed in such cities. The figures indicate that during the past 10 years this class of cities has gained decidedly, relatively speaking, in industrial importance, as compared with the remainder of the state. This change is due largely to the difference between the composition of the group in 1909 and in 1899. In 1910 the group of cities having 10,000 inhabitants and over consisted of Argenta, Fort Smith, Hot Springs, Little Rock, and Pine Bluff. In 1900 Hot Springs had less than 10,000 inhabitants and Argenta had not been incorporated, so that for 1899 these cities are not included among the cities for which a special presentation is made. Much of the industrial activity outside of this group of cities is the result of the development of the lumber industry of the state.

The population in 1910 and 1900 of the five cities which had 10,000 inhabitants and over in 1910 is given in the following tabular statement:

CITY.	1910	1900
Little Rock.....	45,941	38,307
Fort Smith.....	23,975	11,587
Pine Bluff.....	15,102	11,496
Hot Springs.....	14,434	9,973
Argenta.....	11,138	.....

The relative importance in manufactures of each of the five cities having a population of 10,000 and over in 1910 is shown in the following table, in which the value of products and the average number of wage earners are shown separately for 1909, 1904, and 1899:

CITY.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.			VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	1900	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
Little Rock.....	2,017	1,971	1,397	\$6,881,662	\$4,689,787	\$3,379,030
Argenta.....	2,157	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	4,841,661	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Fort Smith.....	1,455	1,049	677	3,739,246	2,329,454	1,401,320
Pine Bluff.....	1,118	1,425	990	2,386,630	2,499,814	1,540,637
Hot Springs.....	335	239	94	844,570	597,029	190,607

<sup>1</sup> Not incorporated in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.

The cities of Little Rock, Fort Smith, and Hot Springs showed increases in the average number of wage earners and in value of products, both from 1899 to 1904 and from 1904 to 1909. Pine Bluff increased in both respects from 1899 to 1904, but decreased from 1904 to 1909. The percentages of increase were generally greater from 1899 to 1904 than from 1904 to 1909. The city of Argenta was not incorporated in 1900, and since the totals for the city are shown in 1909 for the first time, comparative figures are not available.

The largest percentage of increase in value of products and average number of wage earners from 1899 to 1904, 213.1 per cent and 154.3 per cent, is shown for Hot Springs. This city also shows the greatest percentage of increase in number of wage earners from 1904 to 1909, 40.2, but Fort Smith shows the greatest percentage of increase in value of products, 60.5, due chiefly to the establishment of such new industries as the manufacture of brick and tile, carriages and wagons and materials, furniture, and canning and preserving. From 1904 to 1909 the value of the manufactured products of Fort Smith increased 60.5 per cent, and the average number of wage earners employed there 38.7 per cent. During this latter period Little Rock, the largest and most important city in the state, showed an increase of 46.7 per cent in value of products and of 2.3 per cent in the average number of wage earners, while Pine Bluff showed a decrease of 4.5 per cent in value of products and of 21.5 per cent in number of wage earners.

In Little Rock in 1909 the cottonseed-oil mills, the lumber industry, and printing and publishing were the most important; in Argenta, the steam-railroad repair shops and flour mills and gristmills; in Fort Smith, the manufacture of furniture and refrigerators and of carriages and wagons; in Pine Bluff, the lumber industry and cottonseed-oil mills; and in Hot Springs, the lumber industry and bakeries.

The statistics for that part of Texarkana which lies in Arkansas are included with those for the outside districts in the table on page 667. The following statement presents the totals for the entire city and for the parts situated in Arkansas and in Texas, respectively:

	Total for city.	Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana, Tex.
Population.....	15,445	5,655	9,790
Number of establishments.....	47	21	26
Persons engaged in manufactures.....	1,063	240	823
Proprietors and firm members.....	40	22	18
Salaried employees.....	148	45	103
Wage earners (average number).....	875	173	702
Primary horsepower.....	2,902	1,335	1,567
Capital.....	\$1,792,436	\$398,387	\$1,394,049
Expenses.....	2,405,671	983,468	1,422,203
Services.....	575,548	109,173	466,375
Salaries.....	156,519	34,593	121,926
Wages.....	419,029	74,580	344,449
Materials.....	1,671,127	822,017	849,110
Miscellaneous.....	158,996	52,278	106,718
Value of products.....	2,646,521	1,052,087	1,594,434
Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).....	975,394	230,070	745,324

The leading industries of Texarkana, Ark., are the manufacture of flour-mill and gristmill products and of cottonseed oil and cake, and of Texarkana, Tex., the cooperage shops and the steam-railroad repair shops.

Character of ownership.—The table that follows has for its purpose the presentation of conditions in respect to the character of ownership, or legal organization, of manufacturing enterprises. For all industries combined comparative figures are given covering the cen-

suses of 1909 and 1904. Comparative data for 1899 are not available. Figures for 1909 only are presented for several important industries individually. In order to avoid disclosing the operations of individual concerns it is necessary to omit several important industries from this table and the one following.

The most important distinction shown is that between corporate and all other forms of ownership. For all industries combined, 21.9 per cent of the total number of establishments were in 1909 under corporate ownership, as against 78.1 per cent under all other forms. The corresponding figures for 1904 were 27.2 per cent and 72.8 per cent, respectively. In 1909 the establishments operated by corporations, however, reported 74.2 per cent of the total value of products, as against 25.8 per cent for those under all other forms of

ownership, while in 1904 the corresponding figures were 71.9 per cent and 28.1 per cent, respectively. The greatest decrease in relative numerical importance from 1904 to 1909 is shown for the establishments operated by corporations, while the largest decrease in relative importance as measured by value of products is shown for establishments operated by firms, which reported 13.8 per cent of the total value of products in 1904 and 11.7 per cent in 1909.

The 15 establishments in 1909 reported under other forms of ownership, consisted of 2 wooden-box factories, 3 butter factories, 1 canning factory, 1 planing mill, and 2 printing and publishing establishments, reported as cooperative, and 6 printing and publishing establishments which were operated by fraternal and religious societies.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES:</b>									
1909.....	2,925	44,982	\$74,916,367	\$39,981,455	<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909—Continued.</b>				
1904.....	1,907	33,089	53,864,394	32,065,048	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual:					Individual.....	40.0	23.4	11.4	16.8
1909.....	1,466	7,453	10,472,470	6,422,606	Firm.....	29.2	16.3	14.3	14.9
1904.....	846	4,277	7,084,593	4,526,814	Corporation.....	24.8	60.3	74.3	68.3
Firm:					<b>Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909.</b>				
1909.....	804	5,835	8,773,033	5,368,002	Individual.....	42	447	\$1,050,908	\$620,211
1904.....	534	4,400	7,410,401	4,066,112	Individual.....	14	74	157,350	93,737
Corporation:					Firm.....	12	38	78,745	56,562
1909.....	640	31,637	55,585,992	28,142,542	Corporation.....	16	335	814,811	469,912
1904.....	518	24,335	38,724,917	22,819,709	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Other:					Individual.....	33.3	18.6	15.0	15.1
1909.....	15	57	84,872	47,705	Firm.....	28.0	8.5	7.5	9.1
1904.....	9	17	44,483	22,413	Corporation.....	38.1	74.9	77.5	75.8
Per cent of total:					<b>Lumber and timber products, 1909.</b>				
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Individual.....	1,697	32,632	\$40,640,327	\$26,340,690
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Individual.....	854	5,798	5,502,457	4,002,419
Individual:					Firm.....	536	4,737	5,842,431	4,045,088
1909.....	50.1	16.6	14.0	10.1	Corporation.....	304	22,393	29,289,403	18,290,502
1904.....	44.4	12.9	14.3	14.1	Other.....	3	4	2,976	2,681
Firm:					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909.....	27.5	13.0	11.7	13.4	Individual.....	50.3	17.6	13.5	15.2
1904.....	28.0	13.5	13.8	14.6	Firm.....	31.6	14.4	14.4	15.4
Corporation:					Corporation.....	17.9	68.0	72.1	69.4
1909.....	21.9	70.3	74.2	70.4	Other.....	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
1904.....	27.2	73.5	71.9	71.2	<b>Oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1909.</b>				
Other:					Individual.....	44	1,086	\$7,788,885	\$1,763,911
1909.....	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	Individual.....	3	90	921,443	273,054
1904.....	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	Corporation.....	41	996	6,867,442	1,510,857
<b>Carriages and wagons and materials, 1909.</b>					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	58	973	\$1,064,467	\$844,811	Individual.....	6.8	8.3	11.8	15.3
Individual.....	19	119	105,785	105,027	Corporation.....	93.2	91.7	88.2	84.7
Firm.....	18	164	277,761	105,027	<b>Printing and publishing, 1909.</b>				
Corporation.....	21	690	1,231,060	573,999	Individual.....	295	981	\$2,082,365	\$1,546,742
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Individual.....	194	412	697,547	545,670
Individual.....	32.8	12.2	9.4	12.5	Firm.....	66	193	398,252	294,601
Firm.....	31.0	16.9	16.7	19.5	Corporation.....	27	354	952,061	676,699
Corporation.....	36.2	70.9	74.0	67.9	Other.....	8	22	34,505	29,772
<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909.</b>					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Individual.....	113	312	\$5,615,486	\$756,634	Individual.....	65.8	42.0	33.5	35.3
Individual.....	52	73	638,490	127,167	Firm.....	22.4	19.7	19.1	19.0
Firm.....	33	51	804,086	112,602	Corporation.....	9.2	36.1	45.7	43.7
Corporation.....	28	188	4,172,901	516,875	Other.....	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.9

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

**Size of establishment.**—The tendency for manufacturing to become concentrated in large establishments, or the reverse, is a matter of interest from the standpoint of industrial organization. In order to throw some light upon it the next table groups the establishments according to the value of their products. The table also shows the average size of establishments for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately as measured by number of wage earners, value of products, and value added by manu-

facture. The totals for all industries are shown for the last two censuses, while for individual industries figures are given for 1909 only.

This table shows that in 1909 of the 2,925 manufacturing establishments only four, or one-tenth of 1 per cent, had products exceeding \$1,000,000 in value. The four establishments belonging to this group, however, employed an average of 3,362 wage earners, or 7.5 per cent of the total number in all establishments, and reported 7.3 per cent of the total value of products

and 6.4 per cent of the total value added by manufacture. On the other hand, the very small establishments—that is, those having products valued at less than \$5,000—constituted a considerable proportion (47.5 per cent) of the total number of establishments, but the value of their products amounted to only 4.1 per cent of the total. More than one-half of the total value of products was reported by establishments having a product valued at not less than \$100,000.

The decreases between 1904 and 1909 in the average value of products per establishment from \$28,246 to \$25,612, in the average value added by manufacture from \$16,814 to \$13,669, and in the average number of wage earners per establishment from 17 to 15 seem to indicate a tendency toward the establishment of small plants in the state, but may be the result of a more thorough canvass of the smaller establishments in 1909 than in 1904.

INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	INDUSTRY AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS.	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES:</b>					<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909—Continued.</b>				
1909.....	2,925	44,982	\$74,916,367	\$39,981,455	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1904.....	1,907	33,089	53,864,394	32,065,048	Less than \$5,000.....	18.6	7.1	1.2	1.5
Less than \$5,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	46.0	22.8	8.8	12.9
1909.....	1,390	3,501	3,056,457	2,169,126	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	26.5	25.0	21.2	26.0
1904.....	741	1,301	1,792,050	1,243,236	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	8.8	45.2	68.8	50.6
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					Average per establishment.....		3	\$49,695	\$0,696
1909.....	943	7,315	9,579,083	6,326,701	<b>Foundry and machine-shop products, 1909.....</b>	42	447	\$1,050,908	\$620,211
1904.....	628	4,242	6,541,347	4,301,842	Less than \$5,000.....	11	11	23,500	16,671
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	22	136	229,905	158,110
1909.....	418	10,832	18,400,828	10,127,304	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	6	85	284,898	159,866
1904.....	412	10,490	18,053,803	10,357,168	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	3	215	512,543	285,564
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1909.....	170	19,972	38,436,426	18,736,422	Less than \$5,000.....	26.2	2.5	2.2	2.7
1904.....	126	17,056	27,477,194	16,157,802	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	52.4	30.4	21.0	25.5
\$1,000,000 and over:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	14.3	19.0	27.1	25.8
1909.....	4	3,362	5,443,573	2,571,902	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	7.1	48.1	48.8	46.0
1904.....					Average per establishment.....		11	\$25,022	\$14,767
Per cent of total:					<b>Lumber and timber products, 1909.....</b>	1,697	32,932	\$40,640,327	\$26,340,660
1909.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Less than \$5,000.....	840	2,761	1,760,550	1,334,797
1904.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	521	5,195	5,360,761	3,877,463
Less than \$5,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	239	7,676	10,670,030	6,715,275
1909.....	47.5	7.8	4.1	5.4	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	97	17,300	22,848,986	14,413,125
1904.....	38.9	3.9	3.3	3.9	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000:					Less than \$5,000.....	49.5	8.4	4.3	5.1
1909.....	32.2	16.3	12.8	15.8	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	30.7	15.8	13.2	14.7
1904.....	32.9	12.8	12.1	13.4	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	14.1	23.3	26.3	25.5
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000:					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	5.7	52.5	56.2	54.7
1909.....	14.3	24.1	24.6	25.3	Average per establishment.....		19	\$23,948	\$15,522
1904.....	21.6	31.7	33.5	32.3	<b>Oil, cottonseed, and cake, 1909.....</b>	44	1,088	\$7,788,885	\$1,783,911
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000:					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	14	166	969,285	205,169
1909.....	5.8	44.4	51.3	47.0	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	30	920	6,819,600	1,578,742
1904.....	6.6	51.5	51.0	50.4	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$1,000,000 and over:					Less than \$5,000.....	31.8	15.3	12.4	11.6
1909.....	0.1	7.5	7.3	6.4	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	68.2	84.7	87.6	88.5
1904.....					\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....		25	\$177,020	\$40,543
Average per establishment:					\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> .....				
1909.....		15	\$25,612	\$13,669	Per cent of total.....	295	981	\$2,082,385	\$1,546,742
1904.....		17	28,246	16,814	Less than \$5,000.....	214	294	481,536	379,580
<b>Carriages and wagons and materials, 1909.....</b>	58	973	\$1,664,467	\$844,811	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	64	300	519,071	403,069
Less than \$5,000.....	15	19	45,562	27,811	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	13	196	451,994	343,708
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	24	193	266,346	171,206	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	4	191	629,704	420,365
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000 <sup>2</sup> .....	19	761	1,352,559	645,794	Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per cent of total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Less than \$5,000.....	72.5	30.0	23.1	24.5
Less than \$5,000.....	25.9	2.0	2.7	3.3	\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	21.7	30.6	24.9	26.1
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	41.4	19.3	16.0	20.3	\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	4.4	20.0	21.7	22.2
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000 <sup>2</sup> .....	32.8	78.2	81.3	76.4	\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000.....	1.4	19.5	30.2	27.2
Average per establishment.....		17	\$28,698	\$14,566	Average per establishment.....		3	\$7,059	\$5,243
<b>Flour-mill and gristmill products, 1909.....</b>	113	312	\$5,615,486	\$756,634					
Less than \$5,000.....	21	22	65,125	11,350					
\$5,000 and less than \$20,000.....	52	71	496,186	97,678					
\$20,000 and less than \$100,000.....	30	78	1,189,176	196,496					
\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000 <sup>1</sup> .....	10	141	3,864,969	451,110					

<sup>1</sup> Includes the group "\$1,000,000 and over."

<sup>2</sup> Includes the group "\$100,000 and less than \$1,000,000."

In some respects, and especially from the standpoint of conditions under which persons engaged in manufactures work, the best classification of establishments to bring out the feature of size is a classification according to the number of wage earners employed.

The next table shows for 1909 such a classification for all industries combined and for 10 important industries individually, and gives not only the number of

establishments falling into each group, but also the average number of wage earners employed.

Of the 2,925 establishments reported for all industries, 5.8 per cent employed no wage earners; 53.8 per cent, from 1 to 5; 27.2 per cent, from 6 to 20; and 7.8 per cent, from 21 to 50. The most numerous single group consists of the 1,573 establishments employing from 1 to 5 wage earners, and the next,

of the 795 establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. Twenty-six establishments employed over 250 wage earners, 2 of which, a steam-railroad repair shop and a lumber mill, employed 1,000 each.

Of the total number of wage earners, 26.5 per cent were in establishments employing over 250 wage earners. The single group having the largest number

of employees was the group made up of establishments employing from 6 to 20 wage earners. This group employed 8,580 wage earners, or 19.1 per cent of the total. Eighty-four and four-tenths per cent of the employees in the steam-railroad repair shops and 27 per cent of those in the lumber industry worked in establishments employing over 250 wage earners.

INDUSTRY.	Total.	ESTABLISHMENTS EMPLOYING—								
		No wage earners.	1 to 5 wage earners.	6 to 20 wage earners.	21 to 50 wage earners.	51 to 100 wage earners.	101 to 250 wage earners.	251 to 500 wage earners.	501 to 1,000 wage earners.	Over 1,000 wage earners.
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.										
All industries.....	2,925	169	1,673	795	229	79	54	19	5	2
Bread and other bakery products.....	133	23	98	10	2					
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	58	2	23	18	11	2	2			
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	16		3	4	3	1	2	1	1	1
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	113	17	87	3	1					
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	42	4	16	18	2	1	1			
Furniture and refrigerators.....	20		4	6	4	6				
Ice, manufactured.....	49		31	15	3					
Lumber and timber products.....	1,697	28	829	593	149	61	45	17	4	1
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	44		1	20	21	2				
Printing and publishing.....	295	53	205	31			1			
All other industries.....	453	42	279	102	23	6	3	1		
AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	44,932		3,913	8,580	7,221	5,622	7,702	6,385	3,116	2,443
Bread and other bakery products.....	310		158	89	63					
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	973		52	199	341	132	249			
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	3,249		7	60	117	92	229	440	874	1,430
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	312		174	93	45					
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	447		39	168	60	73	107			
Furniture and refrigerators.....	630		15	76	145	443				
Ice, manufactured.....	352		97	149	100					
Lumber and timber products.....	32,932		2,310	6,103	4,703	4,334	6,533	5,644	2,242	1,013
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1,086		5	206	674	141				
Printing and publishing.....	981		444	291	131		115			
All other industries.....	3,660		612	1,086	835	407	419	301		
PER CENT OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS.										
All industries.....	100.0		8.7	19.1	16.1	12.5	17.1	14.2	6.9	5.4
Bread and other bakery products.....	100.0		51.0	23.7	20.3					
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	100.0		5.3	20.5	35.0	13.6	25.6			
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	100.0		0.2	1.8	3.6	2.8	7.1	13.5	26.9	44.0
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	100.0		55.8	29.8	14.4					
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	100.0		8.7	37.6	13.4	16.3	23.9			
Furniture and refrigerators.....	100.0		2.2	11.2	21.5	65.1				
Ice, manufactured.....	100.0		27.6	42.3	30.1					
Lumber and timber products.....	100.0		7.0	18.5	14.3	13.2	20.0	17.1	6.8	3.1
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	100.0		0.5	24.5	62.1	13.0				
Printing and publishing.....	100.0		45.3	29.7	13.4		11.7			
All other industries.....	100.0		16.7	29.7	22.8	11.1	11.4	8.2		

Expenses.—As stated in the Introduction, the census does not purport to furnish figures that can be used for determining the cost of manufacture and profits. Facts of interest can, however, be brought out concerning the relative importance of the different classes of expenses which make up the total.

The next table shows in percentages for 1909 the distribution of expenses among the classes indicated for all industries combined and for certain important industries separately. The figures on which the percentages are based appear in Table II.

This table shows that, for all industries combined 53.9 per cent of the total expense was incurred for materials, 34.8 per cent for services—that is, salaries and wages—and 11.3 per cent for other purposes. As would be expected, these proportions vary greatly in the different industries. The flour mills and gristmills and the cottonseed-oil mills show the smallest labor cost and the highest cost of materials, relatively. The largest proportion for wages is shown for the steam-railroad repair shops, the lumber industry being second.

INDUSTRY.	PER CENT OF TOTAL EXPENSES REPORTED.			
	Salaries.	Wages.	Materials.	Miscellaneous expenses.
<b>All industries</b> .....	5.3	29.5	53.9	11.3
Bread and other bakery products.....	1.2	17.4	72.8	8.6
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	6.4	28.3	57.2	8.1
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	6.3	49.7	42.4	1.7
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1.9	2.3	93.4	2.4
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	9.8	33.2	47.0	10.0
Furniture and refrigerators.....	8.4	32.9	50.6	8.1
Ice, manufactured.....	12.7	31.8	34.2	21.3
Lumber and timber products.....	5.2	38.1	41.7	15.0
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	3.9	6.1	59.5	6.5
Printing and publishing.....	13.5	34.2	34.1	18.2
All other industries.....	6.2	20.1	64.2	9.5

**Engines and power.**—The following table shows the number of engines or other motors, according to their character, employed in generating power (including electric motors operated by purchased current), and their total horsepower at the censuses of 1909, 1904, and 1899. It also shows the number and horsepower of electric motors, including those operated by current generated in the manufacturing establishments.

POWER.	NUMBER OF ENGINES OR MOTORS.			HORSEPOWER.			PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF HORSEPOWER.		
	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899 <sup>1</sup>	1909	1904	1899
<b>Primary power, total</b> .....	3,648	1,911	1,649	173,088	109,509	79,560	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>Owned</b> .....	3,124	1,911	1,649	170,252	108,924	79,304	98.4	99.5	99.7
Steam.....	2,858	1,781	1,584	168,152	107,099	78,016	97.2	98.4	98.1
Gas.....	245	114	39	1,374	482	326	0.8	0.4	0.4
Water wheels.....	20	14	26	639	576	734	0.4	0.5	0.9
Water motors.....	1	2	( <sup>2</sup> )	35	8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Other.....				52	159	228	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	0.3
<b>Rented</b> .....	524	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,836	585	256	1.6	0.5	0.3
Electric.....	524	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,581	484	201	1.5	0.4	0.2
Other.....				255	101	55	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Electric motors</b> .....	838	88	17	7,417	2,191	480	100.0	100.0	100.0
Run by current generated by establishment	314	88	17	4,836	1,707	279	65.2	77.9	58.1
Run by rented power.....	524	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,581	484	201	34.8	22.1	41.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes the neighborhood industries and hand trades, omitted in 1904 and 1909.  
<sup>2</sup> Not reported.  
<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In 1909, of the total primary power, 98.4 per cent was owned and 1.6 per cent, mostly electric power, was rented. In 1899 the proportions were 99.7 per cent and three-tenths of 1 per cent, respectively. The figures show a gain in the per cent of rented power during the decade, and yet of the actual gain, 93,528 horsepower, 90,948, or 97.2 per cent, was in power owned, and but 2,580, or 2.8 per cent, in rented power. In 1909, of the owned power, 98.8 per cent was steam. The use of water power in manufactures was very small.

The practice by manufacturing establishments of transforming power generated in their establishments into electric power and of utilizing the same in manufactures by means of motors is shown to be rapidly increasing. The horsepower of motors of this character increased from 279 in 1899 to 4,836 in 1909.

**Fuel.**—Closely related to the question of kind of power employed is that of the fuel used in generating this power, or otherwise as material in the manufacturing processes.

The following table shows the quantity of each kind of fuel used in 1909 for all industries combined and for certain selected industries:

INDUSTRY.	Anthracite coal (tons).	Bituminous coal (tons).	Coke (tons).	Wood (cords).	Oil, including gasoline (barrels).	Gas (1,000 feet).
<b>All industries</b> .....	884	877,017	6,327	73,857	26,766	880,794
Bread and other bakery products.....	25	891	58	5,055	34	11,518
Brick and tile.....		22,445		19,894	1	289,500
Carriages and wagons and materials.....	70	1,130		.78	79	38,381
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.....	80	30,510	1,488	660	11,151	
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	53	11,047	140	7,277	374	11,950
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	4	2,614	823	319	323	9,148
Furniture and refrigerators.....	350	3,580		3	2	34,513
Gas, illuminating and heating.....		4,894	2,238		11,114	
Ice, manufactured.....	86	49,455	1,500	5,733		148,523
Lumber and timber products.....	150	24,469		3,155	712	5,096
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....		62,692		6,227	2,032	57,950
Printing and publishing.....	49	686	27	601	621	4,257
All other industries.....	17	656,004	53	24,855	323	275,827

NOTE.—In addition, there were 1,386 tons of other varieties of fuel reported.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA REGARDING IMPORTANT INDUSTRIES.

(With statistics for laundries and custom sawmills and gristmills.)

For certain industries the Census Bureau collects, by means of special schedules, details regarding the quantity and cost of materials and the quantity and value of products and other information for securing which no provision is made on the general schedule. Certain data of this character for five important industries in Arkansas are here presented.

**Lumber and timber products.**—The following table shows the quantities of lumber, lath, and shingles produced in the sawmill branch of the industry for 1909 and 1899:

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.	
	1909	1899
Rough lumber.....M feet b. m. . . . .	2,111,300	1,623,987
Lath.....thousands..	78,362	21,164
Shingles.....thousands..	208,080	349,522

The production of rough lumber, already large in 1899, increased 30 per cent during the decade, and the production of lath increased 270.3 per cent, while that of shingles decreased 40.5 per cent. The total cut of rough lumber in Arkansas, 2,111,300 M feet board measure, represented 4.7 per cent of the total for all states in 1909, while in 1899 the 1,623,987 M feet reported represented 4.6 per cent of the total. At both censuses the state occupied fifth place among the lumber-producing states.

In 1909 Arkansas ranked first among the states in the production of red-gum lumber, reporting 28.4 per cent of the total amount cut in the United States. In the same year it ranked first in the output of cottonwood lumber, with 20.5 per cent of the total; first in that of ash, with 11.4 per cent of the total; and second in that of hickory, with 13.5 per cent of the total. In 1909 yellow pine was the principal timber cut in the state. In that year the output of this timber amounted to 1,313,668 M feet board measure, representing 62.2 per cent of the total rough-lumber cut in the state.

**Oil, cottonseed, and cake.**—The following table, which shows the quantity of the cotton seed crushed and the quantities of the principal products, indicates the steady growth of this important industry in Arkansas.

MATERIAL OR PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
Cotton seed, crushed..... tons..	278,337	238,227	190,015
Crude products, manufactured:			
Oil.....gallons..	11,435,430	9,557,668	7,224,971
Meal and cake..... tons..	116,799	94,263	65,459
Hulls..... tons..	94,200	84,374	90,683
Linters.....pounds..	12,889,498	8,572,572	4,613,519

The quantity of cotton seed crushed increased 48,212 tons, or 25.4 per cent, from 1899 to 1904, and 40,110 tons, or 16.8 per cent, from 1904 to 1909. There was an increase in the quantity of each of the crude products manufactured, that for oil, the most important, being 32.3 per cent from 1899 to 1904, and 19.6 per cent from 1904 to 1909. During the decade the production of oil, meal and cake, and linters per ton of seed crushed increased, while that of hulls decreased.

The reduction in the weight of hulls may be accounted for by the closer delinting of the seed, which permits a better segregation of the meats from the hulls, and by the introduction of cold-process mills which extract the oil from the seed without hulling.

**Flour-mill and gristmill products.**—The following table shows the quantity and value of the products of the flour mills and gristmills for 1909 and 1904:

PRODUCT.	QUANTITY.		VALUE.	
	1909	1904	1909	1904
All products.....			\$5,615,486	\$3,702,495
Wheat flour:				
White.....barrels..	238,878	377,760	1,302,167	1,869,206
Graham.....barrels..	125	270	750	1,320
Corn meal and flour.....barrels..	514,502	353,628	1,666,670	831,938
Hominy and grits.....pounds..	2,498,700	222,800	41,024	4,452
Feed.....tons..	84,129	31,389	2,376,401	687,700
Offal.....tons..	10,132	18,396	223,180	299,544
All other products.....			5,294	8,275

The wheat products, shown in the above table, decreased in quantity and value from 1904 to 1909, while the corn products increased. These fluctuations are due probably to changes in crop conditions and in the demand of local markets. The output of white flour decreased from 377,760 barrels in 1904 to 238,878 in 1909. Corn meal and corn flour, on the other hand, increased from 353,628 barrels in 1904 to 514,502 barrels in 1909; that of hominy and grits from 222,800 pounds to 2,498,700 pounds; and that of feed from 31,389 tons to 84,129 tons. In 1909 the merchant mills of the state were equipped with 507 pairs of rolls and 106 runs of stone, as compared with 601 pairs of rolls and 50 runs of stone reported in 1904. During the last census year five mills in the state manufactured barrels and one manufactured sacks.

**Printing and publishing.**—Although the printing and publishing industry in Arkansas shows considerable growth as a whole during the last five years when measured by its financial statistics, the number of publications has decreased slightly, as shown by the next table, which gives the number of publications and their aggregate circulation per issue for the last three census years.

PERIOD OF ISSUE.	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS.			AGGREGATE CIRCULATION PER ISSUE.		
	1909	1904	1899	1909	1904	1899
<b>Total</b> .....	288	291	246	496,299	365,057	262,903
Daily.....	29	27	20	60,175	39,942	38,140
Sunday.....	7	7	10	50,593	24,337	( <sup>1</sup> )
Semiweekly.....	5	5	4	5,898	6,200	12,285
Weekly.....	234	232	199	241,413	246,118	187,678
Monthly.....	12	14	8	130,750	45,330	18,800
All other classes.....	1	6	4	1,500	4,030	0,000

<sup>1</sup> Included in circulation of dailies.<sup>2</sup> Includes one triweekly.

Of the six different classes of publications, two show small increases in number in 1909, as compared with 1904, for two the number is the same, and two show decreases. There were decided increases in the total aggregate circulation during each five-year period, the largest increase being shown for the monthly publications. The semiweeklies, however, and the publications included under the head of "All other classes," decreased in circulation throughout the decade. All publications were printed in the English language excepting three weeklies, which were printed in German.

Carriages and wagons and materials.—The following table shows the number and value of carriages and wagons manufactured in 1909, 1904, and 1899:

PRODUCT.	1909	1904	1899
<b>Total value</b> .....	\$1,664,467	\$771,563	\$555,049
Carriages (family and pleasure):			
Number.....	20	35	800
Value.....	\$1,705	\$2,045	\$5,828
Wagons:			
Number.....	7,415	1,625	1,149
Value.....	\$436,663	\$102,736	\$71,355
Business—			
Number.....	461	547	( <sup>1</sup> )
Value.....	\$41,409	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
Farm—			
Number.....	6,954	1,078	( <sup>1</sup> )
Value.....	\$395,254	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
All other products, including parts, and amount received for repair work.....	\$1,226,039	\$666,782	\$427,866

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately.

The total value of products increased from \$555,049 in 1899 to \$1,664,467 in 1909, or nearly 200 per cent. During this period the number of wagons manufactured increased from 1,149 to 7,415 and their value from \$71,355 to \$436,663. Of the total value of products in 1909, the value of wagons formed 26.2 per cent, that of carriages one-tenth of 1 per cent, and that of all other products, which includes the value of carriage and wagon materials and the amount received for repair work, 73.7 per cent.

Laundries.—Statistics for steam laundries are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries. There were 45 such establishments in the state, of which 6 were in Little Rock, 3 in Fort Smith, 3 in Hot Springs, and 2 in Pine Bluff.

The following statement summarizes the statistics:

Number of establishments.....	45
Persons engaged in the industry.....	850
Proprietors and firm members.....	53
Salaried employees.....	56
Wage earners (average number).....	741
Primary horsepower.....	900
Capital.....	\$568,411
Expenses.....	523,658
Services.....	316,811
Materials.....	122,806
Miscellaneous.....	84,041
Amount received for work done.....	634,036

Twenty-two of the 45 establishments were under individual ownership, 14 under firm ownership, and 9 under corporate ownership. Twelve establishments had receipts for the year's business in excess of \$20,000; 17 had receipts of between \$5,000 and \$20,000; and 16 had receipts of less than \$5,000 each.

The number of wage earners employed each month and the per cent which this number represented of the greatest number employed in any month were as follows:

MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.		MONTH.	WAGE EARNERS.	
	Number.	Per cent of maximum.		Number.	Per cent of maximum.
January.....	681	85.7	July.....	795	100.0
February.....	703	88.4	August.....	771	97.0
March.....	726	91.3	September.....	763	96.0
April.....	733	92.2	October.....	754	94.8
May.....	752	94.6	November.....	721	90.7
June.....	766	96.4	December.....	724	91.1

The different kinds of primary power, the number of engines or motors, and the horsepower used in 1909 are shown in the following table:

KIND.	Number of engines or motors.	Horsepower.
<b>Primary power, total</b> .....		800
Owned:		
Steam.....	37	837
Gas.....	2	16
Rented:		
Electric.....	7	80
Other.....		16

The kind and amount of fuel used are shown in the following statement:

KIND.	Unit.	Quantity.
Bituminous coal.....	Tons.....	9,091
Coke.....	Tons.....	6
Wood.....	Cords.....	1,682
Oil.....	Barrels.....	138
Gas.....	1,000 feet.....	129,582

Custom sawmills and gristmills.—Statistics for custom sawmills and gristmills are not included in the general tables or in the totals for manufacturing industries, but are presented in the following summary.

	Custom sawmills.	Custom gristmills.
Number of establishments.....	39	769
Persons engaged in the industry.....	156	1,832
Proprietors and firm members.....	51	1,086
Salaries employees.....		19
Wage earners (average number).....	105	727
Primary horsepower.....	970	18,523
Capital.....	\$46,700	\$696,441
Expenses.....	20,003	1,406,243
Services.....	16,434	39,784
Materials.....	918	1,435,982
Miscellaneous.....	2,651	20,477
Value of products.....	39,439	1,709,189

<sup>1</sup> Includes estimate of all grain ground. A similar estimate for value of lumber sawed by custom sawmills is impracticable.

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899.  
THE STATE—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

INDUSTRY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaries employed.	Wage earners (average number).							
Expressed in thousands.													
STATE—All Industries.....	1909	2,925	51,730	3,455	3,293	44,982	173,088	\$70,174	\$3,461	\$19,113	\$34,935	\$74,916	\$39,981
	1904	1,907	37,557	2,140	2,328	33,089	109,509	46,308	2,310	14,544	21,799	53,864	32,065
	1899	1,746			1,549	31,525	79,560	25,385	1,262	10,184	18,288	39,888	21,600
Bread and other bakery products.....	1909	133	491	161	20	310	174	421	12	101	677	1,177	500
	1904	63	257	68	15	171	87	180	18	85	317	697	380
	1899	23	90	25	4	61		74	2	24	65	130	65
Brick and tile.....	1909	42	697	55	57	585	2,178	1,300	60	210	168	601	433
	1904	55	629	68	36	525	1,851	943	38	180	197	792	595
	1899	55	491	66	23	402	861	310	18	100	52	277	225
Canning and preserving.....	1909	44	379	65	22	202	428	255	0	54	181	270	98
	1904	47	302	100	8	194	202	124	2	38	104	180	75
	1899	34	182	44	2	136		33	( <sup>2</sup> )	22	51	101	50
Carrriages and wagons and materials.....	1909	58	1,126	63	90	973	3,749	1,823	92	405	820	1,664	844
	1904	33	541	31	50	460	1,632	747	39	174	346	772	426
	1899	40			30	348		400	16	111	311	555	244
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	16	3,464		215	3,249	2,500	1,551	261	2,061	1,750	4,154	2,395
	1904	13	2,643		135	2,508	1,161	561	152	1,545	1,360	3,078	1,718
	1899	21	2,030		103	1,927	920	721	98	1,204	765	2,095	1,330
Confectionery.....	1909	11	130	13	10	107	42	120	12	32	115	217	102
	1904	5	128	5	11	112	60	164	13	33	101	230	89
	1899	3			13	66		93	8	10	82	125	43
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified.	1909	9	531	5	22	504	2,400	1,471	39	210	350	761	411
	1904	26	356	39	22	295	812	525	22	119	422	633	341
	1899	10	145	11	8	126		151	5	35	158	239	81
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products.....	1909	18	150	25	12	113	20	191	10	77	218	404	186
	1904	8	69	9	1	59		65	1	41	43	122	79
	1899												
Flour-mill and gristmill products.....	1909	113	549	133	104	312	5,946	1,599	97	122	4,850	5,615	750
	1904	91	434	116	55	263	4,430	1,353	45	104	3,157	3,702	515
	1899	79			33	277	3,985	828	21	94	2,240	2,758	500
Foundry and machine-shop products.....	1909	42	563	42	74	447	824	1,418	90	304	431	1,051	620
	1904	33	418	27	23	363	641	762	31	200	217	604	447
	1899	436	336	34	27	275	1,029	432	25	132	155	448	293
Furniture and refrigerators.....	1909	20	766	9	77	680	1,985	1,873	79	311	479	975	495
	1904	14	733	4	43	686	1,164	846	43	256	330	837	507
	1899	8	219	9	4	206		150	3	65	85	233	148
Gas, illuminating and heating.....	1909	5	71		23	48	189	1,651	16	24	90	219	129
	1904	10	147	1	29	117	465	1,438	23	51	72	281	200
	1899	7	57		23	34		829	16	22	38	139	101
Ice, manufactured.....	1909	49	458	17	89	352	8,281	1,905	77	192	207	820	613
	1904	38	333	7	65	281	4,622	1,317	45	123	106	488	332
	1899	15	178	8	21	149	2,207	569	22	56	46	215	169
Leather goods.....	1909	14	132	11	29	92	83	375	32	60	283	456	173
	1904	7	78	7	9	62	27	174	10	37	105	210	105
	1899	14			13			26		7	18	37	19
Lumber and timber products.....	1909	1,697	36,662	2,135	1,595	32,932	122,387	42,346	1,793	13,000	14,300	40,640	26,340
	1904	929	26,348	1,079	1,360	23,909	77,570	29,619	1,415	9,235	9,235	31,093	22,758
	1899	965			974	25,072	59,786	16,261	771	7,482	11,271	26,624	15,353
Marble and stone work.....	1909	28	202	38	16	148	494	151	15	91	127	354	227
	1904	21	155	24	16	115	402	251	15	73	70	244	174
	1899	23			24	105		74	8	56	83	206	123
Mattresses and spring beds.....	1909	6	113	5	14	94	193	117	19	43	150	263	107
	1904	4	49	1	3	45	152	80	3	18	43	82	39
	1899	3			2	31		14	2	11	22	49	27
Oil, cottonseed, and cake.....	1909	44	1,350	3	261	1,086	13,029	5,239	281	441	6,005	7,789	1,784
	1904	42	1,135	3	210	922	9,988	4,106	197	329	4,200	4,940	740
	1899	20	762	1	94	667	5,060	2,485	116	233	1,996	3,189	1,193
Printing and publishing.....	1909	295	1,672	417	274	981	846	1,910	212	538	536	2,082	1,540
	1904	277	1,360	361	104	895	538	1,315	93	438	320	1,443	1,123
	1899	230	1,038	201	73	704		778	57	265	237	1,014	777
Wood, turned and carved.....	1909	25	431	13	35	383	1,850	410	34	168	323	612	289
	1904	21	451	22	26	403	1,355	264	21	154	201	534	333
	1899	5	66	2	3	61		27	3	21	32	68	36
All other industries.....	1909	256	1,784	245	245	1,294	5,430	4,029	221	540	2,851	4,783	1,032
	1904	150	991	168	99	724	2,350	1,472	84	275	703	1,862	1,099
	1899	165			88	865		1,130	71	228	572	1,380	814

<sup>1</sup> Excluding statistics for one establishment, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.  
<sup>2</sup> Less than \$500.  
<sup>3</sup> Figures can not be shown without disclosing individual operations.  
<sup>4</sup> Excluding statistics for two establishments, to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

# STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

677

TABLE I.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1909, 1904, AND 1899—Continued.

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

CITY.	Census.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.				Primary horse-power.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
			Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).							
Argenta .....	1909	18	2,357	12	188	2,157	2,885	\$2,240	\$212	\$1,400	\$2,085	\$4,842	\$2,157
	<sup>1</sup> 1904												
	<sup>1</sup> 1899												
Fort Smith .....	1909	83	1,793	87	251	1,455	4,202	3,206	278	741	2,006	3,739	1,733
	1904	63	1,108	43	106	1,049	.....	1,726	113	481	1,113	2,329	1,216
	1899	66			63	677	.....	897	56	256	650	1,401	751
Hot Springs .....	1909	71	430	69	26	335	1,644	770	28	210	303	845	542
	1904	22	299	25	35	239	.....	549	28	115	288	597	309
	1899	21			9	94	.....	149	6	34	85	131	106
Little Rock .....	1909	125	2,566	119	430	2,017	6,619	6,045	445	1,080	4,014	6,882	2,868
	1904	104	2,305	97	297	1,971	.....	4,493	249	938	2,559	4,690	2,131
	1899	62			269	1,397	.....	2,928	181	544	1,779	3,379	1,600
Pine Bluff .....	1909	42	1,265	32	115	1,118	4,584	2,585	126	605	1,354	2,387	1,033
	<sup>2</sup> 1904	34	1,526	17	84	1,425	.....	2,096	99	574	1,421	2,500	1,079
	1899	37			91	990	.....	1,044	77	443	789	1,541	752

<sup>1</sup> Not incorporated in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Figures do not agree with those published in 1904, because it was necessary to revise the totals in order to include data only for those establishments located within the corporate limits of the city.

TABLE II.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR

INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners.			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Average number.	Number.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
								Maximum month.	Minimum month.								
1 All industries .....	2,925	51,730	3,455	1,467	1,620	206	44,982	Oct 49,802	Jan 41,295	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	173,088		
2 Artificial stone .....	17	58	19				39	Se 54	Fe 24	52	51		1		2		
3 Bread and other bakery products .....	133	491	161	2	11	7	310	No 345	Mh 282	338	279	41	15	3	174		
4 Brick and tile .....	42	697	55	30	24	3	585	Jy 790	Ja 284	713	689		24		2,178		
5 Brooms .....	9	40	7	4	2		27	Oct 37	Ap 17	37	32	4	1		43		
6 Butter, cheese, and condensed milk .....	9	28	4	10	1		13	Jy 16	Ja 11	15	13	1		1	163		
7 Canning and preserving .....	44	379	65	14	6	2	292	Se 1,057	Mh 4	1,354	450	789	22	87	428		
8 Carriages and wagons and materials .....	58	1,126	63	55	28	7	973	Se 1,096	Ja 837	1,114	1,101		13		3,749		
9 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies .....	16	3,464		88	123	4	3,249	Se 3,539	Ap 2,980	3,443	3,442	1			2,660		
10 Cars and general shop construction and repairs by street-railroad companies .....	6	67		4	2		61	Ap 65	Se 57	63	63				103		
11 Clothing, men's, including shirts .....	3	90	3	4	9		74	De 78	Ja 72	78	16	62			26		
12 Confectionery .....	11	189	18	1	12	6	107	De 114	Se 102	114	69	31	3	11	42		
13 Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified .....	9	531	5	8	13	1	504	No 640	Ja 400	609	609				2,400		
14 Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products .....	18	150	25	5	4	3	113	Se 119	Ja 106	112	108		4		20		
15 Flour-mill and gristmill products .....	113	549	133	41	49	14	312	Mh 346	De 261	342	338	1	3		5,946		
16 Foundry and machine-shop products .....	42	563	42	33	34	7	447	De 518	Fe 404	519	517		2		824		
17 Furniture and refrigerators .....	20	766	9	32	39	6	680	Fe 759	Se 571	874	813	25	36		1,985		
18 Gas, illuminating and heating .....	5	71		7	9		48	Ap 55	Ja 42	43	43				189		
19 Ice, manufactured .....	49	458	17	53	34	2	352	Jy 575	Ja 158	364	364				8,281		
20 Jewelry .....	6	17	7				10	Se 11	Ja 10	11	9	2			4		
21 Kaolin and ground earths .....	3	7	1	1			5	Ja 8	Ap 3	11	11				145		
22 Leather goods .....	14	132	11	13	13	3	92	Ja 97	Oct 87	97	87	5	5		83		
23 Lime .....	9	174	6	6	5		157	Se 191	Ja 105	190	190				137		
24 Liquors, distilled .....	7	15	8	1			6	No 12	Jy 3	12	12				130		
25 Lumber and timber products .....	1,697	36,632	2,135	769	758	68	32,932	Oct 36,172	My 30,252	39,769	39,831	40	338	10	122,887		
26 Marble and stone work .....	28	202	38	4	10	2	148	Oct 187	Ja 95	162	162				494		
27 Mattresses and spring beds .....	6	113	5	9	4	1	94	No 128	My 71	106	89	16	1		193		
28 Oil, cottonseed, and cake .....	44	1,350	3	104	155	2	1,086	No 1,996	Jy 326	1,969	1,969				13,029		
29 Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations .....	25	88	24	13	10	2	39	De 46	Jy 31	46	26	17	3		3		
30 Pottery, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products .....	5	54	6	2	1		45	Mh 49	De 39	49	40			9	31		
31 Printing and publishing .....	295	1,672	417	69	107	38	981	De 1,018	Je 952	1,041	791	216	34		846		
32 Rice, cleaning and polishing .....	5	64		8	19		37	Oct 117	Ap 0	96	96				1,610		
33 Tobacco manufactures .....	19	76	25	1	1		49	De 58	Se 43	61	41	13	7				
34 Wood, turned and carved .....	25	431	13	23	5	7	383	Jy 410	Je 325	460	464		2		1,850		
35 All other industries .....	133	1,006	135	53	72	14	732								3,034		

1 No figures given for reasons explained in the Introduction.  
 2 Same number reported for one or more other months.  
 3 None reported for one or more other months.  
 4 All other industries embrace—

Agricultural implements .....	1	Charcoal .....	1	Dairymen's, poultryers', and apalarists' supplies .....	2
Awnings, tents, and sails .....	5	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding .....	3	Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies .....	1
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware .....	1	Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods .....	1	Explosives .....	1
Brass and bronze products .....	1	Corsets .....	1	Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified .....	1
Buttons .....	3	Cotton goods, including cotton small wares .....	2	Fertilizers .....	1
Carpets, rag .....	1	Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified .....	1	Food preparations .....	1

TABLE III.—DETAIL STATEMENT FOR CITIES OF 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, BY INDUSTRIES, CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

CITY.	Number of establishments.	PERSONS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY.										WAGE EARNERS—NUMBER DEC. 15, OR NEAREST REPRESENTATIVE DAY.					Primary horse-power.
		Total.	Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried officers, superintendents, and managers.	Clerks.		Wage earners (average number).			Total.	16 and over.		Under 16.				
					Male.	Female.	Total.	16 and over.			Under 16.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
								Male.	Female.								
1 ARGENTA .....	18	2,357	12	66	115	7	2,157	2,153		4	2,171	2,166		5		2,885	
2 FORT SMITH .....	83	1,793	87	90	136	25	1,455	1,298	118	39	1,620	1,445	131	42	2	4,202	
3 HOT SPRINGS .....	71	430	69	14	9	3	335	314	19	2	344	322	20	2		1,644	
4 LITTLE ROCK .....	125	2,566	119	138	247	45	2,017	1,852	127	38	2,317	2,036	140	30	11	6,610	
5 PINE BLUFF .....	42	1,265	32	47	58	10	1,118	1,100	11	7	1,256	1,236	13	7		4,584	

STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.

THE STATE, BY INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$70,174,345	\$64,829,785	\$2,044,941	\$1,415,035	\$10,112,896	\$980,371	\$33,954,541	\$193,497	\$643,763	\$2,034,264	\$4,449,567	\$74,916,367	\$39,981,455
2 32,096	48,774	2,800	8,765	18,418	63	27,247	675	141	2,230	2,230	65,781	38,471
3 421,068	930,636	2,800	8,765	161,477	22,411	654,932	24,824	3,061	370	51,996	1,176,979	499,636
4 1,300,259	502,346	33,365	20,843	219,252	132,332	35,749	650	4,240	49,915	601,034	432,953	
5 39,344	45,243	2,225	668	11,053	619	27,080	470	212	2,968	55,538	27,879	
6 96,640	119,842	4,364	100	6,526	3,535	101,841	100	309	3,067	131,235	25,859	
7 255,452	252,631	7,191	1,680	54,172	6,416	174,414	614	1,030	125	6,969	278,603	98,073
8 1,823,299	1,433,090	63,679	23,142	404,831	9,146	810,610	6,837	10,301	5,547	94,047	1,664,467	844,311
9 1,561,456	4,143,926	155,570	105,182	2,060,608	76,327	1,082,409	5,283	971	62,576	4,135,926	2,395,190	
10 76,642	86,349	2,545	1,179	36,396	1,941	36,705	607	3,976	56,349	44,703		
11 94,084	185,182	7,800	24,218	25,359	177	121,360	2,400	3,436	196,706	75,169		
12 120,470	176,929	1,800	10,617	31,792	3,498	111,197	4,290	884	12,851	217,169	102,464	
13 1,470,817	704,526	25,580	13,440	209,933	913	348,614	470	2,295	103,230	760,720	411,193	
14 191,063	331,013	5,344	4,968	77,466	1,306	216,547	5,876	1,073	75	18,268	403,736	185,793
15 1,598,556	5,201,732	51,606	45,544	121,677	33,984	4,819,868	6,185	8,663	5,050	104,095	5,815,486	756,634
16 1,418,366	916,633	55,176	34,893	304,223	24,932	405,763	5,976	5,707	16,087	63,876	1,050,906	620,211
17 1,872,638	945,621	46,586	32,699	311,236	11,168	467,599	2,610	4,972	68,811	974,715	495,948	
18 1,651,368	157,320	9,103	7,288	24,371	53,781	36,600	8,636	17,541	218,891	128,510		
19 1,904,571	604,048	54,385	22,435	101,800	158,526	43,060	17,617	16,971	405	93,849	819,938	613,352
20 19,752	31,313	3,136	3,136	3,136	311	25,900	663	157	1,146	46,075	18,864	
21 34,500	12,029	120	1,444	1,184	8,681	8,681	95	95	605	17,340	7,475	
22 374,995	400,825	18,680	13,104	60,350	2,758	280,217	7,277	2,768	15,581	455,949	172,974	
23 231,222	142,836	5,860	3,680	51,017	33,948	44,215	189	742	3,195	161,039	82,876	
24 45,902	49,732	200	2,391	1,057	9,929	9,929	33,525	2,630	71,130	60,144		
25 42,346,234	34,312,349	1,097,191	895,625	13,059,689	108,338	14,191,329	23,684	440,903	1,977,764	2,717,626	40,640,327	26,340,660
26 151,160	279,435	8,500	6,932	90,737	10,688	116,650	2,123	1,315	41,638	354,109	226,861	
27 116,705	240,050	13,411	5,278	43,407	5,087	150,807	2,875	362	18,822	262,551	106,657	
28 5,239,091	7,195,329	162,531	117,961	440,626	175,160	5,829,814	4,000	40,600	424,607	7,783,885	1,733,911	
29 103,586	103,381	8,010	10,423	14,160	461	49,012	4,853	612	300	14,940	144,364	94,891
30 50,043	32,023	1,600	100	17,162	5,839	2,598	56	78	300	4,290	41,624	33,187
31 1,910,317	1,570,254	88,745	123,125	537,646	29,980	505,643	49,510	10,202	23,540	201,863	2,082,365	1,546,742
32 575,312	940,524	11,975	11,311	22,848	2,446	849,247	421	42,276	944,726	93,033		
33 24,386	69,533	260	900	22,985	191	31,610	2,755	7,568	3,324	84,201	52,400	
34 419,224	564,126	26,779	7,532	167,601	16,575	306,511	630	2,223	2,300	33,975	612,387	289,301
35 2,603,132	2,095,156	71,320	51,233	307,007	40,183	1,422,933	15,086	27,365	575	189,449	2,736,746	1,273,630

\* All other industries embrace—Continued.

Furnishing goods, men's.....  
 Gas and electric fixtures and lamps and reflectors...  
 Grease and tallow.....  
 Hair work.....  
 Hand stamps and stencils and brands.....  
 Hones and whetstones.....  
 Leather, tanned, curried, and finished.....

1 Liquors, malt.....  
 1 Looking-glass and picture frames.....  
 2 Mineral and soda waters.....  
 1 Paint and varnish.....  
 2 Paper goods, not elsewhere specified.....  
 2 Photo-engraving.....  
 1 Pumps, not including steam pumps.....

1 Shipbuilding, including boat building.....  
 1 Sporting and athletic goods.....  
 78 Surgical appliances and artificial limbs.....  
 1 Upholstering materials.....  
 1 Vinegar and cider.....  
 1 Wood preserving.....  
 1 Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats... 2

AND TOTALS FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN CITIES OF 10,000 BUT LESS THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1909.

CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 INHABITANTS—ALL INDUSTRIES COMBINED.

Capital.	EXPENSES.										Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
	Total.	Services.			Materials.		Miscellaneous.					
		Officials.	Clerks.	Wage earners.	Fuel and rent of power.	Other.	Rent of factory.	Taxes, including internal revenue.	Contract work.	Other.		
1 \$2,239,670	\$4,429,598	\$110,509	\$101,075	\$1,399,550	\$70,158	\$2,015,111	\$2,088	\$6,845	\$361	\$123,881	\$4,841,661	\$2,156,392
2 3,205,881	3,313,064	150,728	127,439	740,840	47,052	1,958,692	33,531	21,057	1,717	232,148	3,739,246	1,733,562
3 769,645	593,475	18,149	10,312	209,891	31,726	271,682	14,193	5,947	375	31,300	844,570	541,262
4 6,044,859	6,132,816	226,982	218,122	1,080,331	145,505	3,868,204	59,277	44,804	72,314	417,187	6,881,662	2,867,953
5 2,584,925	2,308,934	67,842	58,265	604,680	65,131	1,288,886	8,569	24,471	890	190,710	2,386,630	1,032,613

## CHAPTER 6.

### MINES AND QUARRIES.

**Introduction.**—The present chapter contains a complete statement of the statistics of all mining industries, which include all mines, quarries, and wells in the state of Arkansas for the year 1909, as shown by the Thirteenth Census.

A brief explanation of the scope of the census of mining industries and of the terms used, in so far as the usage differs from that followed in the census of manufactures, is presented below in order to prevent any misinterpretation of the statistics.

The explanations here given show the usage of the mining census generally, though some of the special rules have obviously no relation to particular states in which the industries referred to do not exist.

**Scope of census.**—The Thirteenth Census covered all classes of mines, quarries, and petroleum and gas wells that were in operation during any portion of the year 1909, both those which were producing and those whose operations were confined to development work. Mines, quarries, or wells that were idle during the entire year 1909 were omitted from the canvass. The following operations were likewise omitted from the canvass: Prospecting; the digging or dredging of sand and gravel for the construction of roads and for building operations; the production of mineral waters; and the operation of small bituminous coal banks producing less than 1,000 tons annually. Where the mineral products are not marketed in their crude condition, but are dressed or washed at the mine or quarry, the statistics of mining cover the entire work of obtaining the crude material and its preparation for the market.

**Period covered.**—The returns cover the calendar year 1909, or the business year which corresponds most nearly to that calendar year. The statistics cover a year's operations, except for enterprises which began or discontinued business during the year.

**Number of operators.**—As a rule, the unit of enumeration was the "operator." Every individual, firm, or corporation was required to furnish one report for all mines, quarries, or wells which were operated under the same management or for which one set of books of account was kept. Separate reports were obtained for all properties operated in different states, even where they were owned by the same operator. Likewise, where the operations of one individual, firm, or corporation covered more than one class of mines and quarries, such as coal, iron, limestone, etc., a separate report was received for each industry.

**Number of mines, quarries, and wells.**—This figure represents the total number of mines and quarries in operation or in the course of development at any time during the calendar year 1909, or the business year that corresponds most nearly to that calendar year, and the number of completed petroleum and natural gas wells in operation on December 31, 1909.

In most mining and quarrying industries the number of mines or quarries varies but little from the number of operators.

**Expenses of operation and development.**—A certain amount of development work is incidental to the operation of every mine. The expenses reported for producing mines include the cost both of operation and of development work which was done in connection with operation.

**Wages.**—The amount shown as wages includes only the compensation of regular wage earners hired by the day, week, or month, or under the piecework system.

**Supplies and materials.**—This item includes the cost of lumber and timber used for repairs, mine supports, track ties, etc.; iron and steel for blacksmithing; rails, frogs, sleepers, etc., for tracks and repairs; renewals of tools and machinery and materials for repairs; and supplies, explosives, oil, etc., as well as the cost of fuel and the rent of power. The schedule called only for the cost of such supplies and materials as had been used during the year covered by the report. Accurate figures, however, could be furnished only in those cases where the operators kept an account of supplies and materials used, or had an inventory made of all in stock at the beginning and at the end of the year. Such a system of accounting is far from general among mine operators, and there is reason to believe that in many cases the reported cost of supplies and materials covered all purchased during the year rather than those used during the year. The crude product of some operators was purchased by others for further dressing or refining; the cost of such materials is shown separately in the general table.

**Capital.**—The census schedule required every operator to state the total amount of capital invested in the enterprise on the last day of the business year reported, as shown by his books. There is, however, a great diversity in the methods of bookkeeping in use by different operators. As a result, the statistics for capital lack uniformity. Some of the figures reported apparently represent capital stock at face value; others include large investments in mineral lands which are not at present being actively mined, but are held in reserve; still others may include expenditures for unproductive mining ventures in no way related to the operations carried on during the census year.

**Persons engaged in mining industries.**—The statistics of the number of operators and officials, clerks, and wage earners, are based on the returns for December 15, or the nearest representative day. The reported number of wage earners includes overseers and foremen performing work similar to that of the men over whom they have charge; those whose duties are wholly supervisory are classed as superintendents and managers. Because of the common practice of shutting down mines at frequent intervals, it is impossible to ascertain with any satisfactory degree of accuracy the average number of employees—that is, the number who, if continuously employed, would be required to produce the actual output of the year.

**Value of products.**—Statistics of the value of mineral products were obtained by the Bureau of the Census in cooperation with the United States Geological Survey, but the two bureaus follow different methods in presenting these statistics. The Geological Survey shows separately the value of each mineral product, whereas the Bureau of the Census presents the value of products of each mining industry. The value of products given for a mining industry often includes the value of some products not covered by the industry designation. The crude product of metalliferous mines may include varying combinations of metals, such as gold, silver, copper, lead, zinc, and iron. Similarly, the total value of all products of the granite quarries is not identical with the value of the total output of granite, but may include the value of some marble or other stone quarried in connection with the principal product.

The value of products for 1909 in most cases represents the value of the products marketed during that year, not the value of those mined during that year.

## MINING IN ARKANSAS.

**Summary.**—Statistics for all mining enterprises in the state of Arkansas are presented at the close of this chapter in Table 7, which gives detailed statistics for all industries combined and for producing industries separately in all cases where the statistics could be given without disclosing the operations of individual enterprises. Statistics for nonproducing enterprises are also given separately from producing enterprises.

The total value of the products of mines, quarries, and wells in Arkansas in 1909 was \$4,603,845, and the number of persons employed in the different industries was 6,774. Bituminous coal mining, the leading industry, reported products valued at \$3,508,590, which represented 76.2 per cent of the total value of products, and gave employment to 5,678 persons, or 83.8 per cent of the total number employed in all mining industries of the state in 1909. The industry next in importance was the production of bauxite, in which the value of the product in Arkansas in 1909 was equal to over one-half of the value of the world's output of bauxite. Statistics for this industry can not be shown separately without revealing the operations of an individual enterprise, which is also the case with respect to the production of granite, precious stones, whetstones, manganiferous iron ore, and phosphate rock. The value of the products of all these industries combined amounted to \$565,272 in 1909, and the number of persons employed in them was 470.

In the production of bituminous coal, petroleum and natural gas, and lead and zinc, the expenses of operation and development exceeded the value of the products. This was due in part to unprofitable mining ventures and in part to the expenditure of considerable sums for development work resulting in permanent improvements to the mining properties.

In addition to the activities of the producing mines, nine operators expended \$15,474 in developing mining properties which did not report production in 1909.

**Character of organization.**—Table 1 classifies the producing mining operations of the state under form of organization, distinguishing corporations from individual owners and firms, while Table 2 gives further details for incorporated enterprises distinguished from those which are unincorporated. As shown in Table 1, out of the total of 96 operators in the state of Arkansas 52 are corporations. These corporations reported 93.1 per cent of the total value of products and employed 89.5 per cent of all wage earners. The average number of wage earners employed by corporations was 111, while the average number under other forms of organization was only 15.

INDUSTRY AND CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909						
	Number of operators.	Number of wage-earners.	Value of products.		Per cent distribution.		
			Total.	Per operator.	Operators.	Wage earners.	Value of products.
<b>All industries.....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>6,422</b>	<b>\$4,603,845</b>	<b>\$47,957</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Individual.....	29	343	150,076	5,175	30.2	5.3	3.3
Firm.....	15	331	168,678	11,245	15.6	5.2	3.7
Corporation.....	52	5,748	4,285,091	82,406	54.2	89.5	93.1
<b>Bituminous coal.....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>3,508,590</b>	<b>79,741</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Individual.....	5	226	84,253	16,851	11.4	4.1	2.4
Firm.....	10	207	143,203	14,320	22.7	5.4	4.1
Corporation.....	29	4,939	3,281,134	113,143	65.9	90.4	93.5

	Incorporated.	Unincorporated.
Number of operators.....	52	44
Number of mines.....	95	61
Number of wells.....	62	.....
Proprietors and firm members, total.....	.....	75
Number performing manual labor.....	.....	41
Salaried employees:		
Officers of corporations.....	44	.....
Superintendents and managers.....	87	9
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	96	6
Wage earners, December 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	5,748	674
Capital.....	\$6,700,708	\$499,709
Expenses of operation and development.....	4,002,116	307,025
Salaries—		
Officers of corporations.....	51,910	.....
Superintendents and managers.....	102,105	8,487
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	73,780	2,185
Wages.....	2,857,533	168,577
Royalties and rent of mines.....	157,125	36,805
Taxes.....	15,223	2,861
Supplies and miscellaneous expenses.....	744,410	88,120
Value of products.....	4,285,091	318,764

**Size of enterprises.**—In Table 3 the producing mining enterprises of the state are classified according to the number of wage earners employed.

INDUSTRY AND WAGE EARNERS PER ENTERPRISE.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909			
	Enterprises.		Wage earners.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
<b>All industries.....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,422</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Contract work and part-time employees.....	4	3.6	.....	.....
1 to 5.....	30	26.8	81	1.3
6 to 20.....	23	20.5	276	4.3
21 to 50.....	21	18.8	763	11.9
51 to 100.....	13	11.6	841	13.1
Over 100.....	21	18.8	4,401	69.6
<b>Bituminous coal.....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>100.0</b>
1 to 20.....	13	21.7	125	2.3
21 to 50.....	16	26.7	591	10.8
51 to 100.....	12	20.0	754	13.6
Over 100.....	19	31.7	3,992	73.1

Of the 112 producing enterprises reported, 21 employed more than 100 wage earners each. The total number of wage earners employed by these enterprises

represented 69.5 per cent of the number employed in all enterprises, and the average number employed per enterprise was 212. In this table the operating unit, not the operator, has been made the basis of classification. The bituminous coal mining enterprises, numbering 60, employed on the average 91 wage earners, while other enterprises, 52 in number, employed on the average 18 wage earners.

**Prevailing hours of labor.**—In Table 4 all producing mines and quarries, except those operated exclusively by contract work and part-time employees, have been classified according to the prevailing hours of labor per day in each enterprise or operating unit. Petroleum and natural gas wells are not included in this table, because the lack of regularity in the number of hours worked per day in a large number of enterprises rendered such classification impracticable. The table shows the percentage of the total number of enterprises falling in each group, and also a percentage distribution in which each enterprise has been given a weight according to the total number of wage earners employed December 15, 1909, or the nearest representative day. It should be borne in mind that this latter distribution does not show the exact proportion of the total number of wage earners working the specified number of hours per day, since, in some cases, a part of the employees worked a greater or less number of hours than those generally prevailing in the enterprise.

The large percentage of all enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners, operating on the eight-hour-per-day basis, is explained by the fact that in the coal mining industry, which employs 5,462 wage earners, or 85.1 per cent of the total number, each of the 60 enterprises was operated on this basis.

INDUSTRY AND HOURS PER DAY.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909		
	Enterprises.		Per cent distribution of enterprises weighted according to number of wage earners.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
All Industries <sup>1</sup> .....	107	100.0	100.0
8 hours.....	63	58.9	85.2
9 hours.....	19	15.0	1.8
10 hours.....	25	23.2	13.0

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of petroleum and natural gas wells.

**Engines and power.**—The aggregate horsepower (Table 5), employed in producing enterprises was 14,080, of which 13,970 was developed by engines

owned by the enterprises and 110 by electric motors operated by purchased current.

CHARACTER OF POWER.	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES: 1909				
	Total.	Bituminous coal.	Limestone.	Trap-rock.	All other.
<b>Primary power:</b>					
Aggregate horsepower.....	14,080	10,508	650	325	2,097
Owned.....	13,970	10,508	650	325	1,987
Steam engines—					
Number.....	190	140	11	5	34
Horsepower.....	13,008	10,508	500	325	1,985
Gas or gasoline engines—					
Number.....	2		1		1
Horsepower.....	62		60		2
Electric motors operated by purchased current—					
Number.....	4				4
Horsepower.....	110				110
<b>Electric motors run by current generated by enterprise using:</b>					
Number.....	42	20	1		21
Horsepower.....	1,971	1,740	40		185

**Comparison of mining industries: 1902-1909.**—In order to make a comparison between the census of 1909 and the preceding census of mines and quarries, that of 1902, it is necessary to omit from the 1909 figures, as they appear in other tables in this chapter, the value of the by-products of bituminous coal mines; and to add to the 1909 statistics, figures for the production of lime, which were omitted from the census of mines and quarries in 1909. In any case, only the few items specified in Table 6 can be compared for the two years.

	PRODUCING ENTERPRISES.		
	1909	1902	Per cent of increase.
Wages and salaries.....	\$3,325,154	\$2,137,007	55.6
Supplies and materials.....	\$585,357	\$244,379	139.5
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$194,179	\$40,818	375.7
Contract work.....	\$111,974	\$360	12,020.2
Value of products.....	\$4,784,784	\$2,840,341	67.8
Primary horsepower.....	14,217	7,396	92.2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of amount paid to miners compensated by a share of the product and also of the wages of part-time employees for the petroleum and natural gas industry, which are included under "Contract work," in Table 7.

**Duplication between manufactures and mining.**—In the enterprises engaged in the production of fuller's earth, limestone, and whetstones, some of the operators subjected the products obtained to certain manufacturing processes on the premises before marketing. These enterprises have been included in the statistics both for manufactures and for mining. As a result of this fact the combined gross value of products for the manufacturing and mining industries in Arkansas involves a duplication of \$115,430.

## DETAILED STATISTICS FOR MINING INDUSTRIES: 1909.

Table 7	Aggregate.	PRODUCING MINES, QUARRIES, AND WELLS.										Non-producing mines, quarries, and wells.
		Total.	Bituminous coal.	Petroleum and natural gas.	Lead and zinc.	Limestone.	Sandstone.	Trap-rock.	Oil-stones.	Fuller's earth.	All other. <sup>1</sup>	
Number of operators.....	105	96	44	3	5	6	12	3	11	4	8	0
Number of mines, quarries, and wells...	218	208	69	62	6	7	12	3	35	4	10	10
Capital <sup>2</sup> .....	\$7,331,017	\$7,200,417	\$2,256,942	\$956,333	\$680,000	\$294,360	\$65,539	\$212,304	\$43,763	\$130,160	\$2,561,016	\$130,600
<b>Expenses of operation and development.....</b>	<b>\$4,324,685</b>	<b>\$4,309,211</b>	<b>\$3,630,526</b>	<b>\$157,030</b>	<b>\$39,583</b>	<b>\$104,531</b>	<b>\$47,173</b>	<b>\$74,365</b>	<b>\$13,342</b>	<b>\$21,641</b>	<b>\$221,020</b>	<b>\$15,474</b>
<b>Services—</b>												
Salaried officers of corporations, superintendents, and managers.....	\$163,222	\$162,502	\$109,071	\$10,950	\$7,792	\$10,167	\$2,400	\$4,750	\$460	\$2,700	\$14,212	\$720
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	\$75,905	\$75,905	\$56,966	\$3,191	.....	\$3,100	\$600	\$7,870	.....	.....	\$4,208	.....
Wage earners.....	\$3,031,333	\$3,026,140	\$2,785,127	\$1,074	\$19,270	\$38,572	\$26,982	\$24,911	\$3,937	\$12,105	\$141,162	\$5,193
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>												
Supplies.....	\$370,522	\$368,207	\$272,231	\$37,389	\$3,700	\$18,160	\$5,534	\$21,287	\$530	\$1,966	\$7,380	\$2,315
Fuel and rent of power.....	\$139,412	\$138,987	\$89,981	.....	\$2,710	\$9,940	\$2,724	\$5,323	\$221	\$2,674	\$25,414	\$125
Royalties and rent of mines.....	\$194,523	\$193,990	\$163,896	\$14,272	\$950	\$1,353	\$2,060	\$4,433	\$641	.....	\$6,335	\$533
Taxes.....	\$18,405	\$18,084	\$10,250	\$1,768	\$218	\$701	\$306	\$187	\$528	\$288	\$3,838	\$321
Contract work.....	\$121,475	\$117,165	\$26,511	\$78,231	\$506	.....	\$4,465	\$860	\$6,622	.....	.....	\$4,230
Rent of offices and other sundry expenses.....	\$209,828	\$208,141	\$143,463	\$10,155	\$4,437	\$22,538	\$2,102	\$4,694	\$403	\$1,878	\$18,471	\$1,687
<b>Value of products.....</b>	<b>\$4,603,845</b>	<b>\$4,603,845</b>	<b>\$3,508,590</b>	<b>\$126,400</b>	<b>\$34,810</b>	<b>\$112,468</b>	<b>\$78,160</b>	<b>\$79,918</b>	<b>\$72,714</b>	<b>\$25,513</b>	<b>\$565,272</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Persons engaged in industry.....</b>	<b>6,774</b>	<b>6,739</b>	<b>5,678</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>35</b>
Proprietors and officials.....	226	215	135	7	9	9	14	6	14	3	18	11
Proprietors and firm members.....	86	75	38	.....	.....	3	12	1	12	1	8	11
Number performing manual labor.....	44	41	20	.....	.....	1	5	.....	7	1	7	3
Salaried officers of corporations.....	44	44	27	4	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....
Superintendents and managers.....	96	96	70	3	4	3	2	3	2	1	8	.....
Clerks and other salaried employees.....	102	102	81	4	.....	3	1	8	.....	.....	5	.....
Wage earners, Dec. 15, 1909, or nearest representative day.....	6,446	6,422	5,402	3	92	132	115	126	21	24	447	24
Above ground.....	1,582	1,508	701	3	34	132	115	126	9	24	424	14
Below ground.....	4,864	4,914	4,701	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	23	10
Men 16 years of age and over.....	6,418	6,394	5,449	3	92	132	115	126	21	24	432	24
Above ground.....	1,566	1,552	700	3	34	132	115	126	9	24	409	14
Below ground.....	4,852	4,842	4,749	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	23	10
Engineers, firemen, mechanics, etc.....	486	477	392	3	21	1	4	22	.....	.....	34	0
Above ground.....	444	435	350	3	21	1	4	22	.....	.....	34	0
Below ground.....	42	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners, miners' helpers, quarrymen, and stonecutters.....	4,556	4,544	3,800	.....	39	130	78	80	20	16	381	12
Above ground.....	675	673	.....	.....	3	130	78	80	8	16	358	2
Below ground.....	3,881	3,871	3,800	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	23	10
All other employees.....	1,376	1,373	1,257	.....	32	1	33	24	1	8	17	3
Above ground.....	447	444	350	.....	10	1	33	24	1	8	17	3
Below ground.....	929	929	907	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boys under 16 years of age.....	28	28	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Above ground.....	16	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Below ground.....	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Number of wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month:</b>												
January.....	5,307	5,307	4,840	3	29	35	61	53	2	44	240	.....
February.....	4,680	4,677	4,192	3	29	54	62	53	2	43	239	3
March.....	4,295	4,295	3,681	2	33	66	60	33	12	35	323	3
April.....	3,260	3,260	2,674	2	29	72	81	88	16	30	269	.....
May.....	3,420	3,414	2,789	1	29	83	90	90	17	28	287	6
June.....	4,312	4,305	3,607	1	33	99	123	80	21	31	310	7
July.....	4,799	4,792	4,060	.....	29	103	125	55	18	16	386	7
August.....	5,469	5,466	4,736	4	29	96	123	55	11	17	395	3
September.....	5,738	5,730	4,914	1	73	114	119	55	6	16	432	8
October.....	5,950	5,968	5,099	3	88	128	110	55	4	21	454	12
November.....	6,089	6,077	5,253	5	92	89	84	55	4	22	473	12
December.....	5,937	5,925	5,151	3	88	85	87	53	4	14	440	12
<b>Land controlled, acres.....</b>	<b>111,852</b>	<b>110,526</b>	<b>54,686</b>	<b>46,048</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3,604</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>1,326</b>
Owned.....	32,088	30,802	24,137	530	845	53	140	.....	512	2,501	2,054	1,280
Held under lease.....	79,764	79,724	30,549	45,518	125	40	20	100	3,092	.....	280	40
<b>Mineral and oil land.....</b>	<b>109,460</b>	<b>108,534</b>	<b>54,359</b>	<b>46,048</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>3,524</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>926</b>
Owned.....	29,791	28,905	25,855	530	845	53	140	.....	432	2,341	649	836
Held under lease.....	79,669	79,629	30,474	45,518	125	40	20	80	3,092	.....	280	40
Timber land.....	1,509	1,269	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,159	240
Other land.....	883	723	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	80	160	266	160
<b>Primary horsepower.....</b>	<b>14,260</b>	<b>14,080</b>	<b>10,508</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>180</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes industries as follows: Bauxite, 2; granite, 1; manganese ore, 1; phosphate rock, 1; precious stones, 2; whetstones, 1.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of capital which could not be distributed by states because it was reported in one lump sum by operators having mining investments in two or more states.